A GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

PEOPLE'S EDITION

OF

THOMAS CARLYLE'S WORKS.

A GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

PEOPLE'S EDITION

OF

THOMAS CARLYLE'S WORKS.

LONDON:
CHAPMAN AND HALL, 193 PICCADILLY.

GENERAL INDEX

TO

THOMAS CARLYLE'S WORKS.

ABBAYE, massacres at, iv. 23; Jourgniac, Sicard and Maton's account of doings there, 27-33. See Prison.

Abbot, Colonel, in Ireland, xvi. 189, 249.

Abel, D. Otto, cited, xxiv. 112 n.

Abelard, xii. 172.

Abercromby, at Ticonderago, xxix. 87.

Aberdeen, Provost, at Dunbar Fight, xvii. 37. See Jaffray.

Able Man, the born soldier of Truth and Order, xx. 91; appointed by 'divine right' to govern, 110; methods of summoning aloft, 156. See Wisest Man.

Académie des Sciences of Berlin, xxii. 264; xxiii. 124.

Acceptation, grande, by Louis XVI., iii. 164-171.

Achard, M., xxiv. 209.

Achilles, xxviii. 267.

Acre, Siege of, xxi. 77.

Action the true end of Man, i. 108, 111.

Actual, the, the true Ideal, i. 135, 136.

Adalbert's, St., attempt to convert Preussen to Christianity, xxii. 55, 80; xxv. 121.

Adam, Johann, Burgermeister, complains of French rapacity, xxviii. 256.

Adam, Father. See St. Huruge, Marquis.

Adamitism, i. 39.

Adams, John Quincey, cited on Silesia, xxvi. 68.

Adams of Boston, 'American Cato,' xxxi. 67.

Adelung, cited, xxv. 98 n., 146 n.; xxvi. 146 n., 267 n.; xxviii. 93 n.

Adieu, vi. 291.

Adlerfeld, cited, xxii. 311 n.

Administrative Reform, xx. 78, 103. See Downing Street.

Adolf Freidrich, Prince, xxvi. 245, 246; marries Princess Ulrique, 247; King of Sweden, xxxi. 27; his death, 53.

Adolf of Nassau, Kaiser, xxii. 137.

Adolphus, Gustavus, death of, v. 279.

Affectation, difference between and genuine originality, vi. 11, 16; the bane of Literature, vii. 10.

Afflictions, merciful, i. 133.

Agamemnon's Sceptre, xxii. 1.
Age, admonitions of our, xxi. 172. See Epoch.
Agincourt, Shakspeare's battle of, xiii. 102.
Agoust, Captain d', seizes two Parlementeers, ii. 90.
Aguessau, Chancellor d', xxvii. 168 n.
Ahlden, Castle of, xxii. 25; xxiii. 56, 63, 134; the 'Ahlden Heritage,' 188, 208.
Ahlden, die Herzogin von, xxii. 25 n.
Ahremberg, Duke d', xxvi. 193, 255; at Dettingen, 200, 267; xxvii. 9, 26, 35; gone all to hebetude, 82; at Sohr, 93; at Eger, xxviii. 101; Leuthen, 286; Hochkirch, xxix. 68, 76; beaten by Prince Henri at Pretsch, 216.
Aiguillon, Duke d', at Quiberon, ii. 2; account of, 3; in favour, 3; at death of Louis XV., 20.
Aintrigues, Count d', notice of, ii. 102.
Aix-la-Chapelle, Charlemagne at, xxvi. 148; Treaty of, xxvii. 157, 158, 300.
Akakia, Doctor, Voltaire's, xxvii. 271; publicly burnt, 274.
Alablaster, Dr., preaches Popery, xv. 56.
Alba, xxii. 181.
Alberoni, xxiii. 1.
Albert I., Kaiser, harsh and ugly, xxii. 101; assassinated by his nephew, 103.
Albert II., Kaiser, xxii. 137, 165; xxxi. 99.
Albert Achilles, Kurfürst, xii. 140; xxii. 153; how he managed the Bishop of Bamberg, 155.
Albert Alcibiades, of Baireuth, xii. 158; xxii. 164; a kind of 'Failure of a Fritz,' 181, 186, 198.
Albert Archbishop of Mainz, xxii. 157; memorable Sale of Indulgences, 158; at the Diet of Augsburg, 170.
Albert Friedrich, Second Duke of Preussen, xxii. 208; his marriage, 210; overclouding of mind, 212; death, 231.
Albert Henry, Prince of Brunswick, xxx. 146.
Albert Hochmeister, xxii. 173; difficulties about homage to Poland, 174; getting deep into Protestantism, 177; Hereditary Duke of Preussen, 179, 200; his Second Wife; death, 208.
Albert the Bear, the great Markgraf of Brandenburg, xxii. 63; origin of name, 67; descendants, 109.
Albert, Prince, of Brunswick, xxvii. 72; killed at Sohr, 92.
Albert, Prince, of Saxony, Saxon Line of, xii. 139 (see Ernestine Line); his Horoscope and Pedigree, 165; xxx. 231.
Albert the Courageous, xii. 152.
Albertine Line of Saxon Princes, xii. 152.
Alembert, D', xxvii. 314; letters from Voltaire to, xxix. 264, 265; meets with the King at Geldern, xxx. 260; declines the post of Perpetual President, 265; letter to Madame du Deffand, 266; recommends Helvetius to Friedrich, 266; leaves Potsdam, 278; becomes Friedrich's chief correspondent, xxxi. 64, 66; writes to him of his interview with Kaiser Joseph, 94; his death, 178: mentioned also, 13; xxx. 265 n.
Alexander, xxviii. 272, 289.
Alexius, Czarowitz, xxiv. 62.
Alfieri and Schiller contrasted, v. 70.
Algarotti, Signor, xxiv. 275; one of the first *beaux-esprits* of his age, xxv. 43; with Friedrich at Strasburg, 45; mission to King of Sardinia, 163; at Breslau, xxvi. 34; position with Friedrich, xxvii. 236, 291: mentioned also, xxv. 16, 32, 65, 147, 191.
Ali, young, Mahomet's kinsman and convert, xiii. 54.
Alison, Dr., xiv. 3, 128.

Allegory, the sportful shadow of earnest Faith, xiii. 5, 28.
Allen, Trooper, examined, xv. 242; Ludlow's mistake about, xviii. 76.
Allen, Adjutant-General, his account of Prayer-Meeting at Windsor, xv. 286-290; disturbances by, xviii. 76-79.
Allertoun House, Cromwell at, xvii. 131-133.
Almacks, high Art at, vi. 222; gum-flowers of, to be made living roses of Eden, x. 129.
Almon, cited, xxviii. 142 n.
Alphonso, King of Castile and sham Kaiser, xxii. 91, 93.
Alsace, xxvi. 199.
Altar of Fatherland in Champ-de-Mars, iii. 47; petition and scene at, 162; christening at, 213.
Altenburg, xxiii. 288. See Prinzenraub.
Althan, Count d', xxxi. 16.
Altranstadt, Treaty of, xxv. 123, 135.
Alured, Thos., M.P., letter by, xv. 51.
Alured, Col. Matthew, captures Scots Committee, xvii. 162; Anabaptist, cashiered, xviii. 11-13; Cromwell's letter to, 12.
Alured, Colonel John, King's Judge, xviii. 13.
Alyth, Scots Committee extinguished at, xvii. 162.
Amber, xxii. 54.
Ambition, i. 71; x. 264; xi. 49, 67, 78; foolish charge of, xiii. 205; laudable ambition, 207. See Love of Power.
Ambitious, question for the, xxv. 250.
Amelia, Dowager Empress, xxvi. 68.
Amelia, Princess of England, xxiii. 55; xxiv. 252; xxvii. 221; xxx. 102.
Amelia, Princess of Prussia, xxiii. 64; in pecuniary trouble, xxvi. 183; Abbess of Quedlinburg, 250; at Berlin Carrousel, xxvii. 188; income small, 262; letter from Friedrich, xxviii. 128; visits Breslau, xxix. 2; gift from Friedrich, xxx. 244: mentioned also, xxxi. 57, 58, 151, 167, 181.
Amelot, M., xxvi. 224, 233, 267.
America, xxii. 294; Salzburg Emigrants to, xxiv. 100. See United States.
American Colonies in great need of a commander, xxviii. 142; prediction (spurious) of their revolt, xxix. 218-220; America to be English and not French, 220; xxx. 149; a considerable Fact in the History of the World, 246; unconscious Declaration of Anarchy, ending at last in hideous suicide, 246; America refuses to be taxed by a British Parliament; Boston Tea-Catastrophe, xxxi. 66, 67.
American Cousins, our, no Model Commonwealth, xx. 17; their noblest Battle yet to fight, 18, 193.
American War, the late, xii. 203.
Amherst, General, worth of, discerned by Pitt, xxix. 15; captures Louisbourg, 34; Montreal, 222.
Amiability, xxv. 92.
Amiral, assassin, iv. 225; guillotined, 229.
Ammon, Von, xxvii. 219.
Amöneburg, cannonade at, xxx. 226, 228.
Amps, Mr. Thomas, plotting at his house, xviii. 4.
Amusements, unveracious, xii. 128.
Anabaptists favoured by Cromwell, xv. 193.
Anarchies, Millennium of, xxx. 246; not permitted in this World, 293.
Anarchy, no victory possible to, xii. 237; or open 'Kinglessness,' xx. 5; Constituted Anarchy, 25, 182, 211; Sorcerer's Sabbath of, 265.
André, St., xxix. 205.
Andrié, Excellency, xxvii. 296.
Andrieux, xxxi. 144 n.
Anecdotes of Friedrich, xxviii. 265, 267; xxx. 249.

Anglas, Boissy d', President, First of Prairial, iv. 261.
Angoulême, Duchess d', parts from her father, iv. 92.
Angremont, Collenot d', guillotined, iv. 8.
Anhalt, Adjutant von, xxx. 223, 258; xxxi. 17, 76 n., 119, 173.
Anhalt, Graf von, xxviii. 163; the Anhalt forced contributions to Friedrich's war-expenses, xxix. 99.
Anhalt-Zerbst, xxii. 64, 110; xxiii. 267; xxvi. 246.
Animal attachments, xi. 64; a wise little Blenheim cocker, 65; likeness to man, 65.
Ankarström. See Sweden.
Anne of Cleves, xxii. 210.
Anne of Courland, afterwards Czarina, xxiii. 160, 162 n., 268; xxiv. 52, 139, 166, 283; xxv. 97; death of, 109, 180.
Anne, Princess, of Russia, formerly of Mecklenburg, xxv. 181, 182, 199.
Anselm, travelling to Rome, xiv. 212.
Anson, Commodore, xxv. 101, 280; his memorable Voyage, 285.
Anspach, xxii. 89, 159; xxiii. 294. See Culmbach, Frederika Louisa.
Anspach, Margraf of, xxviii. 173.
Anspach, Margraf of (Lady Craven's), with Friedrich at Neisse, xxxi. 3, 4.
Anspach, Margravine of. See Frederika Louisa.
Antichrist, xvi. 213; designated by Cromwell, xviii. 24, 26; Magistracy considered Antichristian, 25; Spain, 140, 170.
Antoinette, Marie, splendour of, ii. 28; applauded, 36; compromised by Diamond Necklace, 50; griefs of, 82, 129; her presentiments, 95; weeps, unpopular, 195; at dinner of Guards, 215; courage of, 239; Fifth October, at Versailles, 242; shows herself to mob, 246; and Louis at Tuileries, iii. 4; and the Lorrainer, 51; and Mirabeau, 104, 116; previous to flight, 132; flight from Tuileries, 135; captured, 152; and Barnave, 159; in dilemma, 188; Coblentz intrigues, 189; and Lamotte's Mémoires, 202; during Twentieth June, 221; during Tenth August, 248-250; behaviour as captive, 257; and Princess de Lamballe, iv. 25; in Temple Prison, 69; parting scene with King, 92; to the Conciergerie, 164; trial of, 165; on quitting Vienna, 166; guillotined, 168.
Antoinette Amelia, of Brunswick, xxiv. 63.
Anton Ulrich, Czar Iwan's Father, xxv. 109, 180; exile, 183, 185.
Anton Ulrich, of Brunswick, xxiii. 69; xxiv. 60, 63; his Great-grandson, 64, 257, 285.
Antoninus, xii. 203.
Antwerp, xxii. 51, 52.
Apes, Dead-Sea, xiv. 131, 187, 189; xxii. 146.
Apologue, the age of, viii. 188.
Applauders, hired, iii. 189, 197.
Applewomen knitting at their stalls, xxii. 290, 297.
Apprentices, riots of, xv. 101, 104, 252, 286.
Apprenticeships, i. 84.
Approval, rightly or wrongly given, xx. 221, 231.
Apraxin, Feldmarschall, in Preussen, xxviii. 171, 209, 220; retires slowly home, 209; indignantly dismissed by the Czarina, xxix. 4.
Aprill, Dr., tries to serve Citatio on Plotho, xxviii. 227, 228.
Aprons, use and significance of, i. 29.
Arab Poets, xiv. 74.
Arabia and the Arabs, xiii. 44.
Archenholtz, on the 'Oblique Order,' xxviii. 271, 276; on Lord George Sackville, xxix. 140; Prince Henri's march of fifty hours, 210; Prussian recruiting-system, 272; at battle of Lieg-

nitz, xxx. 46; wounded at Torgau, 87, 93; at Leipzig, noticing vividly to right and left, 120; Prussian and French exactions, 120, 121; the Camp of Bunzelwitz, 136; siege of Colberg, 167; the Seven-Years War, 240: cited, xxviii. 8 n.: mentioned also, xxx. 14, 18, 58.

Ardes, Lord of, assists Ormond, xvi. 153; at Wexford, 171; at Ross, 173.

Argens, Marquis d', xxvi. 101, 102, 109, 235; xxvii. 123, 135, 154, 250, 278; the King's friend for nearly 30 years, 236; visits Friedrich at Breslau, xxix. 2; letters from Friedrich, xxviii. 289; xxix. 2, 95, 172, 173, 233, 234, 247; preface to *Œuvres de Poésie*, 248; the confidant of Friedrich's miseries, 280; letters from Friedrich to, xxx. 54, 60, 70, 178, 190, 192; visits him at Leipzig, 106, 233; surprised to see him amusing himself with his dogs, 107; his death, 280.

Argenson, Marquis d', letter from Voltaire to, xxvi. 175; their personal friendship, 224; xxvii. 74, 146.

Argental, D', xxvii. 190, 193, 219, 232, 246; xxviii. 215; letters from Voltaire about Friedrich, xxix. 261, 262, 264.

Argonne Forest, occupied by Dumouriez, iv. 18; Brunswick at, 44.

Argyle, Marquis, dines with Cromwell, xvi. 66; Cromwell's letter to, 47; his party in 1650, xvii. 76.

Aristocracies, mutinous, tamed down, xxii. 138, 209, 213. See Pride of place.

Aristocracy, our, a word to, ix. 207; ominous condition of our, xi. 136, 151, 169; an Aristocracy a corporation of the Best and Bravest, 146; old Feudal Aristocracies, 148, 151; a glimpse of self-vision for them, xii. 126; by nature infinitely important to us, 218; vocal and industrial, 219, 231, 238; our titled, still looked up to, 212; their remaining possibilities, 213, 217, 231; a wide field for younger sons, 213, 214; the politest kind of nobleman going, 215; born brother to the industrial noble, 225; and to the teaching, 238; vulgar noble lords, intent on their own game, 240, 241; of Talent, xiv. 23; dreadfully difficult to attain, 26, 29, 207; our Phantasm-Aristocracy, 120, 148, 151, 174, 242, 254; duties of an Aristocracy, 147, 151, 165; Working Aristocracy, 148, 152, 233, 255; no true Aristocracy but must possess the Land, 150, 210; Nature's Aristocracies, 183; a Virtual Aristocracy everywhere and everywhen, 207; the Feudal Aristocracy no imaginary one, 210, 235; a true, or Government by the *Best*, xx. 102; 'Aristocracy' of Popular Suffrage, 224, 239; veritable Hierarchy of Heaven, 232. See Peerage, Hierarchy.

Aristocrats, officers in French army, iii. 63; number of, in Paris, iv. 7; seized, 13; condition in 1794, 208.

Arklow, skirmish at, xvi. 186.

Arkwright, Richard, historical importance of, xi. 166.

Arles, state of, iii. 183.

Arms, smiths making, ii. 157, 159; search for, 157; at Charleville, 159; at Hôtel des Invalides, 162-164; manufacture of, iii. 114, 127; in 1794, iv. 200; scarcity of, in 1792, 9; Danton's search for, 12.

Armstrong, Sir Thomas, notice of, xvi. 186.

Army, French, after Bastille, iii. 61-67; officered by aristocrats, 63; to be disbanded, 67; demands arrears, 68, 73; general mutiny of, 68; outbreak of, 68, 73, 74, 85; Nanci military executions, 84; Royalists leave, 89; bad

state of, 197, 214; iv. 16, 45 (see Prussia, Austrian); in want, 66; recruited, 195, 196; Revolutionary, 114, 162, 164, 182; fourteen armies on foot, 204, 252.
Army, King's and Parliament's, xv. 105; of Parliament in 1643, 128, 144; New Model, 172, 193; motions of in 1645, 206; too near London, 236; against Parliament, 237, 238; state of in 1647, 241; at Saffron Walden, 241, and *App.* xix. 183-186; Agitators in, xv. 243; will not disband, 244; Rendezvous at Newmarket, 244; at Royston, 246; comes to St. Albans, 247; Manifesto and claims of, 247; Declaration against, expunged, 252; advances to London, 253; enters London, 254; Prayer-Meeting at Windsor Castle, 288; against treaty with Charles I., xvi. 74, 79; Remonstrance, 79; at Windsor, 80; in London, St. James's, 88.
Army, equipments of, in 1651, xvii. 140.
Army, the, value of a good, xxii. 292; xxiii. 91.
Arnald. See Levellers.
Arnaud, M. Baculard d', xxvii. 191, 200, 201, 218, 219.
Arnim, Minister of Justice, xxvii. 155.
Arnim's, Major, gallant defence at Frankfurt, xxix. 142-144.
Arnold, Miller, xxix. 127; his lawsuit, xxxi. 126-147, 199.
Arouet, M., Senior, xxiv. 213. See Voltaire.
Arras, guillotine at, iv. 189. See Lebon.
Array, Commission of, xv. 107 (see St. Albans); in Eastern Association, 116.
Arrestment of the knaves and dastards, xiv. 31, 210.
Arrests in August 1792, iv. 13.
Arsenal, attempt to burn, ii. 164.
Art, all true Works of, symbolic, i. 154; biographic interest in, ix. 52; necessity for veracity in, xii. 134, 219, 220; a superabundance of, xxi. 148; a windy gospel, 154.
Arthur Coningsby, Sterling's first Novel, xxi. 55, 62, 82.
Artificial, the, as contrasted with the Natural, ix. 12.
Artist, German ideal of the true, vi. 48, 196; in History, vii. 259; Opera Artists, xii. 125.
Artists in 1651, xvii. 112-114.
Artois, M. d', ways of, ii. 29; unpopularity of, 76; memorial by, 103; fled, 177; at Coblentz, iii. 194; will not return, 201.
Arts, the Fine, a 'Worship of the Beautiful,' xx. 270; intolerable hypocrisy of, 272; taking into fiction, 277.
Arundel, John, Cromwell's letter in behalf of, xix. 207.
Arundel, Earl of, cited, xxii. 240 n.
Ascanier Markgraves, xxii. 96, 110; resuscitated, 113, 120.
Ascham, Anthony, slain in Spain, xviii. 170, 183.
Aschersleben, xxii. 63.
Ashburnham, Mr., notice of, xviii. 16.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, fortified, xv. 126.
Ashe, John, M.P., notice of, xvi. 74, 77; Cromwell's letter to, 75.
Ashton, Col., at Preston, xvi. 17.
Ashton, Sir Arthur, Governor of Tredah, xvi. 148; killed, 152.
Ass, the, and the Moon, vii. 182.
Assas, D', at Kloster Kampen, xxx. 99.
Asseburg finds a wife for Czarowitch Paul, xxxi. 64, 65.
Assemblies, French, Primary and Secondary, ii. 106.
Assembly, National, Third Estate becomes, ii. 139 (see Estate, Third); to be extruded, 140; stands grouped in the rain, 141; occupies Tennis-Court, 141; scene there, 141; joined by clergy, &c., 142, 145; doings on King's speech, 144, 145; ratified

by King, 146; cannon pointed at, 147; regrets Necker, 161; after Bastille, 174.
Assembly, National, becomes Constituent, ii. 187; pedantic, Irregular Verbs, 187; what it can do, 189; Night of Pentecost, 191; iii. 193; Left and Right side, ii. 192; iii. 11 (see Side); dull, ii. 194; raises money, 209; on the Veto, 210; Fifth October, women, 226, 233, 236; in Paris Riding-Hall, iii. 5; on deficit, assignats, 7; on clergy, 8; and riot, 15; prepares for Louis's visit, 30; on Federation, 42; Anacharsis Cloots, 42, 43; eldest of men, 46; on Franklin's death, 56; on state of army, 69, 73; thanks Bouillé, 83; on Nanci affair, 84; on Emigrants, 111; on death of Mirabeau, 121; on escape of King, 139; after capture of King, 159, 161; completes Constitution, 164; dissolves itself, 168; what it has done, 169.
Assembly, Legislative, First French Parliament, doings of, iii. 171-184; book of law, quarrel with King, 176; Baiser de Lamourette, 177; High Court, 200; decrees vetoed, 200; scenes in, 201; reprimands King's ministers, 203; smoked out, 204; declares war, 211, 214; Twentieth June, 221; declares France in danger, 229, 233; reinstates Pétion, 232; brayed glass, 237; nonplused, Lafayette, 241, 242, 247; King and Swiss, August Tenth, 249-255; becoming defunct, 259; iv. 4; September massacres, 33; dissolved, 50. See Convention, National.
Assembly, General, answer Cromwell, xvii. 16; his letter to, 16; not allowed to sit, 163. See Divines.
Assiento, Treaty of, xxv. 276.
Assignats, origin of, iii. 7; false Royalist, 195; forgers of, iv. 24; coach-fare in, 256.
Associated Counties, origin of, xv. 110, 120; raise an Army, 144.
Astley, Sir Bernard, taken, xv. 201.
Astley, Sir Jacob, last of royalist generals, xv. 217.
Astonishment, different quantities of, xx. 104.
Astrua, Mamsell, an Italian singer, xxvii. 256.
Astruc, Dr., xxvii. 238.
Atheism, how, melts into nothingness, vii. 205; Richter's Dream of, viii. 55; an impossibility, ix. 136; proselyting Atheist, x. 48, 52; practical, xiv. 127, 132; and Dupont, iv. 83.
Athenæum, copyright of the, changes hands, xxi. 38, 40, 55.
Attila, xxxi. 35. See Huns.
Attorneys, a fat affair for the, xxii. 219, 221, 229, 230.
Attorney species, extirpation of the, xxvii. 166.
Aubriot, Sieur, after King's capture, iii. 155.
Aubry, Colonel, at Jalès, iii. 199.
Auch, M. Martin d', in Versailles Tennis-Court, ii. 142.
Augsburg, Diet of, xxii. 169; xxiii. 290, 300.
August Ferdinand, xxiii. 66; xxiv. 293.
August Tenth, 1792, iii. 242-259.
August Theodor, Kur-Pfalz, xxvii. 82.
August the Strong, of the three hundred and fifty-four bastards, xii. 159; made King of Poland, xxii. 42, 303; xxiii. 31, 36, 262; objects to the Kaiser's Pragmatic Sanction, 75; quarrel with Friedrich Wilhelm, 143; invites him and Friedrich to Dresden, 148, 149; magnificent hospitalities and unspeakable pollutions, 150; his return visit, 155; rumour of a projected marriage with Wilhelmina, 161; Camp of Radewitz, 263; King of Playhouse managers, 272; attained the maximum in several things, 275;

meditates partition of Poland, xxiv. 123; xxx. 295; last interview with Grumkow, xxiv. 124; death and absolution, 134; his hunting-lodge, xxviii. 74.
August III. of Poland, xxiv. 138, 141, 187, 190; suggested for Kaiser, xxvii. 20; his antipathy to Friedrich, 21, 71; how he was benetted by Brühl and Guarini, 24; taken comfortably to Prag to be out of danger, 109; glad to make peace, 119; Hanbury's account of, 172; withdraws to Pirna, and tries negotiation with Friedrich, xxviii. 41, 42; Headquarters at Struppen, 51, 53; will not agree to Friedrich's terms, 53; snug in the Königstein, 74; goes to Warsaw, never to come back, 78; gets no compensation for his Saxon losses, xxx. 285; nothing but confusions and contradictions in Poland, 285; difficulties with Czarina Catherine, and death, 286. See Kur-Sachsen.
August Wilhelm, xxiii. 66; with Friedrich at Strasburg, xxv. 45; betrothed, 89; married, xxvi. 87; at his sister's wedding, 248; heir-apparent of Prussia, xxvii. 262; opposition views, xxviii. 30, 31; letter to Valori, 66; lamentations and accusations, 161, 165; put in command at Jung-Bunzlau, 168, 171; finds the problem too hard for him, 177; council of war, 180; a disastrous march, 181; cannot save Zittau, 181; reaches Bautzen, happily unchased, 183; stern reception by the King, 186, 187; his death, 187; xxix. 24; antipathy to Winterfeld, xxviii. 194: mentioned also, xxv. 43, 92, 94, 112, 215; xxvi. 231.
Augustin, Mosstrooper, xvii. 70, 108, 110.
Aulaire, Marquis de St., xxvii. 144.
Austerlitz, xxii. 6.
Australia, xxii. 294.
Austria, its quarrel with France, iii. 193. See Brunswick, Duke.
Austria, xxii. 50, 52; Kaisers of, still riding on the shadow of a saddle, 102; the 'Austrian lip,' 156, 189; rejection of Protestantism, 189; an Austrian swindle, 259; xxiv. 117.
Austrian Army invades France, iv. 11; unsuccessful there, 51; defeated at Jemappes, 72; Dumouriez escapes to, 125; repulsed, Watigny, 203.
Austrian Committee, at Tuileries, iii. 191.
Austrian - Succession War, xxv. 241; xxvi. 151; conservatism, xxv. 244; xxvi. 23; ponderous pedantry and helplessness, 24, 29; dumb stubborn pride, 142; extraordinary claim for damages, 217, 219; no longer the leading nation of Teutschland, xxvii. 129; share in projected partitioning of Prussia, xxviii. 91; fixed rage and hatred, 95; does not claim Parma and Piacenza, xxix. 269; gets into sore difficulties as to cash, xxx. 169; anxious to get rid of its pledge to the Reich; truce with Friedrich, 233; peace and general As-you-were, 241; takes forcible possession of Zips, xxxi. 25, 26; share in the partition of Poland, 33; intrigues and bargains for succession of Bavaria, 97.
Auteroche, Marquis d', at Fontenoy, xxvii. 44, 45.
Avignon, Union of, iii. 168; described, 178; state of, 179; riot in church at, 180; occupied by Jourdan, 181; massacre at, 181.
Axtel, Col., regicide, xviii. 78.
Aylesbury, Rupert at, xv. 122.
Ayr Citadel built by Cromwell, xvii. 164.
Ayscough, Sir George, notice of, xvi. 137, 198; xvii. 234; his house like a ship at sea, xviii. 176: cited, xxiii. 179 n.

BAAS, M. de, intriguer, xix. 223.
Babœuf insurrection, iv. 272.
Bachaumont and La Chapelle, Voyage de, xxv. 55 n.; cited, xxix. 252 n.
Bachmann for three days Russian Commandant of Berlin, xxx. 66.
Backhoff, Lieutenant-Colonel von, xxxi. 213.
Bacon, Roger, viii. 169.
Bacon, Nathaniel, author of Burton's Diary, xviii. 240 n.
Bacon, Lord, xxii. 229.
Baden Durlach, Prince of, at Hochkirch, xxix. 69, 77.
Badness by its nature negative, ix. 79. See Evil.
Baffometus, Werner's parable of, vi. 85.
Bagieu, Dr., xxvii. 276.
Baiern, Kur, sends Embassy to Friedrich, xxviii. 131; in subsidy of France, 251.
Bailies, Dr., xxxi. 78.
Baille, involuntary epigram of, iii. 205.
Baillet, cited, xxii. 56 n.
Bailli de Froulay, xxix. 256, 259.
Baillie the Covenanter, xi. 206-237; Scotch Encampment on the Hill of Dunse, 218; domesticities of Kilwinning, 221; Impeachment and trial of Strafford, 225; on Scots Demands, xv. 94; Apprentices in Palaceyard, 101; flies from Glasgow, xvii. 79; is at Perth, 89; sees Cromwell in Glasgow, 130.
Baillie, General, at Preston fight, xvi. 15; perplexed, 24; surrenders, 24, 30.
Bailly, Astronomer, account of, ii. 126; President of National Assembly, 139; Mayor of Paris, 176; receives Louis in Paris, 177; and Paris Parlement, iii. 8; on Petition for Deposition, 163; decline of, 204; in prison, iv. 165; at Queen's trial, 166; guillotined cruelly, 180.
Baireuth, xxii. 89, 159; genealogy, 270; xxiv. 94, 95. See Culmbach, Albert Alcibiades, Friedrich of.
Baireuth, Margraf of, xxvi. 98, 99, 232; xxviii. 173; xxix. 109. Margravine of, see Wilhelmina.
Baker, hanged, iii. 15; bakers', French in tail at, ii. 202; iii. 95; iv. 68, 100, 256.
Balaam and his Ass, ix. 208.
Balaclava, xxiv. 99.
Balance of Power, xxiii. 84, 85, 87; xxvi. 268.
Balbi, Engineer, xxvii. 314; xxviii. 29, 198; xxxi. 5; at siege of Olmütz, xxix. 21, 23, 25.
Balder, the white Sungod, xiii. 17, 31; Allegory of, xv. 10.
Ballenstädt, xxii. 63, 68.
Ballet-girls, xii. 125.
Balloons invented, ii, 45; used as spies, iv. 207.
Ballot-box delusion, xx. 202.
Balmung, the wonderful Sword, viii. 126.
Baltimore, Lord, and Maryland, xviii. 74; xxiv. 276.
Bamberg, xxii. 62; xxiv. 94; Bishop of, xxv. 45; xxviii. 172; Croats driven out of, xxix. 109.
Bamfield, Col., spy, xv. 233; xviii. 288.
Bampton-in-the-Bush, xix. 174.
Bankruptcy of Imposture, xx. 10, 119, 271.
Banks, Mr., on Cromwell, xv. 15.
Bannockburn, Cromwell at, xvii. 139.
Baphometic Fire-baptism, i. 117.
Bar, Confederation of, xxx. 307-310.
Bar, Graf von, xxiii. 188.
Barbadoes, delinquents sent to, xviii. 114.
Barbarossa, Kaiser, xxii. 63, 65, 68, 72; the greatest of all the Kaisers, 70; German tradition about him, 71; xxiv. 87; changed times, xxii. 119; xxiii. 311; xxiv. 90; xxv. 27, 245.
Barbarous nations, records of, xv. 4.
Barbaroux and Marat, iii. 13; Mar-

seilles Deputy, 184; and the Rolands, 184; on Map of France, 217; demand of, to Marseilles, 218; meets Marseillese, 238; in National Convention, iv. 42; against Robespierre, 64; cannot be heard, 75; the Girondins declining, 111; will not demit, 137; arrested, 138; and Charlotte Corday, 143; retreats to Bourdeaux, 150, 161; farewell of, 170; shoots himself, 171.
Barber, the, at Lille, iv. 52.
Barberina, an Opera-dancer, xxvi. 245; engagement at Berlin, 258; hospitality to Collini, xxvii. 186, 189.
Barbier, cited, xxii. 145 n.; xxiii. 63 n.; xxv. 9 n.; xxvi. 267 n.; on the French account of their grand scheme for invasion, xxix. 246.
Barbone, Mr. Praisegod, account of, xvii. 200.
Barclay of Ury, Scotch Quaker, xvii. 107.
Bardy, Abbé, massacred, iv. 28.
Barebones's Parliament, xvii. 200, 233.
Bärenklau, General von, xxvi. 84, 107; at Stockstadt, 269; swept from Bavaria, 292; returns with Bathyani, xxvii. 27.
Barentin, Keeper of Seals, ii. 138.
Barkstead, Col., a Major-General, xviii. 135 n., 192 n.
Barlow, Mrs., and Charles II., xvi. 171.
Barnard, Robert, Justice of Peace, xv. 58, 111; his descendants, 112; Cromwell's letters to, 111, 124.
Barnardiston, Sir Nathaniel, xii. 59.
Barnave, at Grenoble, ii. 92; a member of Assembly, 125; one of a trio, 193; too reckless, iii. 5; Jacobin, 26; duel with Cazalès, 98; escorts the King from Varennes, 157; conciliates Queen, 158; becomes Constitutional, 159; retires to Grenoble, 209; treason, in prison, iv. 77; guillotined, 181.
Barnet, Col. Wogan at, xvi. 197.
Barnum, Yankee, methods, xii. 133.
Baronay, Major-General, at Rothschloss, xxv. 287.
Barras, Paul-François, in National Convention, iv. 43; commands in Thermidor, 239; appoints Napoleon in Vendémiaire, 270.
Barrère, Editor, ii. 206; at King's Trial, iv. 79; peace-maker, 110, 135; levy in mass, 162; Anacreon of Guillotine, 206; gives dinner-party, plot, 234; banished, 257.
Bartenstein, Austrian Minister, xxv. 96; xxvi. 25; xxvii. 98.
Bartholomew Massacre, iv. 37; night of, xxii. 191.
Barton, Col., in Scotland, xvii. 146.
Basel, xxii. 93.
Basing House described, xv. 209; taken, 209-214.
Bastiani, promoted by Friedrich, xxxi. 151, 171.
Bastille, Linguet's Book on, ii. 49; meaning of, 115; shots fired at, 162; summoned by insurgents, 165; besieged, 167; capitulates, 170; treatment of, captured, 171; Quéret-Demery, 173; demolished, key sent to Washington, 182; Heroes, 183; Electors, displaced, 204; dance on ruins of, iii. 56.
Bastwick, Dr. John, in pillory, xv. 82; his widow provided for, xix. 73.
Bates, Dr., sent to Cromwell in Scotland, xvii. 134.
Bathyani summoned to relief of Prag, xxvi. 281; at Beraun, 282; troubles Friedrich's march through Bohemia, 288, 289, 295; in Bavaria, xxvii. 10, 15, 27; supersedes D'Ahremberg, 35, 74.
Battle, our life-, i. 59; with Folly and Sin, 86, 88; life a continual, ix. 38; all misunderstanding a battle, xi. 114; the, appointed for us all, xxi. 6; Sterling's gallant enthusiasm, 32, 34; pain and danger shall not be skirked,

53; a doomed voyage, 79, 85; the noblest struggle with the Church, 92; the battle's fury rages everywhere, 172; each man for himself must wage it, 195; like a true son, not like a mutinous rebel, 232, 236.
Battlefield, a, i. 119.
Battles, nature of, ii. 219. See Valmy, Jemappes, Nerwinden, Hondschooten, Watigny, Howe.
Baty Khan, xxiv. 106.
Bauer, Colonel, at Wesel, xxx. 237; in the Russian-Turk War, xxxi. 20.
Baumgarten, Skirmish of, xxv. 192.
Bavaria, Kurfürst of, xxiii. 74, 320.
Bavarian-Succession War, xxxi. 97-125, 199, 213.
Baxter, Richard, opinion of Edgehill battle, xv. 110; unfriendly to Cromwell, xviii. 8.
Bayle, xxii. 32; xxiii. 43.
Bazire, of Mountain, iii. 16, 174; imprisoned, iv. 199.
Beacham, Margery, case of, xviii. 127.
Beales, xii. 202, 210; answers for the Queen's peace, 209.
Beard, Dr., schoolmaster, xv. 30, 55, 58.
Bearn, riot at, ii. 92.
Beatson, cited, xxvi. 253 n.; xxx. 171 n.
Beatson, Colonel, cited, xxix. 217 n.
Beauffremont, xxix. 246.
Beauharnais, in Champ-de-Mars, iii. 49; Josephine, imprisoned, iv. 176; and Napoleon, at La Cabarus's, 249.
Beaumarchais, Caron, his lawsuit, ii. 38; his 'Mariage de Figaro,' 52; commissions arms from Holland, iv. 9; his distress, 14.
Beaumarchais, Voltaire papers saved by, xxvi. 226, 229: cited, xxx. 235 n.
Beaumelle's, M. Angliviel de la, enmity to Voltaire, xxvii. 249-251, 279: cited, 197 n.; account of Maupertuis, xxix. 241, 242.
Beaumont, Archbishop, notice of, ii. 14.
Beaurepaire, Governor of Verdun, shoots himself, iv. 16.
Beausobre, M. de, xxii. 34; xxiv. 208.
Beauvais, women fighting at the siege of, xxxi. 156.
Beauvau, Marquis de, French Ambassador to Berlin, xxv. 106; Audience of leave, 114: mentioned also, 145.
Beauvrye, Captain, xxx. 223.
Beck, General, advanced to relief of Prag, xxviii. 122; captures Düringshofen's battalion, xxix. 111; captures Dierecke and his post at Meissen, 235; attacks General Czetteritz, 275; with Loudon in Silesia, xxx. 140; defeated at Reichenbach, 219, 220: mentioned also, xxviii. 180, 189; xxx. 40, 53; xxxi. 12.
Becket, Thomas à, xiv. 205, 213; xxii. 63.
Beckwith, Colonel, at Warburg, xxx. 31; Wesel, 237.
Bed of Justice, ii. 72.
Bede, Venerable, xi. 158.
Bedford, Earl, chief of Puritans, xv. 99; General of Parliament Horse, 109.
Bedford Level, xv. 84; xvii. 197.
Beelzebub *not* God, xxii. 8; worshippers of, 144; August's Saxon Court of, xxiii. 152, 173.
Beetle, the, vi. 292.
Beginnings, ix. 46; xiv. 108.
Bein, Proviant-master, xxxi. 95.
Being, the boundless Phantasmagoria of, i. 36; the lordliest Real-Phantasmagory, x. 134.
Belgard, xxiv. 274.
Belief and Opinion, i. 134, 135; French, ii. 130; the true god-announcing miracle, xiii. 53, 70, 134, 161; war of, 189; theoretic and actual, xxi. 108. See Religion, Scepticism.
Believing, glory of knowing and, vii. 135; mystic power of belief, ix. 25, 32, 56, 81; x. 63; the

least spiritual belief conceivable, 52; superstitious belief, 105.
Belleisle, Chevalier de, a magnanimous highflown spirit, xxv. 175; his brother's right hand, 267; xxvi. 137; xxvii. 11, 13; death at the Pass of Col di Sieta, 152, 153.
Belleisle, Comte de, Soldier and Courtier, xxiv. 140, 144, 186; xxv. 174; his German Enterprise, 175, 246; with Friedrich at Brieg, 238; mainly to blame for the Austrian-Succession War, 242; consummate skill, 257, 258; grandiose schemes, 259; xxvi. 7, 92; successful manipulation, xxv. 260; visits Friedrich, 261; proceeds to Dresden and München, 265; takes up his abode in Frankfurt, 266; xxvi. 22; Treaty with Friedrich, 18; a kind of Dictator, 28; his Army crosses the Rhine, 44, 75; rheumatic fever, 77; partial recovery, 82; visits Wilhelmina, 98; Sahay, 134; interview with Friedrich at Kuttenberg, 137; Colloquy with Broglio at Prag, 159; defends Prag, 160; much distinguishes himself, 166; gallant retreat, 179, 180; German Enterprise ruined, 209, 266; gives Friedrich bad advice about his Bohemian Campaign, 286; in München, xxvii. 10, 11; on his road to Berlin, 12, 13; arrested, and carried to England, 13, 14; in Italy, 139, 145, 152; his grand schemes all bankrupt, 160; War-Minister, xxix. 4, 88, 134, 239, 247; loses his only son at Crefeld, 34; astonished at Friedrich's marching power, 87; letters to Contades, published by Ferdinand, 139, 247; dies of putrid fever, the last of the grand old Frenchmen, xxx. 123: mentioned also, xxviii. 52.
Belleisle, Madame de, interview with Wilhelmina, xxvi. 98.
Bell, Herr Hofrath, xxvii. 212.
Belling, Colonel, in Pommern, xxix. 8; looks after the Swedes, xxx. 189; in battle of Freyberg, 231; in Bavarian War, xxxi. 119: mentioned also, 26.
Benda, the Brothers, xxiv. 202.
Beneckendorf, cited, xxiii. 131 n.
Benefactresses, xiv. 181.
Beneschau, Schwerin takes, xxvi. 297.
Benevolence, xx. 53; Benevolent-Platform Fever, 56, 61.
Bénézet, Mamsell, xxxi. 164.
Benkendorf, Lieut.-Colonel, turns the fortune of battle at Kolin, xxviii. 159; small recognition of his service, 162.
Bennet, Richard, Cromwell's letter to, xviii. 74.
Benoit, Prussian Secretary, xxvii. 311.
Bentenrieder, the kidnapped Ambassador, xxiii. 99, 176.
Bentham, Jeremy, naturalised, iv. 5: cited, xxii. 53 n.
Benthamee Radicalism, xiv. 25.
Benthamism, xiii. 69, 159.
Bentinck, Madam de, xxix. 263.
Bentley, xii. 186.
Beraun, Action of, xxvi. 282.
Berenhorst, cited, xxiv. 261 n.; xxviii. 157 n.; pique against Friedrich, xxx. 88; his 'Art of War,' 88.
Bergen-op-Zoom, Siege of, xxvii. 153.
Bergen, battle of, xxix. 105, 106.
Bergerie, M. de la, xxii. 30.
Berghover, Legationsrath, xxvi. 96.
Berg-Jülich, xxv. 4, 252.
Berkley, Sir John, tutor to Duke of York, xviii. 228.
Berlichingen, General, at Mollwitz, xxv. 228, 230; in Silesia, xxvii. 55.
Berlin, early condition of, xxii. 96; Palace at, 147; Royal Academy of, 264; xxiii. 124; St. Peter's Church burnt down, 261; Friedrich Wilhelm's building operations in, xxiv. 47; Homaging at, xxv. 35; Treaty of, xxvi. 139; opening of the Opera-house, 147; Carrousel, xxvii. 186-190; en-

tered by Haddick, xxviii. 197, 226; agony of commotion at the news of Kunersdorf, xxix. 165; seized by Tottleben and Lacy, xxx. 63, 69.
Berline (see Fersen), towards Varennes, iii. 142-146.
Bernburg, Prince of, at siege of Schweidnitz, xxx. 224.
Bernburg, Regiment, at siege of Dresden, xxx. 21; at Liegnitz, 48, 51.
Berne, Oligarchy of, xxvii. 264.
Berneck, xxiv. 158.
Berners, Lord, an ancestor of, xv. 221.
Berney, Sir Richard, fined, xv. 119.
Bernhard of Weimar, xii. 164; xxiii. 298.
Bernis, Cardinal de, xxviii. 21-24; xxix. 92; letter from Voltaire, 261.
Bernouilli, Jean, xxv. 57.
Bernouilli of Basel, xxix. 241.
Berry, Captain, slays General Cavendish, xix. 167, 171; Major, at Preston fight, xvi. 25; 200*l.* voted to, 33; Colonel, a Major-General, xviii. 133 n.; in favour of Kingship, xix. 72.
Berserkir rage, deep-hidden in the Saxon heart, xi. 129; xiv. 141.
Berthier, Intendant, fled, ii. 177; arrested, 181; massacred, 181.
Berthier, Commandant, at Versailles, iii. 108.
Bertin, Capt., at Weissenfels, xxviii. 233.
Berwick summoned by Cromwell, xvi. 46, 49.
Berwick, Maréchal Duc de, xxiv. 148; at Philipsburg, 152, 154.
Besenval, Baron, Commandant of Paris, on French Finance, ii. 56; in riot of Rue St. Antoine, 114; on corruption of Guards, 148, 150; at Champ-de-Mars, 160; apparition to, 163; decamps, 174; and Louis XVI., 194.
Besserer, xxiii. 345.
Bestuchef, Russian Chancellor, xxviii. 19; dismissed, xxix. 4.
Bethel, Major, at Bristol siege, xv. 203.
Béthune, riot at, ii. 149.
Beurnonville, with Dumouriez, imprisoned, iv. 125.
Beutelsbachers, the, xxiii. 303.
Bevern, Brunswick-, Duke of, xxviii. 40, 42; in the battle of Lobositz, 63, 64; advances towards Prag, 100; defeats Königseck at Reichenberg, 102, 103; sent after Daun, 130; finds Daun too strong, 147; joined by the King, 148; retreat from Kolin, 160, 161; at Jung-Bunzlau, 178; at Görlitz to guard Silesia, 189, 190; jealous of Winterfeld, 192, 193; retires into Silesia, 195, 257; defeated at Breslau, 260; prisoner, 261; graciously sent home again; ordered to Stettin, 261; vigilant against the Swedes, xxix. 8; diligent at Stettin, xxx. 153; defeats the Austrians at Reichenbach, 218-220; his great merit, not of dexterity alone, 219; left in charge of Silesia, 225.
Bias, Sage, xxvi. 11.
Bible of Universal History, i. 122, 134; xiv. 206; the Hebrew, vii. 219; ix. 189; x. 66; xx. 147, 274; xxii. 16; a history of the primeval Church, vii. 261; Bible of World-History, infinite in meaning as the Divine Mind it emblems, x. 65; the truest of books, xii. 221; Dr. Walton's Polyglott, xix. 219; the Bible of a Nation the authentic Biography of its Heroic Souls, xx. 239, 274; our 'closed Bible,' 267; the most earnest of books, xxi. 227. See Israelitish History.
Biddle, Mr., Socinian, xviii. 71.
Bielfeld, xxiv. 255, 259, 276, 279; his description of George II., xxv. 37; at siege of Neisse, xxvi. 64; Duchess of Würtemberg, 101; Friedrich's victorious return from Silesia, 140; marriage of Princess Ulrique, 248; death, xxx, 280: mentioned also, xxv. 4, 5.

94, 105, 116; xxvii. 224: cited, xxiii. 96; xxvii. 253.
Bieren of Courland, xxiii. 160; xxiv. 52; xxv. 109; sent to Siberia, 181; Bieren and Münnich refuse to be reconciled, xxx. 195; to be again Duke of Courland, 285, 289.
Billaud-Varennes, Jacobin, iii. 204, 207; cruel, iv. 21; at massacres, Sept. 1792, 34; in Salut Committee, 197; and Robespierre's Etre Suprême, 227; accuses Robespierre, 237; accused, 255; banished, 257; at Surinam, 263.
Billingsley, butcher, in Gerard's plot, xviii. 14.
Bill-stickers, Paris, iii. 24, 90.
Biographers of Cromwell criticised, xv. 12. See Heath, Noble, Ludlow, Banks, Maidston, Kimber, Forster, Harris.
Biography, meaning and uses of, i. 51; significance of biographic facts, 139; a good, almost as rare as a well-spent life, vi. 1; viii. 5; remarks on, ix. 51-66; the basis of all that can interest, 52; of sparrows and cockchafers, 64; need of brevity, 88; the highest Gospel a Biography, 91; 'respectable' English Biographies, x. 133; xi. 27; no heroic Poem but is at bottom a Biography, 25; biographic worth of a true Portrait, xii. 129; no Biography but wraps in it a message out of Heaven, xx. 277.
Birch, Colonel, at Bristol Siege, xv. 200.
Birch, Dr., prints Hammond's letters, xv. 269; as an editor, xviii. 141.
Birmingham riot, iii. 193.
Bishops, pretended Scotch, xv. 36; Bishops' lands sold, 78; xvii. 180, &c.; insulted, protest, twelve sent to the Tower, xv. 104; our, and what comes of them, xx. 25, 137, 270; our *new* Souls'-Overseers, 142; not our ugliest anomalies, 228.
Bishopsgate, mutiny in, xvi. 121.
Bismarck's success with Germany, xii. 201; misconception in England as to his sense and moderation, 250.
Bismark, Herr Minister von, xxvii. 212.
Björnstahl, M., xxxi. 60.
Black Monday, xvii. 179; dragoon, a, in every parish, xxi. 32; considerably silvered over, 56.
Blackwood's Magazine, Sterling's connexion with, xxi. 134, 139.
Blair in Athol, Siege of, xxvii. 28.
Blake, Col. Robert, relieved, xv. 193; in Ireland, xvi. 182; as Admiral, beats the Dutch, xvii. 180, 191; in Little Parliament, 201; fires the Turkish ships, xviii. 120; letters from Cromwell to, 120, 129, 132, 157, 160, 173; xix. 75; letter to Cromwell, xviii. 121; sends thirty-eight wagon-loads of silver to London, 224; beats the Spaniards at Santa Cruz, xix. 29, 72; death of, 30, 75.
Blakeney, Governor, strives to defend Minorca, xxviii. 26; at Minorca, 195.
Blanc, Le, landlord at Varennes, iii. 152; family take to woods, iv. 17.
Blas, Don, Governor of Carthagena, xxv. 278, 280.
Blenheim, Battle of, xxii. 281; xxiii. 298.
Bletchington House taken, xv. 180; xix. 173.
Bligh, General, at Morlaix, xxix. 87.
Blockheads, danger of, xiv. 77.
Blonquet, General Thomas von, xxix. 177.
Blood, baths of, ii. 11.
Blücher, Prince of Wahlstatt, xxx. 43.
Blumenthal, cited, xxiv. 185 n.; xxviii. 287 n.; Minister von, xxx. 263.
Blumenthal, Frau von, xxv. 288 n.: cited, xxvii. 51 n.
Blumine, i. 95; her environment, 96; character, and relation to Teufelsdröckh, 97; blissful bonds

rent asunder, 100; on her way to England, 106.
Bobus of Houndsditch, xiv. 26, 29, 252; xx. 229.
Boden, Prussian Finance Minister, xxv. 23, 38; xxvii. 36.
Boerhaave, xxvii. 238.
Bohemia, King of, dies, xv. 61.
Bohemian Papists, xxvi. 288, 299.
Boleslaus, Duke of Poland, xxii. 58.
Bolingbroke, xxiv. 217, 218.
Bolivar, 'the Washington of Columbia,' xii. 2; Cavalry-uniform, i. 33.
Boll, cited, xxx. 127.
Bollandus, cited, xxii. 57 n.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, ix. 40, 46, 144; his 'Tools to him that can handle them,' our ultimate Political Evangel, x. 207; xi. 34; Varnhagen at the Court of, 94; flung out to St. Helena, xiv. 165. See Napoleon.
Bonchamps, in La Vendée War, iv. 10.
Boner, and his *Edelstein*, viii. 182; *The Frog and the Steer*, 185.
Boniface VIII., Pope, xxii. 101.
Bonnemère, Aubin, at Siege of Bastille, ii. 166.
Bonneville, M. de, Revolutionary spiritual mountebank, xxii. 145 n.; xxix. 251.
Bonneville, M. de, the Demon Newswriter, stealer and editor of *Œuvres du Philosophe de Sans-Souci*, and author of *Matinées du Roi de Prusse*, xxix. 250-252; swindling exploit, and lodgment in Spandau, 252, 253.
Bonpland, M., and how Dr. Francia treated him, xii. 11, 52.
Books, influence of, i. 119, 137; Collections of, xii. 173; two kinds of, 183, 184; miraculous influence of, xiii. 148, 152; our modern University, Church and Parliament, 150.
Bookseller-System, the, ix. 101; x. 24.
Borck, an Official not of the Grumkow party, xxiii. 194, 199, 220, 224, 226, 280; xxiv. 12.
Borck, Adjutant-General, accompanies the King to Silesia, xxv. 124; at Breslau, 151, 154, 195.
Borck, Finance Manager, 'old as the Devil,' xxv. 124; quits Dresden, xxix. 194.
Borck, Major-General, manages the Herstal Affair, xxv. 78; at Neisse, 167: mentioned also, 43, 44.
Borelly, M., xxx. 193.
Borlace, Col., Cromwell's letter in behalf of, xix. 209.
Borthwick, Lord, Cromwell's letter to, xvii. 84.
Boscawen, Admiral, xxix. 34; chases and destroys the Toulon Fleet, 181, 182.
Bose, Baron von, xxviii. 252.
Boston refuses to admit taxed tea, xxxi. 66, 67.
Boswell, ix. 61; xiii. 169; his character and gifts, ix. 73; his true Hero-worship for Johnson, 75; his *Johnsoniad*, 78; no infringement of social privacy, 85.
Bosworth, xxii. 155.
Boteler, Major. See Butler.
Botta, Marchese di, Austrian Envoy to Berlin, xxv. 112; to Russia, 182; xxvii. 138.
Bougainville, M., at Quebec, xxix. 220.
Bouillé, at Metz, iii. 59, 105; account of, 60; character of, 82; his troops mutinous, 67; and Salm Regiment, 68; intrepidity of, 68, 72; marches on Nanci, 78; quells Nanci mutineers, 79-82; at Mirabeau's funeral, 122; expects fugitive King, 144; would liberate King, 156; emigrates, 156; his recollections of Friedrich, xxxi. 169-172.
Bouillé, Jun., asleep at Varennes, iii. 151; flies to father, 155.
Bourbon Family Compact, the, xxx. 170, 171.
Bourbonism, xxv. 85.
Bourcet, cited, xxx. 145 n.
Bourchier pedigree, xv. 40.
Bourdeaux, priests hanged at, iii.

227; for Girondism, iv. 130, 151; Sterling at, xxi. 118.
Boyd, Lieut. Robert, joins with Torrijos, xxi. 60; at Gibraltar, 64, 65; death, 77.
Boyd, Rev. Zachary, preaches against Cromwell, xvii. 79.
Boyer, duellist, iii. 100.
Boyer-Fonfrède, notice of, iii. 38.
Boyer, cited, xxiii. 107 n.
Braddock, General, sent to America, xxvii. 306; his death, 308; his field of battle, xxix. 88.
Bradshaw, John, presides at trial of Charles I., xvi. 92; in Council of State, 95; President of, 101; Cromwell's letters to, 147, 233; xvii. 12, 49, 72, 123, 134, 139, 140; in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18; does not sign the Recognition, 70; a rejected M.P. candidate, 172.
Bramston, the Shipmoney Judge, notice of, xv. 108.
Brandenburg, Duke of, mastered, xix. 106.
Brandenburg, early condition of, xxii. 47, 53; early Markgraves, 59, 63; Ascanier Markgraves, 83, 96, 110; how Brandenburg and the Hohenzollern Family came together, 100, 111; Bavarian Kurfürsts, 110, 113; a resuscitated Ascanier, 113, 120; Luxemburg Kurfürsts, 123; Brandenburg in Pawn, 128; sold to Friedrich of Hohenzollern, 134; Noble refractory robberlords, 139; Heavy Peg, 139; beginning of the Prussian Nation, 140; Brandenburg under the Hohenzollerns, 142; lucky enough to adopt the Reformation, 187; Nadir-point of the Brandenburg Hohenzollerns, 239; condition during the Thirty-Years War, 240; again a flourishing country, 243; the Swedes driven out, 252.
Brandes, Colonel, at Prag, xxvi. 306.
Brandly, Captain, at storm of Tredah, xvi. 148.
Branicki, Polish Crown-General, xxx. 303.
Breda, Congress of, xxvii. 150.
Bredow, leads charge at Chotusitz, xxvi. 127: mentioned, xxvii. 244.
Breitenbach, General, at Hastenbeck, xxviii. 184.
Brender, Herr, xxiv. 175.
Brenkenhof, Minister von, xxx. 255; xxxi. 58, 199.
Brennus, reminiscence of, iv. 62.
Brentano, enters Saxony, xxix. 182; at siege of Dresden, 185, 210; at Maxen, 229, 230; at Reichenbach, xxx. 212: mentioned also, xxxi. 12.
Breslau, xxv. 121; able to defend itself, 130, 131; bottled emotion, 148; quiet surrender to Friedrich, 153; unsettled condition, 195; attempted deliverance, xxvi. 36; wholly Friedrich's, 39; Homaging, 66; Treaty of, 139; battle of, xxviii. 260; surrendered to the Austrians, 261; recovered by Friedrich, 285; defended by Tauentzien against Loudon, xxx. 34, 35.
Brest, sailors revolt at, iii. 85; state of, in 1791, 187; Fédérés in Paris, 238; in 1793, iv. 182.
Bréteuil, Home-Secretary, ii. 86.
Breteuil, at Congress of Teschen, xxxi. 124.
Breton, Cape, capture of, xxvii. 49, 301.
Breton Club, germ of Jacobins, ii. 92.
Bretons, deputations of, ii. 91; Girondins, iv. 150.
Brewster, Col. Humphrey, xix. 230, 234.
Brewster, Rev. Mr., xviii. 122, 123.
Brézé, Marquis de, his mode of ushering, ii. 115; and National Assembly, 140, 144; extraordinary etiquette, 144.
Bribery, xiv. 216; Parliamentary, xxv. 272.

Brick-and-mortar Apostleship, xxi. 105.
Bricks, London, xii. 228.
Brieg, xxv. 158 ; siege of, 263.
Brienne, Loménie, anti-protestant, ii. 33 ; in Notables, 65 ; Controller of Finance, 68; incapacity of, 69 ; edicts by, 70 ; failure of, 73 ; arrests Paris Parlement, 74; exasperated, sick, 85 ; secret scheme, 86; scheme discovered, 87 ; arrests two Parlementeers, 89 ; bewildered, 93 ; desperate shifts by, 94 ; wishes for Necker, 95; dismissed, and provided for, 96 ; his effigy burnt, 97.
Brigands, the origin of, ii. 111; in Paris, 111, 178; iii. 199; of Avignon, 179.
Bright, Colonel, at Preston, xvi. 27 ; notice of, 47.
Briot, Nicholas, engraver, xvii. 112.
Brindley, xiv. 137.
Brissac, Duke de, commands Constitutional Guard, iii. 165 ; disbanded, 202.
Brissot, edits 'Moniteur,' ii. 119 ; friend of Blacks, iii. 10 ; in First Parliament, 173 ; plans in 1792, 198 ; active in Assembly, 203; in Jacobins, 207; at Roland's, 209; pelted in Assembly, 232; arrested, iv. 138, 152; trial of, 168; guillotined, 170.
Bristol, Parliament loses, xv. 144; storm of, Sept. 1645, 198 ; Nayler's procession in, xviii. 133.
Britannic Army of observation, xxviii. 93.
British Nation, the, a new set of lessons to learn, xx. 76, 134, 140, 148 ; no real concern with the Continental Anarchies, 122. See England.
British Translators, viii. 219 ; Critics, ix. 145.
Brittany, commotions in, ii. 12, 91, 108.
Britton, cited, xxix. 14 n.
Brocksmouth and House described, xvii. 31, 32.
Broghil, Lord, in Ireland, xvi. 181, 184, 194, 228, 234 ; in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18 ; in Committee on Kingship, 250, 258, 271.
Broglio, Excellency, xxviii. 36, 41; demands admission to the Saxon Camp at Pirna, 52; defends Cassel, xxx. 119.
Broglio, Maréchal, surprised by the Austrians at Secchia, xxiv. 147; Commandant in Strasburg, xxv. 50 ; receives Friedrich incognito, 50, 53 ; General of the French Army, xxvi. 78, 82, 88 ; Bivouac of Pisek, 82 ; general incompetency, 104, 106, 121, 166, 169, 190 ; Skirmish of Sahay, 134 ; demands D'Harcourt's reinforcements, 156 ; flurried retreat before Prince Karl, 158 ; Colloquy with Belleisle, 159 ; takes command of the Bavarian Army, 172 ; relieves Braunau, 181 ; interview with the Kaiser, 187; writes for Order home, 190; retreat across the Rhine, 191 ; ordered to his own estates; death, 209 : mentioned, 288.
Broglio, Maréchal, at Rossbach, xxviii. 230, 234, 242, 243 ; the two extreme points of his career, Rossbach and the fall of the Bastille, 250; at Sangerhausen, 255; fight of Sandershausen, xxix. 89 n.; at Frankfurt-on-Mayn, 103 ; repulses Ferdinand at Bergen, 105-107; at Minden rather inert, 133-140 ; eagerly manœuvres against Duke Ferdinand, xxx. 29-32; lays hold of Göttingen, 98 ; defeated at Langensalza ; loses his winter magazines, 116-118; gets into quarrel with Soubise, and is defeated by Ferdinand at Vellinghausen, 143-146 ; at Versailles, against Plenary Court, ii. 93 ; in command, 136, 148; in office, 153; dismissed, 176.
Bromley's Collection of Royal Letters, xxii. 159 n.
Brook, Lord, a Puritan, xv. 45.

Brotherhood with the base and foolish, xx. 56.
Browne, General, born German, xxv. 133; tries to defend Breslau, 148; a superior soldier, 157, 159, 168; back to Glatz, 191; at Mollwitz, 229; in Bavaria, xxvii. 27; in Italy, 138, 139, 152; in Bohemia, xxviii. 45, 51; enthusiastic help to him, 54; marches to the relief of the Saxons, 54, 55; battle of Lobositz, 57-65; retreats to Budin, 64; will try it another way, 67; arrives at Lichtenhayn, 68; hears nothing from the Saxons, 72; a right valiant soldier and man, 72; recommends Loudon, 84; securing posts in the Metal Mountains, 99; has to retire suddenly to defend Prag, 100, 102, 105; altercations with Prince Karl, 105; battle of Prag, 111, 115, 117; mortally wounded, 118; his last counsel, 121; death, 121, 145, 167: mentioned also, xxv. 128, 134, 206.
Browne, Sir John, at Abingdon, xv. 180; Major-General of Scots, xvii. 136; routed at Inverkeithing, 137.
Brühl, Count, xxiii. 158; xxv. 254; xxvi. 87; no friend to Friedrich, 278; xxvii. 18; regards him with perfect hatred, 21, 24, 71, 75, 98; twelve tailors always sewing for him, 24; great schemes against Friedrich, 77, 97, 99; cannot keep his secret, 99; rage yellower than ever, 109; doom of nations governed by Brühls, 112, 116; xxviii. 44, 71, 80; is a much-illuminated man, xxvii. 118; afraid of Friedrich, xxviii. 3, 8; plots to set the Czarina against him, 8-11; Prussian invasion, 35; withdraws with Polish Majesty to Pirna, 41, 51, 74; communicates with Browne, 69; goes to Warsaw, 73; Brühl's property alone respected by the French, 253; enmity to Friedrich, xxix. 85; death, xxx. 280, 286; his voracity for lands in Poland, 290.
Brühl, Henry Count von, vii. 65.
Brühl, Madam, xxviii. 83.
Brummel, Beau, ix. 141; xxvii. 295.
Brunout, M., among Menads, ii. 231.
Brunswick. See Anton Ulrich, and Christian of.
Brunswick-Bevern, Ferdinand Albert Duke of, xxiv. 63, 150, 154, 189. See Elizabeth Christina and Karl Duke of.
Brunswick, Hereditary Prince of, dashes out of Fulda on the Reichs folk, xxix. 104, 106; drives out the French post at Gohfeld, 135, 139; marches into Saxony to aid Friedrich, 236; drives the Duke of Würtemberg out of Fulda, 238-240; at Korbach, xxx. 29; at Emsdorf, 30; Kloster Kampen, 98-100; surprised by Broglio, 118; generally had command of the English troops, 148; in the Bavarian War, xxxi. 123; become Duke of, marches on France, iii. 214; iv. 9; advances, Proclamation, iii. 234; at Verdun, iv. 16; at Argonne, 44; at Valmy, 48; retreats, 50: mentioned also, xxxi. 9, 190.
Bucaniering, xiv. 164.
Buccow, Gen., killed at Torgau, xxx. 90.
Buch, Johann von, xxii. 99.
Buchholz, xxiv. 96: cited, xxii. 289 n.; xxiii. 31 n.; xxvi. 293 n.; xxx. 207 n.
Buckingham, Duke, accused, xv. 52; stabbed by Felton, 54; at Kingston, xvi. 12.
Buckskin, the Hon. Hickory, xii. 98.
Buddäus, Dr., xxvii. 180: cited, xxii. 192 n.
Buddenbrock, Feldmarschall, xxiii. 286, 297; xxiv. 5, 105; at Chotusitz, xxvi. 126, 127; at Sohr, xxvii. 91, 92.

Buddenbrock, son of the above, xxiv. 85, 102, 204; xxxi. 151.
Büderich, Camp at, xxv. 89.
Budget, Fixed, xxv. 29.
Buffon, Mme. de, and Duc d'Orléans, ii. 81; at D'Orléans' execution, iv. 178.
Buller, Mrs., death of, xxi. 42.
Bülow, General, with Friedrich at Liegnitz, xxx. 42; at Camp of Bunzelwitz, 139, 154.
Bülow, Mamsell, xxiii. 221, 230, 323, 335.
Bünau, cited, xxii. 71 n.
Bunyan, John, notice of, xv. 192; *Pilgrim's Progress*, xiii. 6.
Buonamici, cited, xxvi. 162 n.; xxvii. 139 n.
Bureaucracy, xx. 121.
Burford, Levellers at, xvi. 124.
Burgess, Roger, Cromwell's letters to, xv. 183; defends Farringdon, 184.
Burgoyne, Sir John, Cromwell's letter to, xv. 123.
Burgoyne, Brigadier, in Portugal, xxx. 175.
Burgundy united to France, xii. 243.
Burk, Lieutenant, in Portugal, xxx. 175.
Burke on French Revolution, iii. 192; xxvii. 185.
Burkersdorf Heights, storming of, xxx. 210-215.
Burleigh House, xv. 133; xviii. 165.
Burney's, Dr., account of his visit to Voltaire, xxxi. 68-70.
Burns, vii. 1-53; his hard conditions, 5; a true Poet-soul, 7; like a King in exile, 7; sincerity, 9; his Letters, 11; tenderness and piercing emphasis of thought, 15; the more delicate relations of things, 18; indignation, 20; *Scots wha hae, Macpherson's Farewell*, 21; *Tam O'Shanter, The Jolly Beggars*, 23; his Songs, 24; love of country, 28; passionate youth never became clear manhood, 30; his estimable Father, 31; xi. 107; boyhood, and entrance into life, vii. 31; invited to Edinburgh, 34; Sir Walter Scott's reminiscence of him, 35; Excise and Farm scheme, 38; calumny, isolation, death, 40; his failure chiefly in his own heart, 46; a divine behest lay smouldering within him, 51; his kinghood and kingdom, ix. 93; a contemporary of Mirabeau, x. 229; as a Hero, xiii. 173; his birth, and humble heroic parents, 174; rustic dialect, 175; the most gifted British soul of his century, 176; resemblance to Mirabeau, 176; his sincerity, 178; his visit to Edinburgh; Lion-hunted to death, 179; xiv. 30, 75, 175, 243; like Apollo taken for a Neatherd, xx. 101; his chivalrous ways, 167: mentioned, xi. 124, 150; xxiii. 18.
Burntisland surrenders to Cromwell, xvii. 139, 145.
Burton's Diary criticised, xviii. 239.
Burton, Rev. Henry, in pillory, xv. 82.
Büsching, crude authenticity, xxiv. 83, 85 n.; his Russian Mission, xxv. 200; xxvii. 258; at Petersburg, xxx. 193; homaging to Czar Peter, 195; sees the Czar on horseback, 197; tumult and revolution, 200-203; Nüssler's Interview with the King, 254-257; a dull, though solid accurate kind of man, 255; interviews with Queen Ulrique, xxxi. 55-57; gets a new Town School-house for Berlin, 57: cited, xxii. 72 n., 216 n., 253 n.; xxiv. 85 n.; xxv. 24 n., 45 n., 170; xxvii. 47 n.; xxviii. 103 n.: mentioned also, xxxi. 48, 151.
Bussy, Sieur de, xxx. 148, 170; conducts Choiseul's negotiations with Pitt, 171.
Bute, Isle of, its climate and scenery, xxi. 7, 13.

Bute, Lord, xxviii. 204; xxx. 103, 105, 172, 173, 177; his shameful peace, 217, 229, 236.
Butler, Major, seizes Wildman, xviii. 111; a Major-General, 135 n.
Butler, Sir Walter, Governor of Kilkenny, xvi. 235; letters to Cromwell, 235, 237, 238, 242; Cromwell's letters to, 234, 236, 238, 242, 243.
Buttafuoco, Napoleon's letter to, iii. 65.
Butturlin, Feldmarschall, to command the Russian Army in Silesia, xxx. 131; will not venture upon Friedrich at Bunzelwitz, 137; altercations with Loudon, 139; returns homewards, accelerated by General Platen, 140, 141; sends reinforcements to Romanzow at Colberg, 152; returns to Poland, 167.
Buzot, in National Convention, iv. 42, 129; arrested, 138; retreats to Bourdeaux, 152, 161; end of, 170.
Byng, Admiral, xxiii. 37, 78; xxviii. 27, 39; burnt in effigy, 39.
Byron's short career, vi. 59; life-weariness, 189; xiv. 133, 248; his manful yet unvictorious struggle, vi. 211; far enough from faultless, vii. 10, 31; viii. 72; sent forth as a missionary to his generation, vii. 50; poor Byron, who really had much substance in him, xi. 49.

CAABAH, the, with its Black Stone and sacred Well, xiii. 46.
Cabanis, physician to Mirabeau, iii. 119; metaphysical discoveries, vii. 237; viii. 168.
Cabarus, Mlle., and Tallien, iv. 183; imprisoned, urgent, 233; her soirées, 247-251.
Cadiz to be attempted, xviii. 159; blockade of, xxvi. 162.
Caen, Girondins at, iv. 140, 152.
Cæsar, xxviii. 272, 289; xxx. 58.
Cagliostro, Count, x. 64-126; a Liar of the first magnitude, 69; singularly prosperous career, 70; birth and boyhood, 73; with a Convent Apothecary, 76; a touch of grim humour, 76; returns to Palermo, 78; Forgery and general Swindlery, 79; a Treasure-digging dodge, and consequent flight, 81; quack-talent, 87; marriage, and a new game opened out, 89; temporary reverses, 91; potions and love-philtres, 92; visits England, and drives a prosperous trade in the supernatural, 93; Freemasonry, 95; his gift of Tongue, 103; successes and exposures, 107; how he fleeced the Cardinal de Rohan, 111; the Diamond Necklace business, 114, 151-200; again in England, 116; Goethe's visit to his family at Palermo, 118; Cagliostro's workday ended, 123: mentioned, xxxi. 184, 193.
Cahir Castle, Cromwell's letter to Governor of, xvi. 233; submits, 233.
Ca-ira, origin of, iii. 29.
Calas, Widow, and Voltaire, xxix. 265.
Calendar, Romme's new, iv. 156-158; comparative ground-scheme of, 158.
Calendar, Earl, at Preston fight, xvi. 15, 20, 21, 24, 36.
Calendar House taken by Cromwell, xvii. 136.
Callenberg, Gräfin von, xxv. 213; xxvi. 118.
Calmet, Dom, xxvii. 289.
Calonne, M. de, Financier, character of, ii. 58; suavity and genius of, 59; his difficulties, 62, 63; at bay, 64; dismissed, 66; marriage and after-course, 67.
Calonne, Controller-General, xxxi. 183.
Calvados, for Girondism, iv. 129. See Caen.
Calvert, Dr., meets Sterling at Madeira, xxi. 132; a touching bond

of union, 135; accompanies him to Rome, 141, 144; Sterling nurses him in sickness, 148; weather-bound at Falmouth, 174; wearing visibly weaker, 186; death, 194.
Calvin, xxii. 269; xxiii. 43, 336.
Camas, Colonel, xxiii. 26; sent to the French Court, xxv. 4; to Glatz, 157, 160; death, 237.
Camas, Madame, Friedrich's great respect for, xxiii. 26; xxv. 237; his Letters to, xxiv. 169; xxx. 97, 124, 190, 191; her death, 280.
Cambon, notice of, iii. 175.
Cambrai, Congress of, xxiii. 37, 78.
Cambridge, plate, xv. 108; fortified, 113, 114; Committee, Cromwell's Letters to, 133, 140, 141, and *App.* xix. 162; royalist prisoners at, xv. 160; University, Cromwell's letter to heads of Trinity Hall, xvi. 91; protected, *App.* xix. 215; Cromwell's letters to Vice-Chancellor of, 241, 242; superiority of, xxi. 31.
Camdeners, the, xv. 123.
Cameron, Dr. Archibald, xxvii. 298; executed, 298; xxxi. 92.
Cameron of Lochiel, xxvii. 298.
Camille Desmoulins, xi. 11.
Campan, Mme., Memoirs by, ii. 22 n.
Campbell, *Lives of the Admirals*, cited, xxiii. 37 n.
Campbell, John, Duke of Argyle, xxvi. 153.
Campitelli, General, marches to join Soltikof, xxix. 203.
Campitellis, xxx. 230.
Camus, Archivist, iii. 176; in National Convention, iv. 50; with Dumouriez, imprisoned, 125.
Canada rebellion, xx. 127, 131; English and French in, xxvii. 300.
Candeille, Mlle., Goddess of Reason, iv. 193.
Candidatus Theologiæ, a, and the King of Prussia, xxii. 298.
Cannabich, Pastor, xxvii. 175.
Cannon, Siamese, ii. 158; wooden, iv. 10; Fever, Goethe on, 47.
Canopus, worship of, xiii. 9.
Cant defined, ii. 48; vii. 10; ix. 77, 122; x. 252; its effects and prevalence, xv. 4, 68; xvii. 166; thrice-baleful universe of, xx. 63, 252; sincere, 263; dead and putrid, xxi. 84.
Cantwell Castle surrenders, xvi. 249.
Canute, King, xiv. 41.
Capel, Lord, motions of, xv. 113; xvi. 37; condemned, 104; dies nobly, 105.
Capital punishments, xii. 43; xx. 62, 65, 67.
Carisbrook Castle, Charles I. confined in, xv. 266.
Carlingford taken, xvi. 157.
Carlisle demanded by Cromwell, xvi. 49; Cromwell at, 70.
Carlos, Don, Schiller's, published, v. 54; critical account of, 55; scene of the King and Posa, 60; immediate and general approbation, 71; Schiller's own opinion of its worth, 276.
Carlos II. of Spain, xxii. 44.
Carlos III. of Spain, xxiv. 25, 145; King of the Two Sicilies, 146, 190; xxvi. 164 n.; xxvii. 159; xxix. 268; a diligent, indignant kind of man, 270; declares war against England, xxx. 149, 170, 171; quarrels with Portugal on account of England, 174-176.
Carlowitz, Captain, at Prag, xxvi. 306.
Carlyle first hears definitely of Sterling, xxi. 75; pleasantly impressed by *Arthur Coningsby*, 82; sees Sterling's Father, 89; first interview with Sterling, 92; listens unprofited to friendly admonitions, 104; high topics, 108; insists upon the good of evil, 115; a rainy walk, 116; Sterling's friendly sympathy, 127; a sad farewell, 128; a hurried escort, 141; fruitful talk in straitened circumstances, 167; the first human recognition, 168; a strange effulgence, 214; the saddest of

dinners, 222; sacred possessions, 230; a commission higher than the world's, 236: cited, xxxi. 184 n.
Carlyle, Mrs., and Sterling's Mother, xxi. 94; Sterling's affectionate remembrance, 120; a humble imitation, 131; a gentle message, 201; love in death, 229.
Carmagnole costume, what, iv. 182; dances in Convention, 192.
Carmarthen Committee, Cromwell's letter to, xix. 187.
Carmer, Silesian Chancellor von, xxxi. 126.
Carmichaels, the Scottish, xxvi. 139.
Carnival, the, xxi. 156.
Carnot, Hippolyte, notice of, iii. 174; plan for Toulon, 186; discovery in Robespierre's pocket, 234.
Caroline, Queen, xxii. 162; xxiii. 54, 186, 224, 234, 251; a beautiful Brandenburg-Anspach Princess, 69; refuses the Catholic Kaiser, 69; xxiv. 60; Friedrich's letters to, xxiii. 165, 222; visit to her foolish Son, xxiv. 243; modest stoicism and death, 243: mentioned also, xxv. 271.
Carpentras, against Avignon, iii. 180.
Carr, cited, xxii. 23 n.
Carra, on plots for King's flight, iii. 106; in National Convention, iv. 42.
Carre, Gibby. See Ker.
Carrier, a Revolutionist, iii. 16; in National Assembly, iv. 42; Nantes noyades, 182, 188, 189; guillotined, 258.
Carstairs, Principal, a Whig, xvii. 107.
Carstairs, Rev. John, at Dunbar battle, xvii. 38; in Edinburgh, 95, 96; account of, 107; preaches before Cromwell, 130.
Cartaux, General, fights Girondins, iv. 148; at Toulon, 186.
Carte, Jacobite, his opinion on Tredah, xvi. 156.
Carteret, Lord, xxii. 318; xxvi. 4, 154, 192, 198; conferences at Hanau, 211; replies to Pitt's threat to resign, xxx. 172: mentioned also, xxvi. 293; xxvii. 29, 133, 296; xxviii. 136.
Cartwright, Dr., message to Cromwell, xvi. 251.
Carthagena, Expedition against, xxv. 101, 279, 285.
Carzig, xxiv. 27, 34.
Cash-payment, xi. 148, 154; not the sole relation of human beings, xiv. 126, 161, 167; love of men cannot be bought with cash, 233.
Casimir IV., King of Poland, xxii. 165.
Casimir V., xxiv. 125. See Poland.
Casimir. See Culmbach.
Cassano, Bridge of, xxii. 262, 281.
Castéra, cited, xxx. 300 n.
Castle, Col., notice of, xv. 169; killed at Tredah, xvi. 151.
Castlehaven, Earl, assists Wexford, xvi. 164, 171; at Ross, 173.
Castries, Duke de, duel with Lameth, iii. 99; result of, 99.
Castries, Marquis de, defends Wesel, xxx. 99, 100.
Catechisms, Theological, xxiii. 43.
Catharine II. of Russia, xxii. 64, 110; xxiii. 267; Catherine-Alexiewna, formerly Sophie-Frederike of Anhalt-Zerbst, xxvi. 247; xxviii. 15, 19; one of the cleverest of young ladies, 20; Wife of Czar Peter, xxiii. 4; at Berlin, 4, 7, 85; her married life, xxx. 186; rapid succession of lovers, 186, 300; books about her, 187; becomes Czarina of Russia, 187; shocked at Colonel Hordt's treatment, 195; misgivings about her husband's conduct; gracious attentions to Hordt, 199; discerns that either Peter or she must fall, 199; conspires for his destruction, 200-203; manifesto against Prussia, afterwards withdrawn, 205; treaty of alliance

with Friedrich, 281; difficulties with Poland, 286; virtual sovereign of Poland, and intends to keep so, 298; a kind of she Louis-Quatorze; never in the least a Cat or a Devil towards Poland, 299; makes Poniatowski king, 300; gets impatient of the Dissident Question, 304; locks up the refractory Bishops, 306 (see Turk War); enmity to Maria Theresa, xxxi. 24, 30; sumptuously entertains Prince Henri, 27-29; proposes dismemberment of Poland, 30; her share in the partition, 32, 33, 43; mediates on the Bavarian-Succession question, 123, 124; forms alliance with Kaiser Joseph, and hopes to get Constantinople and a new Greek Empire, 147, 148; her kindness to Diderot, who pays her a visit at St. Petersburg, x. 42: mentioned also, xxx. 186 n.; xxxi. 144, 163, 175.

Cathcart, Charles Lord, xxv. 280.

Cathedral of Immensity, xii. 24.

Cathelineau of La Vendée, iii. 185, 198.

Catholic Church, the old, in its terrestrial relations, xx. 111; Religion, mournful state of, xxv. 60. See Pope.

Catt's, De, first interview with Friedrich, xxvii. 314; enters his service, 316; at Breslau, xxix. 2; Hochkirch, 78; surprised at Friedrich's 'Sermon on the Last Judgment,' 96; introduces Zimmermann to the King, xxxi. 49-52.

Caulaincourt, xxix. 7 n.

Caumartin, M., xxiv. 214.

Cavaignac, Convention Representative, iv. 202.

Cavendish, General, killed, xv. 135; xix. 167, 171; account of, xv. 137.

Cazalès, Royalist, ii. 124; in Constituent Assembly, 192; pathetic, iii. 5; duel with Barnave, 98; in danger, 140; emigrant, 194.

Cazotte, author of 'Diable Amoureux,' iii. 210; seized, iv. 13; saved for a time by his daughter, 26.

Cecil, Trooper, and Sindercomb, xviii. 232.

Cellamare, Ambassador, xxiii. 2.

Celts, the, xi. 158.

Centuries, the, lineally related to each other, xiv. 34, 43.

Cercle Social of Fauchet, iii. 94.

Ceremonialism in 1610, xv. 32.

Cerutti, his funeral oration on Mirabeau, iii. 122.

Cervantes, vi. 15; xi. 32; his death, xv. 35.

Cevennes, revolt of, iii. 198.

Chabot, of Mountain, iii. 174; against Kings, iv. 4; imprisoned, 199.

Chabray, Louison, at Versailles, October Fifth, ii. 231, 236.

Chactaw Indian, xiv. 164.

Chalier, Jacobin, Lyons, iv. 107; executed, 147; body raised, 184.

Chalmers, cited, xxx. 103 n.

Chaloner, M.P., a drunkard, xvii. 195.

Chambon, Dr., Mayor of Paris, iv. 67; retires, 84.

Chamfort, Cynic, ii. 102; arrested, suicide, iv. 224.

Champ-de-Mars, Federation, iii. 41; preparations for, 42, 46; accelerated by patriots, 47, 50; anecdotes of, 49 (see Federation); Federation-scene at, 52-58; funeral-service, Nanci, 83; riot, Patriot petition (1791), 162; new Federation (1792), 231; enlisting in, iv. 19.

Champs Elysées, Menads at, ii. 222; festivities in, iii. 56.

Champion of England, the, 'lifted into his saddle,' xiv. 121.

Chancellors, and their beaten road to the peerage, xx. 241.

Chancery, Cromwell's reform of, xii. 179, 180; xviii. 8, 116; law-courts, xiv. 221, 224; records, xv. 46; court to be abolished, xvii. 238.

Change, the inevitable approach of, manifest everywhere, ix. 19; xi. 236; xii. 165; universal law of, ix. 33, 46, 176.
Chantilly Palace, a prison, iv. 182.
Chapelle, La. See Bachaumont.
Chappe's Telegraph, iv. 207.
Chapt-Rastignac, Abbé de, massacred, iv. 27.
Characteristics, ix. 1-38.
Charenton, Marseillese at, iii. 258.
Charlemagne, x. 133; xxii. 49; xxvi. 148.
Charles, Chemist, improves balloons, ii. 45.
Charles, Prince, returns from Spain, xv. 41.
Charles I., failures of, xv. 49; devices to raise money, 57; goes to Scotland, 61; wars with Scots, 90; shifts to raise an army, 91; his Council of Peers, 92; endeavours to coalesce with Puritans, 99; his difficulties, 100; favours Army-plots, 100; yields a little, 102; goes to Scotland, 103; feasted by London City, 104; attempts to seize Five Members of Parliament, 105; his Queen pawns the crown-jewels, 106; attempts Hull, 106; his Commission of Array, 107; at Oxford, 120; his affairs in August 1643, 144; sends for Irish Army, 164; is completely routed, 189; his motions after Naseby battle, 193; in Wales, 217; goes to Scots Army, 217; at Holmby, 221; carried off by Joyce, 244; his manœuvring, 252; at Hampton Court, 254, 263; escapes, 263; goes to Isle of Wight, 266; at Carisbrook Castle, 266; attempts to escape, 283; is denounced, 290; last Treaty with, xvi. 62; at Hurst Castle, 88; Trial of, 92; Death-Warrant, 92; execution of, 95; his goods, &c. to be sold, 102; Trial of, sold in Paris, iv. 70; vacuous, chimerical letters of, xi. 215; judicial blindness, 221; at Strafford's Trial, 228; his time, xii. 182; fatally incapable of being dealt with, xiii. 198: mentioned, xx. 185.
Charles II., ix. 60; desperate return of, xii. 211, 216; at Jersey, xvi. 171; character of, xvii. 4; with Scots Army, 14; repudiates his father's doings, 24; descended from Elizabeth Muir, 89; crowned at Scone Kirk, 101; at Perth, 22d Nov. 1650, 106; invades England, 145; at Worcester, 150; escapes from Worcester, 155; countenances assassins, xviii. 4; at Middleburg, 110; his embassy to Spain, 170; quarrels with his brother, 227; designation of, by Cromwell, xix. 111; cold reception of abroad, 134: mentioned, xx. 137, 249.
Charles XII. of Sweden, xxii. 131; xxiv. 136; arrives suddenly at Stralsund, xxii. 302; his surprising career, 303, 310; xxiii. 1; desperate defence of Stralsund, xxii. 308; assassinated at Frederickshall, 311; last of the Swedish Kings, 311; Treaty of Altranstadt, xxv. 123, 135, 186.
Charles Amadeus, King of Sardinia, xxv. 254.
Charles Edward the Young Pretender, xxvi. 253.
Charles Emanuel, King of Sardinia, xxvi. 161, 163, 237.
Charleville Artillery, ii. 157.
Charlotte, Old Queen, xxiii. 208; xxiv. 97, 240; her Father, 238; ancestress of England, xxvii. 173; Princess of Mecklenburg, xxx. 125; letter to the King of Prussia, 125-127; question of authenticity, 128.
Charlotte. See Philippina.
Charlottenburg, xxii. 32, 37; George I. at, xxiii. 60.
Charter House, Cromwell and the, xviii. 127, 128.
Chartism, xi. 109, 136, 144; history of, not mysterious, 170.
Chartist Notabilities undergoing

their term, xx. 45; Chartist Parliament, 197.
Chartres, Duke de. See Orléans.
Chartres, grain-riot at, iv. 68.
Chasot, Lieutenant, xxiv. 175, 204; Lieutenant-Colonel, xxvi. 235; xxvii. 67, 291; affront on his Austrian friend, 174; Voltaire's Hirsch affairs, 211, 212, 242: mentioned also, xxx. 137.
Châteaubriands, in French Revolution, iv. 223.
Châteauroux, Madame de la, xxvi. 44, 223, 233, 240; her Ministry, 267; with Louis XV. in the Netherlands, 267; dismissed, 272; death, 275.
Châtelet, Achille de, advises Republic, iii. 140. See Prison.
Châtelet, the Marquise du, vii. 149; her utter shamelessness, 151; unimaginable death-bed scene, 151.
Châtelet, Madame du, xxiv. 222, 232; not invited by King Friedrich, xxv. 39; hope disappointed, 62; her relation to Voltaire not so celestial as it once was, xxvi. 224, 235; xxvii. 139; with Voltaire on a visit at Sceaux, 144-149; intrigue with M. de St. Lambert, 150; death from childbirth, 164: mentioned also, xxvi. 173, 184.
Châtelet, Marquis du, in Maillebois's Army, xxvi. 74; at Dingelfingen, 188, 191: mentioned also, xxvii. 164, 190.
Chatham-and-Dover Railway, xii. 229.
Chatham and his son Pitt, xx. 124.
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre, insurrection at, iv. 10.
Chaumette, notice of, iii. 16; iv. 198; signs petition, iii. 162; in governing committee, iv. 6; at King's trial, 79; his grandmother, 80; daily demands constitution, 148; on Feast of Reason, 191, 193; arrested, jeered, 212; guillotined, 221.
Chauvelin, Marquis de, in London, iii. 170; dismissed, iv. 96.
Chauvelin, M. de, xxvii. 243.
Cheap and Nasty, xii. 201, 226-230.
Cheapside. See Cross.
Cheek, Sir Hatton, and Sir Thomas Dutton, xii. 118.
Chemists, French, inventions of, iv. 200.
Chenaye, Baudin de la, massacred, iv. 29.
Chénier, Poet, and Mlle. Théroigne, iii. 207.
Chepstow Castle taken, xvi. 2.
Chepy at La Force in September, iv. 30.
Chesterfield, Lord, predicts French Revolution, ii. 13; Johnson's Letter to, ix. 102: mentioned, xxiii. 235, 246, 326; xxvi. 264; xxvii. 157, 171, 296: cited, 152 n.
Cheswick, Cromwell at, xvi. 51, 54.
Chétardie, Marquis de la, xxiv. 180, 184; xxv. 183.
Chevert, French Brigadier, at Prag, xxvi. 179, 180; General, at Hastenbeck, xxviii. 184; Meer, xxix. 88 n.
Childhood, happy season of, i. 61; early influences and sports, 63; fresh gaze of, vii. 216; happy Unconsciousness of, ix. 2.
Children, Sterling's letters to, xxi. 151, 227.
China, literary governors of, xiii. 156; Pontiff-Emperor of, xiv. 201.
Chivalry on the wane, viii. 168, 171; gone, 180; ix. 26; x. 142; of Labour, xiv. 163, 233, 237, 241, 247, 254; Orders, era of, xxii. 78.
Chlum, Camp of, xxvii. 70.
Chlumetz, xxiv. 108.
Chodowiecki, xxii. 317; xxiii. 288; his Engravings, xxxi. 83 n., 128 n.
Choiseul, Duke, why dismissed, ii. 3; Colonel Duke, assists Louis's flight, iii. 134, 143, 144, 151; too late at Varennes, 154.

Choiseul, Duc de, French Minister of Foreign affairs, xxix. 93, 204, 206, 247 ; implicated in publication of *Œuvres du Philosophe de Sans Souci*, 252 ; tries to make mischief between Pitt and Friedrich, 259 ; letter from Voltaire, 264; issues peace-proposals, xxx. 122; succeeds Belleisle as War-Minister, 124 ; spasmodic effort towards Hanover, 142, 145 ; artful negotiations with Pitt, 148, 149, 170 ; intrigues with Poland and Turkey, 312 ; xxxi. 19 ; his death, 176.
Choisi, General, at Avignon, iii. 182.
Cholmely, Col., notice of, xix. 195.
Chotusitz, Battle of, xxvi. 124, 134; topography of, 131.
Christ, the Divine Life of, vi. 208 ; true reverence for his sufferings and death, 209 ; allusion to by Tacitus, vii. 121 ; a Sanctuary for all the wretched, x. 165.
Christian Faith, a good Mother's simple version of the, i. 68; Temple of the, now in ruins, 133; Passive-half of, 134; Love, 130, 132; Religion, ineffaceable record of the, vii. 172 ; its sacred silent unfathomable depths, 173 ; Novalis's thoughts on, 219 ; how it arose and spread abroad among men, 242 ; dissipating into metaphysics, ix. 20; in the new epoch, xii. 200 ; its dead body getting buried, 224.
Christian Ernst of Baireuth, xxiv. 51.
Christian Ernst of Saalfeld-Coburg, xxiii. 290.
Christian of Anhalt, xxii. 223, 235.
Christian of Brunswick, xxii. 234, 235.
Christian II. of Denmark, a rash unwise explosive man, xxii. 191, 194.
Christian IV. of Denmark, xxii. 235, 244.
Christian Wilhelm, Archbishop of Magdeburg, xxii. 236, 242.
Christianity, grave of, xiv. 119 ; the Christian law of God found difficult and inconvenient, 143 ; the Christian Religion not accomplished by Prize-Essays, 160, 173 ; or by a minimum of Four-thousand-five-hundred a year, 252 ; ghastly phantasm of, xx. 58, 63 ; its hatred of Scoundrels, 59 ; so-called Christian *Clerus*, 245, 255; Christian Repentance, 257 ; Gathercoal's account of the Christian Church, 281. See New Testament, Christian, Religion.
Church-Clothes, i. 147; living and dead Churches, 148 ; the modern Church and its Newspaper-Pulpits, 174; its spiritual guidance, ii. 8; of Rome, decay of, 10; and philosophy, 33 (see Clergy); lands sold, iii. 7; Church of Rome dead in France, 127, 132; History, a continued Holy Writ, vii. 261; Mother-Church a superannuated stepmother, ix. 26 ; the Church and what it might be, xi. 142; 'church' done by machinery, 178; the English, xiv. 144, 224; Church Articles, 194; what a Church-Apparatus *might* do, 208; Irish Papist, Cromwell's opinion of, xvi. 211-215; government, Cromwell's, xviii. 6, 7 (see Bishops) ; formulas, Sterling's battle with, xxi. 3; no living relation to him, 45; singular old rubrics, 46 ; the dead English, distilled into life again, 51 ; Sterling's fatal attempt to find sanctuary in it, 82, 85 ; commended for its very indifferency, 94; thrashing of the straw, 123; found wanting, 195, 233. See Books.
Churches, our best-behaved of, xx. 221. See Law.
Cicely, Colonel, Cromwell's letter to, xix. 179.
Cideville, M. de, xxv. 69; xxvi. 174.
Cimburgis, xxii. 156.

Circumstances, influence of, i. 64; man not the product of his, vii. 83; the victorious subduer, ix. 92; their inevitable influence, x. 47; xi. 39.
Citizens, French, active and passive, iii. 22.
Civil War. See War.
Clairaut the Mathematician, letter from Voltaire to, xxix. 264.
Clairfait, Commander of Austrians, iv. 11.
Clamei, Meadow of, xxiii. 193, 195.
Clarendon, Lord, character of, xv. 69; his notice of Cromwell, 96; on Irish affairs, xvi. 258: mentioned, xxvii. 109.
Classicality, what meant by, xxi. 29.
Clavière, edits *Moniteur*, ii. 119; account of, iii. 17; Finance Minister, 208, 258; arrested, iv. 138; suicide of, 181.
Claypole, Lady, her character, xv. 230; and family, xvii. 125; death of, xix. 147.
Claypoles, the, in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18.
Clayton, Col., Cromwell's letter in behalf of, xix. 208; General, xxvi. 193.
Clemence, adopts a Swiss, iii. 254.
Clemence, Princess, Wife of Prince Clement, xxvi. 98.
Clemens, Engraver, xxxi. 182 n.
Clement, August. See Köln.
Clement, the Hungarian Swindler, xxiii. 27, 36.
Clement, Duke of Baiern, xxvi. 95, 98.
Clement XII., Pope, xxv. 97.
Clement, Prince, Nephew of Elector of Köln, xxvi. 98.
Clement, Duchess, protests against the Austrian attempt on Bavaria, xxxi. 101, 103; writes to Friedrich, 103; counsels and aids Görtz in the matter, 105.
Cleon the Tanner, xii. 188, 202, 215.
Clergy, the, with their surplices and cassock-aprons girt-on, i. 29, 145; French, in States-General, ii. 128; conciliators of orders, 135, 138; joins Third Estate, 136, 138, 140, 143; lands, national? iii. 8, 13; power of, 9; constitution for, 9.
Clermont, flight of King through, iii. 149, 154; Prussians near, iv. 17.
Clermont, Prince de, xxv. 173; succeeds Richelieu, xxviii. 249; beaten by Ferdinand at Crefeld, xxix. 34; dismissed, 34.
Cléry, valet, on Louis's last scene, iv. 92.
Cleve, Wilhelm Duke of, xxii. 210, 215; his Heritage Settlement, 216; death; his Son's tragic career, 217.
Cleve, Duchy of, xxii. 214; a naturally opulent country, 216; disputed heritage, 217, 220, 229, 247; xxiii. 108, 308; occupied by Spanish and Dutch troops, xxii. 227, 230; Friedrich Wilhelm's interest in, xxiii. 29, 84, 107, 188, 308; xxiv. 115, 247; Friedrich at, receiving homage, xxv. 35.
Cleveland, John, poet, apprehended, xviii. 151.
Cleveland, Duchess of, xxii. 118.
Clifton, Sterling at, xxi. 161, 182.
Clive, Robert, xi. 168.
Clogenson, Commentator on Voltaire's Letters, cited, xxvi. 225 n.: mentioned also, xxix. 260.
Clonmacnoise Manifesto, xvi. 203-205.
Clonmel stormed, xvi. 256.
Clootz, Anacharsis, Baron de, account of, iii. 19; collects human species, 43; disparagement of, 45; in National Convention, iv. 42; universal republic of, 67; on nullity of religion, 191; purged from the Jacobins, 213; guillotined, 215.
Clothes, not a spontaneous growth of the human animal, but an artificial device, i. 2; analogy between the Costumes of the body

and the Customs of the spirit, 23; Decoration the first purpose of Clothes, 26; what Clothes have done for us, and what they threaten to do, 27, 38; fantastic garbs of the Middle Ages, 31; a simple costume, 33; tangible and mystic influences of Clothes, 34, 40; animal and human Clothing contrasted, 37; a Court-Ceremonial *minus* Clothes, 41; necessity for Clothes, 43; transparent Clothes, 45; all Emblematic things are Clothes, 49, 187; Genesis of the modern Clothes-Philosopher, 55; Character and conditions needed, 141, 143; George Fox's suit of Leather, 144; Church-Clothes, 147; Old-Clothes, 165; practical inferences, 188; man never altogether a clothes-horse, ix. 138.

Clovis, in the Champ-de-Mars, ii. 9.

Club, Electoral, at Paris, ii. 151, 172; becomes Provisional Municipality, 156; permanent, for arms, &c., 163. See Representatives.

Club. See Breton, Jacobin, Enraged, Cordeliers, Feuillans, Royalist.

Club, The Sterling, xxi. 139.

Clubbism, nature of, iii. 94.

Clubmen, account of, xv. 194; put down, 196; their designs discovered, 198.

Clubs in Paris, 1788, ii. 102, 134; in 1790, iii. 25; origin of the term, xxii. 78.

Clue, De la, Admiral of the Toulon Fleet, xxix. 182.

Clugny, M., as Finance Minister, ii. 41.

Coaches, hackney, in 1654, xviii. 8.

Cobbett, William, a most brave phenomenon, xi. 37, 75.

Cobenzl, Count, at Berlin, xxxi. 87, 113; at Congress of Teschen, 124.

Coblentz, Royalist Emigrants at, iii. 185, 188, 194-197; xxiii. 318.

Cobourg and Dumouriez, iv. 123, 125.

Cobwebs, a world overhung with, xxi. 32, 80.

Cocceji, Samuel von, Chief Prussian Law-Minister, xxvi. 260, 262; xxvii. 132, 133, 155; finishes his Law-Reform, 166-168; Voltaire's Lawsuit, 212; washes his hands of the sorry business, 215.

Cocceji jun., marries Barberina, xxvi. 260; with Collini at Berlin, xxvii. 186; at Hochkirch, xxix. 74 n.

Cochius, xxiv. 290, 292.

Cockades, green, ii. 153; tricolor, 157; black, 213, 217; national, trampled, 215, 217; white, 215.

Cockburnspath. See Copperspath.

Cockpit, the, bestowed on Cromwell, xvi. 232.

Codification, i. 46; the new trade of, vii. 240; viii. 241.

Coehorn's masterpiece, xxvii. 153.

Cœur-de-Lion, xiv. 39, 91; King Richard, too, knew a man when he saw him, 99.

Cœur-de-Lion, the best of Sterling's Poems, xxi. 195, 204, 219, 220; his own account of it, 224.

Coffinhal, Judge, delivers Henriot, iv. 239.

Cogniazzo, cited, xxvii. 62 n., xxviii. 167 n.; on Camp of Bunzelwitz, xxx. 136: mentioned also, xxxi. 116.

Coigny, Duke de, a sinecurist, ii. 58.

Coigny, Maréchal de, xxvi. 209, 220, 252; at Stockstadt, 268; guarding Brisgau, xxvii. 9, 12.

Coke, Chief Justice, xv. 35; weeps, 52.

Colberg, Russian siege of, xxix. 57; again besieged by Russia, xxx. 56; siege raised, 61; third and toughest siege of all, 150-153; garrison fairly starved out, 166-168.

Colbert, xxv. 174; xxvii. 146.

Colchester, Cromwell's letters to

Mayor of, xv. 121, 131; tumults at, xvi. 1; siege of, 12, 36.
Coleridge, vii. 184; on Highgate Hill, a Dodona-Oracle, xxi. 41, 46; Sterling's assiduous attendance, 48; a magical ingredient in the wild caldron of his mind, 54, 79, 82, 84, 91; waning influence, 114; a lesson for us all, 196.
Colignon, Colonel, and his recruiting practices, xxix. 272.
Collenbach, Plenipotentiary von, xxx. 239.
Collini, Voltaire's Secretary, xxvi. 261; xxvii. 186; his first sight of Voltaire, 190; becomes his secretary, 200, 244, 275, 277, 278; at Frankfurt, 283-288: cited, 190 n.; xxviii. 174 n.
Collins's Peerage, an excellent book for diligence and fidelity, xii. 181, 182; xx. 239.
Collot d'Herbois. See Herbois.
Cöln on the Spree, xxii. 97.
Cologne. See Köln.
Colonial Vice-Kings, xii. 213.
Colonial Office, sad experiences in the, xx. 74; Constitutions for the Colonies on the anvil, 126, 129; our Colonies worth something to the Country, 127; new kind of Governors needed, 132.
Colonies, England's sure markets among her, xiv. 229.
Columbus, royalest Sea-king of all, xiv. 171; and the Atlantic, xxv. 3.
Colvil, Lord, in Ireland, xvi. 230.
Combination, value of, i. 92, 204.
Comines, Philippe de, xxxi. 17.
Command and obedience, xx. 142. See Obedience.
Commerce, new Noblesse of, ii. 13.
Commissioners, Convention, like Kings, iv. 199, 202.
Committee, Electoral. See Club, Electoral, Austrian.
Committee of Defence, iii. 236; iv. 121; Central, iii. 236, 240, 245; of Watchfulness, of Public Salvation, iv. 6, 21, 121, 162, 197, 245; Circular of, 37; of the Constitution, 59; Revolutionary, 120; of Sections, 131; Revolutionary, busy, 181; interim, 1641, xv. 103; Lincoln, Cromwell's letter to, 127; of Safety, 132; Cambridge, Cromwell's letters to, 133, 140, 141; of Both Kingdoms, account of, 180; of Derby House, 269; Cromwell's letters to, xvi. 72; and *App.* xix. 192; Lancashire, Cromwell's letter to, xvi. 17; York, Cromwell's letters to, 34, 35; of Estates, Scotland, Cromwell's letters to, 48, 56, 64; xvii. 77, 109; of Army, Cromwell's letter to, 111; of Customs, 235; Cromwell's letter to, 235; Committees of Eastern Association, Lists of, 263-272; of Kingship,—see Kingship.
Committees, Forty-four Thousand, iv. 164.
Commonwealth established, xvi. 96; seal found, 118. See Seals.
Commons, British House of, i. 28; xii. 46.
Commonweal, European, tendency to a, viii. 251. See Europe, European Revolution.
Commonwealth of England demanded, xii. 211, 212.
Commune, Council General of the, iii. 258; Sovereign of France, iv. 4; enlisting, 6, 21.
Communes of France, iv. 154.
Competition and Devil take the hindmost, xiv. 158, 160; abatement of, 232.
Concealment. See Secrecy.
Conciergerie. See Prison.
Condamine, M. de la, xii. 16.
Condé, Prince de, attends Louis XV., ii. 16; emigrates, 176: mentioned, xxx. 226; Town, surrendered, iv. 153.
Condorcet, Marquis, edits *Moniteur*, ii. 119; Girondist, iii. 173; prepares Address, 203; on Robespierre, iv. 111; vanishes, 165; death of, 224.

Conference. See Hampton Court.
Conflans, Admiral, xxix. 182; his fleet utterly ruined by Hawke, 243-246.
Conisby, Sheriff Thomas, sent prisoner to Parliament, xv. 116.
Conquest, no, permanent if altogether unjust, xi. 134.
Conrad of Hohenzollern, xxii. 68; becomes Burggraf of Nürnberg, 72; xxiii. 293.
Conrad of Thüringen, xxii. 84; 'whip my Abbot?' 85; plunders Fritzlar; repentance, and Teutsch-Ritter vows, 86.
Conradin, Boy, last of the Hohenstauffens, xxii. 91, 92.
Conscience, leaders of, ii. 10; the only safehold, viii. 62; singular forms of, x. 54; not found in every character named human, 156; xi. 162; xiv. 94, 195.
Conscious and unconscious realities, xxi. 81, 90.
Conservatism, noble and ignoble, xiv. 8, 10; John Bull a born Conservative, 140; Justice alone *capable* of being 'conserved,' 142; xxv. 244.
Constancy the root of all excellence, vii. 196.
Constantine of Russia, xxxi. 148.
Constituent Assembly. See Assembly.
Constitution, French, completed, iii. 164-168; will not march, 177, 188, 191; burst in pieces, 255; new, of 1793, iv. 154, 158. See Sieyes.
Constitution, our invaluable British, i. 172; xi. 160, 164. See Committee.
Constitutional Government, xxv. 271.
Constitutions, how built, ii. 189; the true model of, xx. 19.
Contades supersedes Clermont, xxix. 34; against Ferdinand in the Rhine Provinces, 88, 89; defeated at Minden, 133-140.
Contagion, spiritual, vii. 230.
Conti, Prince de, joins the Army for relief of Prag, xxvi. 167; with Broglio at Wolnzach, 187; driven from Deggendorf, 189; Army for Italy, 252; in the Middle-Rhine countries, xxvii. 10, 27, 35; retreats across the Rhine, 73, 74; to be a General-in-Chief of the grand Invasion-of-England Army, xxix. 246; De Ligne's opinion of him, xxxi. 14.
Contrat Social. See Rousseau.
Convention, National, in what case to be summoned, iii. 167; demanded by some, 201; determined on, 257; coming, 259; Deputies elected, iv. 5, 11, 42; constituted, 50; motions in, 50; work to be done, 59; hated, politeness, effervescence of, 61; on September Massacres, 62; guard for, 63; try the King, 81; debate on trial, 82; invite to revolt, 83; condemn Louis, 86-90; armed Girondins in, 118; power of, 122 (see Mountain, Girondins); removes to Tuileries, 129; besieged (June 2d, 1793), extinction of Girondins, 137, 138; Jacobins and, 153; on forfeited property, 182; Carmagnole, Goddess of Reason, 193; awed to silence, 198; Representatives, 199; at Feast of Être Suprême, 227; to be butchered? 234; end of Robespierre, 235, 237, 239; retrospect of, 258-260; Féraud, Germinal, Prairial, 260-263; finishes, its successor, 268.
Conversation, the phenomenon of, ix. 52, 214; sincere and insincere, 86.
Conversion, i. 136.
Conway Castle, fortified, xv. 255. See Williams.
Conway, Fieldmarshal, at Langensalza, xxx. 119; account of King Friedrich at Potsdam, and at his Silesian Reviews, xxxi. 74-80; kindly entertained by Lord Marischal, 76, 79.
Cook, Col., at Cambridge, xv. 115; at Wexford, xvi. 172.

Cook, Captain, at Quebec, xxix. 220.
Cooke, Henry, taken in Suffolk, xv. 119.
Cookery, spiritual, xxii. 13.
Cooper, Fenimore, what he might have given us, xi. 25.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, in Little Parliament, xvii. 200; in Council of State, 238 n.; xviii. 6 n.; in Cromwell's First Parliament, 18; is refused the Lady Mary Cromwell, 169, 169 n; in Cromwell's Second Parliament, 172, 177; excluded, 223.
Coote, Sir Charles, in Ireland, xvi. 157, 184.
Cope, General, xxvi. 208, 255.
Cöpenick, xxiii. 341.
Cöper, Secretary, xxix. 164; xxx. 261.
Copperspath in Scotland, xvii. 12, 30.
Copyright Bill, Petition on the, xi. 187.
Coram, Captain, xxvii. 302.
Corday, Charlotte, account of, iv. 142; in Paris, 143; stabs Marat, 144; examined, 145; executed, 146.
Cordeliers, Club, iii. 28 (see Danton); Hébert in, iv. 212.
Coriolanus, position of, xviii. 44.
Cork House, Dublin, xvi. 244.
Corn-Law Rhymes and Rhymer, ix. 184-211; an earnest truth-speaking man, 192; his bread-tax philosophy, 195; primary idea of all poetry, 198; defects of manner, 199; glimpses into the prophetic Book of Existence, 200; the poor workman's hopeless struggle, 203; *Enoch Wray*, an inarticulate half-audible Epic, 206.
Corn-Laws, unimaginable arguments for the, xiv. 5, 21, 129, 140; bitter indignation in every just English heart, 142; ultimate basis of, 148; mischief and danger of, 151, 156, 179; after the Corn-Laws are ended, 159, 216, 220; what William the Conqueror would have thought of them, 184; and Sliding-Scales, xii. 237.
Corne, La, in America, xxvii. 303.
Cornish heroism, xxi. 189.
Cornwallis, Colonel Edward, xxvii. 302, 303.
Cornwallis, Lord, xxxi. 181.
Cory, John, his letter, xv. 118.
Cossack brutality, xxix. 38, 144, 166; xxx. 69.
Côté Droit, &c. See Side.
Cothenius, Dr., xxvii. 221, 242, 248, 276.
Cotton, Rev. John, character of, xvii. 170-172; Cromwell's letter to, 172.
Council of Ancients, of Five Hundred, iv. 268; of State, members of, xvi. 95; first meeting, 101; Cromwell's letter to, xvii. 25; interim, 198, 229; Little Parliament, 237; Cromwell's, xviii. 6 n. See List.
Councils, Church, xxii. 34; Council of Constance, 133, 136.
Counties. See Associated.
Courage, true, ix. 49, 119; xxiv. 65.
Courland, Duke of, xxiv. 51. See Anne of.
Court, Chevalier de, and his dagger, iii. 112.
Court, French Plenary, ii. 86, 91, 92.
Court-life, teetotum terrors of, x. 149.
Courten, Chevalier de, at Berlin, xxvii. 20.
Courtenay, Mr. Hugh, royalist, xviii. 78.
Courtesy due to all men, i. 165.
Courtier, a luckless, i. 33.
Couthon, of Mountain, in Legislative, iii. 174; in National Convention, iv. 50; at Lyons, 185; in Salut Committee, 197; his question in Jacobins, 214; decree on plots, 228; arrested, executed, 238, 242.
Covenant, Scotch, iii. 36, 41; French, 36, 41; Scots, taken by

House of Commons, 1643, xv. 149.
Covent Garden, soldiers in, xv. 236.
Cowardice, xx. 234, 262, 264.
Cowbridge, a smart little town, xxi. 14.
Cowell, Col., killed, xvi. 45.
Cowper, Col., in Ulster, xviii. 172.
Cox, Col., Cromwell's letters to, xix. 234, 241.
Coxe, cited, xxiii. 62 n.; xxiv. 25 n.; xxvii. 16 n.
Crabbe on British Liberty, xx. 25; our fatal Oblivion of Right and Wrong, 68; Administrative Reform, 79; Constituted Anarchy, 118; Ducal Costermongers, 144; Ballot-box, 202; Machine for doing Government, 232; so-called Christian *Clerus*, 245.
Cradock, Rev. Mr., xviii. 124.
Cramer, cited, xxiii. 160 n.
Cramming, University, xii. 172.
Crane, Sir Richard, slain, xv. 201.
Craven, Lady, xxii. 162; xxiii. 211; xxxi. 4, 113.
Crawford, Major-Gen., notice of, xv. 160, 162, 163; Cromwell's letter to, 160.
Creation and Manufacture, ix. 4; what few things are *made* by man, x. 139. See Man, Invention.
Crébillon, xxvii. 143.
Crecy, Battle of, xxii. 120; xxviii. 244.
Creed, every, and form of worship, a *form* merely, vi. 123.
Crefeld, Battle of, xxix. 34.
Crequi, Duc de, Ambassador to Cromwell, xix. 135.
Creutz the Finance-Minister, xxii. 313; xxiv. 76.
Crichton, Lord Sanquhar, xii. 116.
Crillon, Duc de, at Weissenfels, xxviii. 233.
Crillon jun., xxxi. 64, 65.
Crime, purpose and act of, iv. 22.
Criminals, what to do with our, xx. 62, 231.
Crinoline, fashion of, xxx. 242.
Criticism, German Literary, vi. 43; the Critical Philosophy, 64; petty critics, 218. See British.
Crochardière, M. de la, at Strasburg, xxv. 53.
Crochet, xxiv. 102.
Croker's, Mr., edition of *Boswell*, ix. 67.
Cromwell, Oliver, significance of, to the Puritan cause, xv. 11; modern reaction in favour of, 14; birth, kindred, &c., 17, 18; youth of, 20; house where born, 20; his Father's character, 21; his poverty? 23; related to Earl of Essex, 23; his great-grandfather, 24; the 'alias Williams,' 26; his Welsh pedigree, 27; origin of the name, 28; death of his grandfather, 29, 37; idle tales of his youth, 30; his schoolmaster, 30; admitted of Cambridge University, 34; death of his father, 37; never of any Inn of Court, 38; marries Elizabeth Bourchier, 40; his uncle an M.P., 42; his hypochondria, 42; becomes Calvinist, 43; subscribes to Feoffee Fund, 45; is a Puritan, 45; visit to his royalist uncle, 47; heir to his uncle at Ely, 49; is M.P. for Huntingdon in 1628, 49; returns to Huntingdon, 54; first mention of in Commons Journals, 56; is Justice of Peace, 58; sells his estate, 58. Of his Letters and Speeches, 64; how to read them, 65.
Cromwell, his life at St. Ives, xv. 73-81; stories of, an enthusiast? 79; at Ely, 81; character of by Warwick, 85; draining of Fen Country, 85; xvii. 197; related to Oliver St. John, xv. 86; once dissolute? 39, 88.
Cromwell, is M.P. for Cambridge, xv. 90, 92; *App.* xix. 160; delivers Lilburn's Petition, xv. 95; Sir P. Warwick's description of him, 96; dispute with Lord Mandevil, 97; reproved by Mr. Hyde, 98; time spent at Ely, 103; in-

tends for New England? 104; subscribes 300*l.* to reduce Ireland, 107.
Cromwell, gets arms for Cambridge, xv. 107; his soldiers on the alert, 109; is a Captain of Parliament horse, 109; at Edgehill battle, 110; his movements in 1643, 112; is Colonel, 112; his troopers at St. Albans, 117; takes Lowestoff, 118; preserves Associated Counties, 120; relieves Croyland, 125; skirmish at Grantham, 128; takes Stamford, 133; at Gainsborough fight, 134; xix. 166; the beginning of his great fortunes, xv. 138; is Governor of Isle of Ely, 143; his Ironsides, 145; nearly killed at Winceby, 156; complains of Lord Willoughby, 159; at Marston Moor, 165; proceeds with vigour, 173; complains of Earl Manchester, 173; would fire at the King in battle, 175; an incendiary? 177; besieges Farringdon, 183; is Lieutenant-General of the Army, 184; at Naseby Battle, 189; heads Schismatic Party, 193; reduces the Clubmen, 195; at Bristol, 199; on uniformity in religion, 205; famous at sieges, 207; takes Winchester, 207; his justice, 208; takes Basing, 209; his character by Mr. Peters, 213.
Cromwell, his duplicity? xv. 240; his true character, 240; very busy, 260; lands voted to, 273; his Free Offer, 276; his two youngest daughters, 279, 280, 282.
Cromwell in Wales, xvi. 2; goes north, 14; at Preston, 17; at Durham, 43; his justice, 57; at Berwick, 58, 60; at Seaton, and Moray House, Edinburgh, 63; feasted there, 66; at Carlisle, 70; his temper, 78; in London, 90; attends Trial of Charles I., 92.
Cromwell made one of Council of State, xvi. 96; is Commander for Ireland, 111; routs Levellers, 124; at Oxford, 126; sets out for Ireland, 127; at Bristol, 133; at Dublin, 137; takes Tredah, 147; takes Ross, 177; at Cork, 194; wanted for Scotland, 199; his Declaration to Irish, 207; at Kilkenny, 234; returns to London, 258.
Cromwell appointed Commander-in-chief against the Scots, xvii. 4, 8; conversation with Ludlow, 5; in Scotland, 10; his generosity to the Scots, 20; encamps on Pentland Hills, 20; comments on Scots Covenant, 22; at Dunbar, 28; straitened at Dunbar, 28; battle of Dunbar, 31-49; Letters to Edinburgh Ministers, 56, 70; in Glasgow, 79; Proclamation by, in Scotland, 83; another, on surrender of Edinburgh Castle, 99; in Edinburgh, 101; medal of him, 110-113; Chancellor of Oxford, 115; *App.* xix. 215-218, 239; dangerously ill at Edinburgh, xvii. 123, 134; at church in Glasgow, 130; at Allertoun House, 131-133; pursues the Scots into England, 148; Worcester battle, 152-159; comes to London, 160, 161; his government of Scotland, 163, 164.
Cromwell on future government of the State, xvii. 175, 176; disbands the Rump, 194-196; his mode of public speaking, 230; in Council of State, 238 n.; made Lord Protector, 240; personal appearance of, 240.
Cromwell removes to Whitehall, xviii. 8; his First Parliament, 17, 18; difficult position of, 44, 109; accident to, in Hyde Park, 73; his Mother dies, 73.
Cromwell appoints Major-Generals, xviii. 114, 134; assists Piedmont, 117; xix. 136-145; dines with Triers, xviii. 118; receives Swedish Ambassador, 130; interviews with George Fox, 136, 137; xix. 149, 150; on Popery, xviii. 184.

Cromwell fond of Music, xviii. 238; is offered the title of King, 243, 246; recreations while debating Kingship, 271; refuses the title of King, xix. 71; a second time installed Protector, 76; unwell, 92, 98; invincible, 135; age and appearance, 146; last sickness of, 148; deathbed sayings and prayer, 148-154; dies, 3d September 1658, 155.

Cromwell's Battles: Edgehill, 23d Oct. 1642, xv. 110; Grantham, 13th May 1643, 128; Newbury (first), 20th Sept. 1643, 145; Winceby, 11th Oct. 1643, 154; Marston Moor, 2d July 1644, 165; Cropredy, 30th June 1644, 172; Newbury (second), 27th Oct. 1644, 173; Naseby, 14th June 1645, 188; *App.* xix. 176-178; Langport, July 1645, 180; Preston, 17th Aug. 1648, xvi. 14; *App.* xix. 190; Dunbar, 3d Sept. 1650, xvii. 36-45; *App.* xix. 204; Worcester, 3d Sept. 1651, xvii. 152-159.

Cromwell's Letters. (In vol. xv.) One abstracted, xv. 46; *App.* xix. 157; how to read them, xv. 65; corrections of originals, 67.

i. To Mr. Storie (St. Ives, 11 Jan. 1635), 77.

ii. Mrs. St. John (Ely, 13 Oct. 1638), 86.

iii. Mr. Willingham (London, Feb. 1640), 92.

iv. R. Barnard, Esq. (Huntingdon, 23 Jan. 1642), 111.

v. Deputy-Lieutenants of Suffolk (Cambridge, 10 March 1642), 115.

vi. Mayor of Colchester (Cambridge, 23d March 1642), 121.

vii. Sir J. Burgoyne (Huntingdon, 10 April 1643), 123.

viii. R. Barnard, Esq. (Huntingdon, 17 April 1643), 124.

ix. Lincoln Committee (Lincolnshire, 3 May 1643), 127.

x. Unknown (Grantham, 13 May 1643), 128.

Cromwell's Letters: (in vol. xv.)

xi. Mayor of Colchester (Lincolnshire, 28 May 1643), 131.

xii. To Cambridge Commissioners (Huntingdon, 31 July 1643), 133.

xiii. Unknown (Huntingdon, 2 Aug. 1643), 139.

xiv. Cambridge Commissioners (Huntingdon, 6 Aug. 1643), 140.

xv. Cambridge Commissioners (Peterborough, 8 Aug. 1643), 141.

xvi. Suffolk Committee (Cambridge, Sept. 1643), 146.

xvii. O. St. John, Esq. (Eastern Association, 11 Sept. 1643), 148.

xviii. Suffolk Committee (Holland, Lincolnshire, 28 Sept. 1643), 151.

xix. Rev. Mr. Hitch (Ely, 10 Jan. 1643), 158.

xx. Major-General Crawford (Cambridge, 10 March 1643), 160.

xxi. Colonel Walton (York, 5 July 1644), 166.

xxii. Ely Committee (Lincoln, 1 Sept. 1644), 169.

xxiii. Col. Walton (Sleaford, 6 or 5 Sept. 1644), 170.

xxiv. Sir T. Fairfax (Salisbury, 9 April 1645), 178.

xxv. Committee of Both Kingdoms (Bletchington, 25 April 1645), 180.

xxvi. Governor R. Burgess (Farringdon, 29 April 1645), 183.

xxvii. The same, same date, 183.

xxviii. Sir T. Fairfax (Huntingdon, 4 June 1645), 185.

—By Express. To Deputy-Lieutenants of Suffolk (Cambridge, 6 June 1645), 186.

xxix. Hon. W. Lenthall (Harborough, 14 June 1645), 191.

xxx. Sir T. Fairfax (Shaftesbury, 4 Aug. 1645), 196.

xxxi. Hon. W. Lenthall (Bristol, 14 Sept. 1645), 199.

Cromwell's Letters: (in vol. xv.)
xxxii. To Sir T. Fairfax (Winchester, 6 Oct. 1645), 207.
xxxiii. Hon. W. Lenthall (Basingstoke, 14 Oct. 1645), 209.
xxxiv. Sir T. Fairfax (Wallop, 16 Oct. 1645), 215.
xxxv. Hon. W. Lenthall (Salisbury, 17 Oct. 1645), 216.
xxxvi. T. Knyvett, Esq. (London, 27 July 1646), 222.
xxxvii. Sir T. Fairfax (London, 31 July 1646), 223.
xxxviii. The same (London, 10 Aug. 1646), 224.
xxxix. J. Rushworth, Esq. (London, 26 Aug. 1646), 227.
xl. Sir T. Fairfax (London, 6 Oct. 1646), 228.
xli. Mrs. Ireton (London, 25 Oct. 1646), 229.
xlii. Sir T. Fairfax (London, 21 Dec. 1646), 232.
xliii. The same (London, 11 March 1646), 235.
xliv. The same (London, 19 March 1646), 237.
xlv. Archbishop of York (Putney, 1 Sept. 1647), 256.
xlvi. Col. Jones (Putney, 14 Sept. 1647), 258.
xlvii. Sir T. Fairfax (Putney, 13 Oct. 1647), 259.
xlviii. The same (Putney, 22 Oct. 1647), 261.
xlix. Hon. W. Lenthall (Hampton Court, 11 Nov. 1647), 264.
l. Colonel Whalley (Putney, Nov. 1647), 265.
li. Dr. T. Hill (Windsor, 23 Dec. 1647), 267.
lii. Col. Hammond (London, 3 Jan. 1647), 269.
liii. Col. Norton (London, 25 Feb. 1647), 272.
liv. Sir T. Fairfax (London, 7 March 1647), 275.
lv. Colonel Norton (Farnham, 28 March 1648), 277.
lvi. The same (London, 3 April 1648), 279.
Cromwell's Letters: (in vol. xv.)
lvii. To Col. Hammond (London, 6 April 1648), 282.
lviii. Colonel Kenrick (London, 18 April 1648), 284.
(In vol. xvi.)
lix. To Hon. W. Lenthall (Pembroke, 14 June 1648), 3.
lx. Major Saunders (Pembroke, 17 June 1648), 5.
lxi. Lord Fairfax (Pembroke, 28 June 1648), 9.
lxii. Hon. W. Lenthall (Pembroke, 11 July 1648), 13.
lxiii. Lancashire Committee (Preston, 17 Aug. 1648), 17.
lxiv. Hon. W. Lenthall (Warrington, 20 Aug. 1648), 25.
lxv. York Committee (Warrington, 20 Aug. 1648), 34.
lxvi. The same (Wigan, 23 Aug. 1648), 35.
lxvii. O. St. John, Esq. (Knaresborough, 1 Sept. 1648), 38.
lxviii. Lord Wharton (Knaresborough, 2 Sept. 1648), 41.
lxix. Lord Fairfax (Alnwick, 11 Sept. 1648), 45.
lxx. Governor of Berwick (Alnwick, 15 Sept. 1648), 46.
lxxi. Marquis of Argyle, and the well-affected Lords now in arms in Scotland (near Berwick, 16 Sept. 1648), 47.
lxxii. Committee of Estates (near Berwick, 16 Sept. 1648), 48.
lxxiii. Earl Loudon (Cheswick, 18 Sept. 1648), 51.
lxxiv. Committee of Estates (Norham, 21 Sept. 1648), 56.
lxxv. Hon. W. Lenthall (Berwick, 2 Oct. 1648), 58.
lxxvi. Lord Fairfax (Berwick, 2 Oct. 1648), 61.
lxxvii. Committee of Estates (Edinburgh, 5 Oct. 1648), 64.
lxxviii. Hon. W. Lenthall (Dalhousie, 8 Oct. 1648), 67.
lxxix. The same (Dalhousie, 9 Oct. 1648), 68.
lxxx. Governor Morris (Pontefract, 9 Nov. 1648), 71.

Cromwell's Letters: (in vol. xvi.)
lxxxi. To Derby-House Committee (Knottingley, near Pontefract, 15 Nov. 1648), 72.
lxxxii. Jenner and Ashe (Knottingley, 20 November 1648), 75.
lxxxiii. Lord Fairfax (Knottingley, 20 Nov. 1648), 79.
lxxxiv. T. St. Nicholas, Esq. (Knottingley, 25 Nov. 1648), 80.
lxxxv. Col. Hammond (Knottingley, 25 Nov. 1648), 81.
lxxxvi. Master and Fellows of Trinity Hall, Cambridge (London, 18 Dec. 1648), 91.
lxxxvii. Rev. Robinson (London, 1 Feb. 1648), 97.
lxxxviii.-xc. R. Mayor, Esq., on Richard Cromwell's Marriage (12 Feb. to 8 March 1648), 100-104.
xci. Dr. Love (London, 14 March 1648), 106.
xcii.-xcvi. R. Mayor, Esq., on Richard Cromwell's Marriage (14 March 1648 to 15 April 1649), 108-116.
xcvii. Hon. Sir James Harrington (London, 9 July 1649), 129.
xcviii. Hon. W. Lenthall (London, 10 July 1649), 129.
xcix. R. Mayor, Esq. (Bristol, 19 July 1649), 132.
c. The same (Milford Haven, 13 Aug. 1649), 134.
ci. Mrs. R. Cromwell (Milford Haven, 13 Aug. 1649), 135.
cii. Hon. W. Lenthall (Dublin, 22 Aug. 1649), 138.
ciii. Governor of Dundalk (Tredah, 12 Sept. 1649), 147.
civ. President Bradshaw (Dublin, 16 Sept. 1649), 147.
cv. Hon. W. Lenthall (Dublin, 17 Sept. 1649), 149.
cvi. The same (Dublin, 27 Sept. 1649), 156.
cvii. The same (Wexford, 14 Oct. 1649), 159.

Cromwell's Letters: (in vol. xvi.)
cviii.-cxi. Siege of Ross (17-19 Oct. 1649), 172-176.
cxii. To Hon. W. Lenthall (Ross, 25 Oct. 1649), 177.
cxiii. R. Mayor, Esq. (Ross, 13 Nov. 1649), 180.
cxiv. Hon. Thomas Scott (Ross, 14 Nov. 1649), 181.
cxv. Hon. W. Lenthall (Ross, 14 Nov. 1649), 183.
cxvi. The same (Waterford, Nov. 1649), 189.
cxvii. The same (Cork, 19 Dec. 1649), 195.
cxviii. Right Hon. Lord Wharton (Cork, 1 Jan. 1649), 200.
cxix. Hon. W. Lenthall (Castletown, 15 Feb. 1649), 227.
cxx. Governor of Cahir Castle (Cahir, 24 Feb. 1649), 233.
cxxi. President Bradshaw (Cashel, 5 March 1649), 233.
cxxii.-cxxviii. Kilkenny Siege (22-27 March 1649-50), 234-243.
cxxix. Dublin Commissioners (Carrick-on-Suir, 1 April 1650), 244.
cxxx. Hon. W. Lenthall (Carrick, 2 April 1650), 245.
cxxxi. R. Mayor, Esq. (Carrick, 2 April 1650), 253.
cxxxii. Richard Cromwell, Esq. (Carrick, 2 April 1650), 254.
(In vol. xvii.)
cxxxiii. To Hon. W. Lenthall (London, 20 June 1650), 7.
cxxxiv. R. Mayor, Esq. (Alnwick, 17 July 1650), 9.
cxxxv. President Bradshaw (Musselburgh, 30 July 1650), 12.
cxxxvi. General Assembly (Musselburgh, 3 Aug. 1650), 16.
cxxxvii. General Lesley (Camp at Pentland Hills, 14 August 1650), 21.
cxxxviii. Council of State (Musselburgh, 30 Aug. 1650), 25.
cxxxix. Sir A. Haselrig (Dunbar, 2 Sept. 1650), 30.

Cromwell's Letters: (in vol. xvii.)
cxl. To Hon. W. Lenthall (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 39.
cxli. Hon. Sir A. Haselrig (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 48.
cxlii. President Bradshaw (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 49.
cxliii. Mrs. E. Cromwell (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 51.
cxliv. R. Mayor, Esq. (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 52.
cxlv. Lieut.-Gen. Ireton (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 53.
cxlvi. Right Hon. Lord Wharton (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 55.
cxlvii. Governor Dundas (Edinburgh, 9 Sept. 1650), 59.
cxlviii. Governor Dundas (Edinburgh, 12 Sept. 1650), 62.
cxlix. President Bradshaw (Edinburgh, 25 Sept. 1650), 72.
cl. Committee of Estates (Linlithgow, 9 Oct. 1650), 77.
cli. Col. Strahan (Edinburgh, 25 Oct. 1650), 81.
clii. Lord Borthwick (Edinburgh, 18 Nov. 1650), 84.
cliii. Hon. W. Lenthall (Edinburgh, 4 Dec. 1650), 86.
cliv.-clx. Siege of Edinburgh Castle (12-18 Dec. 1650), 90-98.
clxi. Hon. W. Lenthall (Edinburgh, 24 Dec. 1650), 100.
clxii. Col. Hacker (Edinburgh, 25 Dec. 1650), 103.
clxiii. Gen. Lesley (Edinburgh, 17 Jan. 1650), 106.
clxiv. Committee of Estates (Edinburgh, 17 Jan. 1650), 109.
clxv. Committee of Army (Edinburgh, 4 Feb. 1650), 111.
clxvi. Rev. Dr. Greenwood (Edinburgh, 4 Feb. 1650), 115.
clxvii. The same (Edinburgh, 14 Feb. 1650), 118.
clxviii. Hon. W. Lenthall (Edinburgh, 8 March 1650), 119.
clxix. The same (Edinburgh, 11 March 1650), 121.

Cromwell's Letters: (in vol. xvii.)
clxx. To President Bradshaw (Edinburgh, 24 March 1650), 123.
clxxi. Mrs. E. Cromwell (Edinburgh, 12 April 1651), 124.
clxxii. Hon. A. Johnston (Edinburgh, 12 April 1651), 127.
clxxiii. Mrs. E. Cromwell (Edinburgh, 3 May 1651), 133.
clxxiv. President Bradshaw (Edinburgh, 3 June 1651), 134.
clxxv. Hon. W. Lenthall (Linlithgow, 21 July 1651), 137.
clxxvi. President Bradshaw (Dundas, 24 July 1651), 139.
clxxvii. The same (Linlithgow, 26 July 1651), 140.
clxxviii. R. Mayor, Esq. (Burntisland, 28 July 1651), 142.
clxxix. Hon. W. Lenthall (Burntisland, 29 July 1651), 144.
clxxx. The same (Leith, 4 Aug. 1651), 146.
clxxxi. Lord Wharton (Stratford-on-Avon, 27 Aug. 1651), 151.
clxxxii. Hon. W. Lenthall (near Worcester, 3 Sept. 1651), 155.
clxxxiii. The same (Worcester, 4 Sept. 1651), 157.
clxxxiv. Rev. J. Cotton (London, 2 Oct. 1651), 172.
clxxxv. Mr. Hungerford (London, 30 July 1652), 183.
clxxxvi. A. Hungerford, Esq. (Cockpit, 10 Dec. 1652), 188.
clxxxvii. Lieut.-General Fleetwood (Cockpit, 1652), 189.
clxxxviii. Mr. Parker (Whitehall, 23 April 1653), 197.
clxxxix. Lieut.-General Fleetwood (Cockpit, 22 Aug. 1653), 233.
cxc. Committee of Customs (Cockpit, Oct. 1653), 235.
cxci. H. Weston, Esq. (London, 16 Nov. 1653), 236.
(In vol. xviii.)
cxcii. R. Mayor, Esq. (Whitehall, 4 May, 1654), 9.

Cromwell's Letters: (in vol. xviii.)
cxciii. To Lord Fleetwood (Whitehall, 16 May 1654), 11.
cxciv. To Col. Alured (16 May 1654), 12.
cxcv. Sir T. Vyner (Whitehall, 5 July 1654), 15.
cxcvi. R. Bennet, Esq. (Whitehall, 12 Jan. 1654), 74.
cxcvii. Captain Unton Crook (Whitehall, 20 Jan. 1654), 77.
cxcviii. Gen. Blake (Whitehall, 13 June 1655), 120.
cxcix. Lord Fleetwood (Whitehall, 22 June 1655), 124.
cc. Secretary Thurloe (Whitehall, 28 July 1655), 127.
cci. Gen. Blake (Whitehall, 30 July 1655), 129.
ccii. The same (Whitehall, 13 Sept. 1655), 132.
cciii. The Maryland Commissioners (Whitehall, 26 Sept. 1655), 133.
cciv. General Goodson (Whitehall, Oct. 1655), 142.
ccv. D. Serle, Esq. (Whitehall, Oct. 1655), 144.
ccvi. General Fortescue (Whitehall, Nov. 1655), 146.
ccvii. Henry Cromwell (Whitehall, 21 Nov. 1655), 150.
ccviii. The same (Whitehall, 21 April 1656), 155.
ccix. Generals Blake and Montague (Whitehall, 28 April 1656), 157.
ccx. The same (Whitehall, 6 May 1656), 160.
ccxi. Gresham-College Committee (Whitehall, 9 May 1656), 163.
ccxii. Richard Cromwell (Whitehall, 29 May 1656), 164.
ccxiii. Henry Cromwell (Whitehall, 26 Aug. 1656), 171.
ccxiv. Generals Blake and Montague (Whitehall, 28 Aug. 1656), 173.
ccxv. Mayor of Newcastle (Whitehall, 18 Dec. 1656), 225.

Cromwell's Letters: (in vol. xviii.)
ccxvi. To Cardinal Mazarin (Whitehall, 26 Dec. 1656), 228.
ccxvii. Parliament (Whitehall, 25 Dec. 1656), 242.
(In vol. xix.)
ccxviii. To General Blake (Whitehall, 10 June 1657), 75.
ccxix. Gen. Montague (Whitehall, 11 Aug. 1657), 78.
ccxx. J. Dunch, Esq. (Hampton Court, 27 Aug. 1657), 78.
ccxxi. Gen. Montague (Hampton Court, 30 Aug. 1657), 79.
ccxxii. Sir W. Lockhart (Whitehall, 31 Aug. 1657), 82.
ccxxiii. The same, same date, 84.
ccxxiv. Gen. Montague (Whitehall, 2 Oct. 1657), 86.
ccxxv. Sir W. Lockhart (Whitehall, 26 May 1658), 141.
(In App. vol. xix.)
To Mr. H. Downhall (Huntingdon, 14 Oct. 1626), 157.
Mr. Hand (Ely, 13 Sept. 1638), 159.
Mayor of Cambridge (London, 8 May 1641), 162.
Deputy-Lieutenants of Norfolk (Cambridge, 26, 27 January 1642), 163, 164.
Sir Samuel Luke (8 March 1643), 171.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Lincoln, 29 July 1643), 166.
Sir John Wray (Eastern Association, 30 July 1643), 169.
Sir T. Fairfax (Bletchington, 24 April 1645), 172.
Committee of Both Kingdoms (Farringdon, 28 April 1645), 174.
Capt. Underwood (Huntingdon, 6 June 1645), 179.
A Worthy Member of the House of Commons (Langport, July 1645), 180.
Mayor of Winchester (28 Sept. 1645), 183.
Colonel Cicely (Tiverton, 10 Dec. 1645), 179.

Cromwell's Letters: (in App. vol. xix.)
To Hon. Sir D. North (London, 30 March 1647), 180.
Hon. W. Lenthall, on Army Troubles (Saffron Walden, 3, 8, 17 May 1647), 183-185.
Carmarthen Committee (Pembroke, 9 June 1648), 187.
Hon. R. Herbert (Pembroke, 18 June 1648), 188.
Colonel Hughes (Pembroke, 26 June 1648), 186.
Mayor, &c. of Haverfordwest (12 July 1648), 188.
The same (14 July 1648), 190.
Derby-House Committee (Wigan, 23 Aug. 1648), 190.
The same (Norham, 20 Sept. 1648), 192.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Boroughbridge, 28 Oct. 1648), 195.
Waterford Correspondence (21-24 Nov. 1649), 196-199.
Lieut.-General Farrell (Cork, 4 Jan. 1649), 199.
John Sadler, Esq. (Cork, 31 Dec. 1649), 201.
Colonel Phayr (Fethard, 9 Feb. 1649), 203.
Hon. Sir A. Haselrig (Dunbar, 5 Sept. 1650), 205.
The same (Edinburgh, 9 Sept. 1650), 205.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Edinburgh, 28 Dec. 1650), 206.
The same (Glasgow, 25 April 1651), 207.
Hon. Major-General Harrison (Edinburgh, 3 May 1651), 210.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Edinburgh, 10 May 1651), 208.
The same (Edinburgh, 13 June 1651), 209.
Mayor of Doncaster (Ripon, 18 Aug. 1651), 211.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Evesham, 8 Sept. 1651), 211.
The same (Chipping Norton, 8 Sept. 1651), 213.
Elizabeth Cromwell (Cockpit, 15 Dec. 1651), 213.
Cromwell's Letters: (in App. vol. xix.)
To Sequestration Committee (Cockpit, Dec. 1651), 214.
Dr. Greenwood of Oxford (Cockpit, 12 April 1652), 215.
Lord Wharton (Cockpit, 30 June 1652), 218.
Dr. Walton (Whitehall, 16 May 1653), 219.
Lieut.-Col. Mitchell (Whitehall, 18 May 1653), 220.
Cardinal Mazarin (Westminster, 19 June 1653), 220.
Sir Bulstrode Whitlocke (Whitehall, 2 Sept. 1653), 222.
Cardinal Mazarin (Whitehall, 26 Jan. 1653), 222.
Mayor of Lynn Regis (Whitehall, 30 Jan. 1653), 223.
Sir J. Wilde (Whitehall, 24 March 1654), 227.
Mayor of Gloucester (Whitehall, 24 March 1654), 228.
Cardinal Mazarin (Whitehall, 29 June 1654), 224.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Whitehall, 22 Sept. 1654), 225.
The same (Whitehall, 5 Oct. 1654), 226.
President of Rhode Island (Whitehall, 29 March 1655), 232.
Capt. J. Leverett (Whitehall, 3 April 1655), 233.
Colonel A. Cox (Whitehall, 24 April 1655), 234.
Edmund Waller (Whitehall, 13 June 1655), 231.
Col. H. Brewster (Whitehall, 26 Oct. 1655), 234.
Vice-Chancellor of Oxford (Whitehall, 3 July 1657), 238.
Bailiffs of Oswestry (Whitehall, 13 July 1657), 239.
Mayor of Gloucester (Whitehall, 2 Dec. 1657), 239.
Col. Fox (Whitehall, 4 Feb. 1657), 240.
Commanders of Gloucester Militia (Whitehall, 11 March 1657), 242.

Cromwell's Letters: (in App. vol. xix.)
To Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge (Whitehall, 28 May 1658), 243.
The same (Whitehall, 22 June 1658), 242.
Cromwell's Speeches:
I. Opening of the Little Parliament, 4 July 1653: xvii. 202-230.
II. Meeting of the First Protectorate Parliament, 4 Sept. 1654: xviii. 20-40.
III. To the same Parliament, 12 Sept. 1654: 45-69.
IV. Dissolution of the First Protectorate Parliament, 22 Jan. 1654-5: 81-108.
V. Meeting of the Second Protectorate Parliament, 17 Sept. 1656: 178-222.
VI. To the same, 23 Jan. 1656-7: 233-237.
VII. To the same, 31 March 1657: 247-249.
VIII. To a Committee of the Second Protectorate Parliament, 3 April 1657: 250-253.
IX. To the Second Protectorate Parliament in a body, 8 April 1657: 254-258.
X. Conference with the Committee of Ninety-nine in regard to the title of King, 11 April 1657: 261-271.
XI. Second Conference with the same, 13 April 1657: xix. 1-19.
XII. Third Conference with the same, 20 April 1657: 21-29.
XIII. Fourth Conference with the same, 21 April 1657: 31-67.
XIV. To the Second Protectorate Parliament in a body, 8 May 1657: 69-71.
['XV.' should be] To the Second Protectorate Parliament, 25 May 1657: 236 (*App.*).
XV. To the same, 9 June 1657, on the presentation of some Bills for assent: 74.
XVI. To the Two Houses of Parliament; Opening of the Second Session of the Second Protectorate Parliament, 20 Jan. 1657-8: 92-99.
XVII. To the same Parliament, the Commons having raised debates as to the Title of the other House, 25 Jan. 1657-8: 102-124.
XVIII. Dissolution of the Second Protectorate Parliament, 4 Feb. 1658: 126-130.
Cromwell, what he did, ix. 97; xi. 146, 162, 234; his worth in history, xii. 176; his Protectorate, 178; dead body hung on the gibbet, 216; xiii. 191; his hypochondria, 195, 200; his early marriage and conversion; a quiet farmer, 196; his Ironsides, 198; his Speeches, 202, 215; his 'ambition,' and the like, 204; dismisses the Rump Parliament, 211; Protectorship, and Parliamentary Futilities, 214; his last days, and closing sorrows, 217; his terrible lifelong wrestle, xiv. 17; was by far our remarkablest Governor, 191; Christianity of, xx. 60, 63, 137; his Protestant war, 123; his notion of 'voting,' 206, 209; his Statue, 216; Sterling's feeling about him, xxi. 222, 224; what a German Cromwell might have done, xxii. 186; Cromwell and his Puritans, 188, 233, 252; his time, xxv. 274; his soldiers, xxvii. 163; his worth to England, xxviii. 137; his Ironsides, 285; Cromwell and Attila, xxxi. 35.
Cromwell, Mrs. Elizabeth, letters from Oliver Cromwell to, xvii. 51, 124, 133; letter to Oliver Cromwell from, 105; retired to Norborough, 125.
Cromwell, Elizabeth (sister of Protector), Oliver's letter to, xix. 213.
Cromwell, Frances, and Mr. Rich, xviii. 166-168; married, 169; xix. 89.

Cromwell, Henry (son of Protector), is of Gray's Inn, xv. 38; is a captain, 271; in Ireland, xvi. 234; xvii. 126; in Little Parliament, 189, 238 n.; in First Parliament, xviii. 18; in Ireland, good conduct of, 122, 123; appointed Lord Deputy, 123; Oliver Cromwell's letters to, 150, 155, 171; Mary, letters to, 153, 167.
Cromwell, list of his Brothers and Sisters, xv. 17; of his Uncles and Aunts, 22, 23 n.; of his Children, 60 n.
Cromwell, Major, wounded at Bristol, xv. 204.
Cromwell, Mary, her letters to Henry, xviii. 153, 157; married, 169; xix. 89.
Cromwell, Oliver (son of Protector), Cornet of Horse, xv. 109; death of, 166 n.
Cromwell, Oliver, Memoirs of the Protector by, xvi. 256 n.
Cromwell, Richard, Protector's great-grandfather, xv. 24-28.
Cromwell, Richard (son of Protector), character, xv. 272; married, xvi. 96; death of, 118; his Wife, 118; Cromwell's letter to his Wife, 135; Oliver's letters to, 254; xviii. 164; in First Parliament, 18; his estate, 166 n.
Cromwell, Mrs. Richard, her child, xvii. 9.
Cromwell, Robert (eldest son of Protector), his death in early manhood, xv. 41 n.; his father's grief for, 167; xix. 148.
Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex, xv. 21; Oliver related to, 23.
Cromwells in the Civil War, xv. 48.
Cronström, Commandant of Bergen-op-Zoom, xxvii. 153.
Crook, Capt. Unton, xviii. 77; Cromwell's letter to, 77; pursues Wagstaff and Penruddock, 113.
Cropredy. See Battle.
Cross, Cheapside and Charing, destroyed, xv. 130. See St. Paul's.
Crossen, xxiv. 124.
Croydon Races, a quarrel at, xii. 116.
Croyland relieved, xv. 125.
Croze, La, xxiv. 208.
'Crucify him!' a considerable feat in the suppression of minorities, xii. 90, 92; xx. 29, 206. See "Ou' clo'."
Crusades, the, vii. 242; xiv. 100.
Crussol, Marquise de, guillotined, iv. 223.
Cudworth, Dr., of Cambridge, xviii. 164.
Cui bono, vi. 288.
Cuissa, massacred at La Force, iv. 28.
Culloden, victory of, xxvii. 48.
Culmbach, Margraf of, xxii. 159; Friedrich founder of the Elder Line, 162; Casimir, a severe, rather truculent Herr, 164; Margraf George and his connexion with the King of Hungary, 165; gets the Duchy of Jägerndorf, 166; noble conduct in the Reformation, 168; at the Diet of Augsburg, 169; few truer specimens of the Honest Man, 171; his Son and Brothers, 172; troubles with Albert Alcibiades, 181; Diagram of the Elder and Younger Culmbach Lines, 270 *a*. See Friedrich George of.
Cumberland, Duke of, xxvi. 153; at Dettingen, 198, 207; in the Netherlands, xxvii. 39, 156, 157; at Fontenoy, 40; at Culloden, 48; disagreements with the Duke of Newcastle, xxviii. 25, 28; takes command of Britannic Army, 93; to little purpose, 135, 175; aiming to oust the Duke of Newcastle, 136; opposition to Pitt, 140, 142; defeated at Hastenbeck, 184; Convention of Kloster-Zeven, 199; returns home and resigns his military offices, 201: mentioned also, xxvi. 267; xxvii. 25, 170, 221.
Cunningham's *Friedrich's Last Review*, xxxi. 182 n.
Curates abolished, iv. 192.

Currie's, Dr., Life of Burns, vii. 2.
Cussy, Girondin, retreats to Bourdeaux, iv. 151.
Custine, General, takes Mentz, &c., iv. 56; retreats, 113; blamed, 142, 154; guillotined, 164; his son guillotined, 181.
Custom, the greatest of Weavers, i. 179; reverence for, xiv. 140. See Habit.
Customs and morals, iv. 41.
Cüstrin, xxii. 205, 238, 240; Friedrich a prisoner at, xxiii. 332, 339; Katte's execution, 344; Friedrich's life at, xxiv. 26; a rugged little town, with strong castle, xxix. 40; town burnt by the Russians, 37, 40-42.
Czarina. See Elizabeth, Catharine.
Czartoryskies, the Polish, xxx. 302, 304, 305.
Czernichef, General, prisoner at Zorndorf, xxix. 58; with Soltikof in Silesia, xxx. 42, 52; marches on Berlin, 63, 64, 68; with Loudon in Silesia, 140, 155, 159; ordered home by Czar Peter, 189; to join himself with Friedrich, 189; with less advantage than expected, 192; joins with him at Lissa, 206; recalled home, 211; generously stays three days, 212.
Czetteritz, General, taken prisoner, with his copy of Military Instructions, xxix. 275.

DALBERG, Baron von, Schiller's connexion with, v. 201, 205.
Dalberg, Wolfgang, Heribert von, brief account of, v. 264.
Dalbier, Col., at Basing siege, xv. 210; account of him, 216; in revolt at Kingston, xvi. 12.
Dalegarth Hall, notice of, xvi. 99.
D'Alembert, x. 27.
Dalgetty, Dugald. See Turner, Sir James.
Dalhousie, Cromwell at, xvi. 67.
Dalrymple, Major, at Berlin, xxxi. 87, 89, 193.
Dalwig, Lieutenant-Colonel, xxx. 89, 154; xxxi. 119.
Damas, Colonel Comte de, at Clermont, iii. 149; at Varennes, 154.
Damiens, xxviii. 93.
Dampierre, General, killed, iv. 142.
Dampmartin, Captain, at riot in Rue St. Antoine, ii. 113; on state of the Army, iii. 65; on state of France, 92; at Avignon, 182; on Marseillese, 230.
Dandoins, Captain, Flight to Varennes, iii. 145-149.
Dandy, mystic significance of the, i. 188; dandy worship, 190; sacred books, 191; articles of faith, 193; a dandy household, 197; tragically undermined by growing drudgery, 198; the genus, xiv. 111.
Danes, the, seize Schleswig-Holstein, xxx. 185.
Danger, Scots Committee of, xv. 278.
Daniel, Col., at Inverkeithing fight, xvii. 138.
Dankelmann, xxii. 40.
Dante, x. 215; xi. 73: xiii. 80; biography in his Book and Portrait, 80; his birth, education and early career, 81; love for Beatrice, unhappy marriage, banishment, 81; uncourtier-like ways, 82; death, 84; his Divina Commedia genuinely a song, 85; the Unseen World, as figured in the Christianity of the Middle Ages, 90; 'uses' of Dante, 92; xx. 55; xxii. 92, 102, 105.
Danton, an earthborn, yet honestly born of earth, x. 207; on government, xviii. 44; notice of, ii. 120; President of Cordeliers, 207; astir, 217; iii. 16; and Marat, 22; served with writs, 22; in Cordeliers Club, 28; elected Councillor, 115; Mirabeau of Sansculottes, 173; takes presents, 189; in Jacobins, 207; for Deposition, 228; of Committee (Au-

gust Tenth), 236, 241; Minister of Justice, 258; iv. 7; 'faire peur,' 'de l'audace,' 20; after September Massacre, 40; after Jemappes, 72; and Robespierre, 74; in Netherlands, 78; at King's trial, 87; on war, 97; rebukes Marat, 109; peacemaker, 110; 'name be blighted,' 115; and Dumouriez, 119; in Salut Committee, 121; breaks with Girondins, 127; his law of Forty sous, 162; and Revolutionary Government, 197; and Paris Municipality, 198; suspect, 213; retires to Arcis, 214; and Robespierre, 216; arrested, 217; prison-thoughts, 217; trial of, 218-220; guillotined, 220; character, 221.

Dantzig, siege of, xxiv. 142, 157, 189; not to belong to Friedrich, xxxi. 42.

Danz, Dr., xxvii. 180.

D'Arget, xxvi. 112; saves Valori from Pandours, xxvii. 84; despatched to Friedrich at Dresden, 119; letter to Valori describing his interview with the King, 120-122; taken into Friedrich's service, 123, 131, 193, 201, 244.

Darlington, Countess of, xxiii. 58, 142, 342.

Darmstadt, Landgravine of, visits the Czarina with her daughters, xxxi. 64, 65. See Ernst Ludwig.

Dashkof, Princess, xxx. 199.

Daun, Leopold Graf von, xxvi. 188; under Bärenklau at Stockstadt, 269; advances to relief of Prag, xxviii. 122; retreats on hearing of the Prussian victory, 130; order from Vienna to proceed, 148; battle of Kolin, 148; orders retreat, 158; order disobeyed, 159; victory, 159; makes no chase of the Prussians, 160, 167; the first chief of the Order of Maria Theresa, 162; with Prince Karl, following the Prince of Prussia, 178; following Bevern, 258; at Breslau, 268; Leuthen, 275, 287; supersedes Prince Karl, 288; guarding the Bohemian Frontier, xxix. 18; on march to assist Olmütz, 19; at Leutomischl, 21; sits on his magazine, clear not to fight, 22; Bos against Leo, 22; encamps at Gewitsch, watching Friedrich, 23; gets cautiously on foot again, 24; gets reinforcements into Olmütz, 25; aware of Friedrich's convoys, 26; attack on Mosel, 27-30; siege of Olmütz ended, 31; cautiously follows Friedrich to Königsgrätz, 32; to recapture Saxony, while Friedrich is engaged with the Russians, 58; at Zittau, 59; near Meissen, hears of Friedrich's approach, 61; a note sent to Fermor unexpectedly answered, 62; retires to Stolpen, 63; encamps ahead of Friedrich at Kittlitz, 64; surprisal of Friedrich in his camp at Hochkirch, 69; consecrated hat and sword from the Pope for his victory, 80, 113; cannot prevent Friedrich reaching Silesia, 83; tries to get Dresden, 84; wheels homeward, unsuccessful, 86; puzzled at having to take the offensive, 111; encamps near Mark-Lissa, 112, 116; content to play jackal to the Russian lion, 117; expects always to succeed by help of others, 169, 170; cannot persuade Soltikof to do all his fighting for him, 174-176; determines on siege of Dresden, 182; informs Soltikof of his success, 196; reason to be proud of his cunctatory method, 197; carting endless provisions for self and Soltikof, 198; almost captures Ziethen at Sorau, 201; dare not attack Prince Henri, 202; sits on his magazine at Bautzen, 203; concessions to Soltikof, 203; will attack Prince Henri tomorrow, 208; finds only an empty camp, Prince Henri van-

ished in unknown space, 209; Prince Henri out-manœuvres him in Saxony, 215, 216; is compelled to retreat on Dresden, 216; going at his slowest step, 224; hears uncomfortably that Finck is at Maxen, but decides to attack, 227; three simultaneous assaults, 230; captures Finck and his whole army, 232; also another outpost of Friedrich's at Meissen, 235; dare not attack Friedrich, 235; contents himself with holding Dresden, 235; Vienna nightcaps, in token of his talent for sleep, 236; xxx. 220; in winter-quarters, xxix. 237; again to have chief command in the new campaign, 273; continues near Dresden, xxx. 3, 8; entrenched and palisaded to the teeth, 8, 12; intercepts Friedrich's march for Silesia, 12, 16; arrives to relief of Dresden, 20; safe on his northern side, 21; attends Friedrich's march into Silesia, 38, 41; battle of Liegnitz, 43; his beautiful plan all gone to distraction, 49, 50; indolently allows Friedrich to get clear away, 53; and has a troublesome time with him in consequence, 58, 59; sends Lacy to join the Russians in seizing Berlin, 63; ordered to maintain Saxony, 73; inexpugnably encamped at Torgau, 74; moves to Eilenberg, 75; returns to Torgau, 76; attacked by Friedrich, 84; furious slaughter on both sides, 84-93; thinks the victory his, 90; defeat and swift retreat, 93; at Plauen, 94; his return to Vienna, 95; takes charge of Saxony, 131, 132; attacks Prince Henri's outposts, 168; takes command in Silesia against Friedrich, 205, 206; skilfully defends himself, 208, 209; attacked and defeated by Friedrich at Burkersdorf, 210-215; attempts to break in on Friedrich's siege of Schweidnitz, 218, 219; defeated at Reichenbach, and gives up the enterprise, 220; his fighting all over, 225; dies some three years afterwards, 225: mentioned also, xxxi. 12.

Dauphiness, the, intercedes for Polish Majesties, xxviii. 52.

David, the Hebrew King, xii. 124; xiii. 43; his Psalms, xxiv. 265; xxviii. 211.

David, Painter, in National Convention, iv. 42; works by, 154, 206, 227; hemlock with Robespierre, 236.

Davy, John. See Theauro.

Dawkins, Admiral, a Major-General, xviii. 135 n.

Dean, Col., at Preston, xvi. 27; in Ireland, 182; General, in Scotland, xvii. 139; Major-General, at Worcester battle, 155; in Dutch War, 180.

Dean, Cornet, Leveller, pardoned, xvi. 125.

Death, nourishment even in, i. 73, 116; kingly idea of, ii. 17; the seal and immortal consecration of Life, vii. 46; ix. 15; Eternity looking through Time, 44; if not always the greatest epoch, yet the most noticeable, 132; eternal, xiv. 199. See Life.

Debentures of soldiers, xv. 279.

Deblin, Cordwainer, works against Browne at Breslau, xxv. 148; xxviii. 287.

Debt, National, sublime invention of, xxix. 97.

Declaration, against Army, xv. 241; expunged, 252; by Cromwell, xvi. 43; by Cromwell to the Army in Ireland, 139; by Cromwell to Irish, 207; by Charles Stuart against his Father, xvii. 24; by Lord General and Council of Officers, 198; of Parliament, xv. 51.

Deffand, Madame du, xxvii. 144; letter from D'Alembert to, xxx. 266.

Deficit, Mirabeau on, ii. 210.

Defoe, vii. 17.
Degenfeld, xxiii. 258; xxiv. 247.
Deggendorf, xxvi. 189.
Delinquents, Staffordshire, xv. 228; are searched out, 273; xvi. 99; xvii. 180.
Demikof, General (Thémicoud), with Fermor invading Prussia, xxix. 38; Zorndorf, 53.
Democracy, on Bunker Hill, ii. 6; spread of, in France, 40, 41, 103; stern Avatar of, x. 82, 142; true meaning of, xi. 145; Machiavelli's opinion of, xii. 178; to complete itself, 200; xiv. 179; close of kin to Atheism, 185; walking the streets everywhere, 215; an inevitable fact of the days we live in, xx. 7; *not* a 'Kind of Government,' 12; no Nation that could ever subsist upon, 16; the essence of whatever truth is in it, that the able man be promoted in whatever rank he is found, 102, 110.
Demon Newswriter, xxvii. 239, 254; his eavesdropping account of Friedrich and his Court, 255-262; identification of, xxix. 250, 252.
Demosthenes and Phocion, xii. 187.
Denbigh, Earl, and Duke Hamilton, xvi. 105; in Council of State, 105.
Dendy, Edward, Sergeant-at-arms, xvi. 95.
Denial and Destruction, vi. 187; vii. 134, 174; ix. 105, 210; x. 4, 52; change from, to affirmation and reconstruction, viii. 229; ix. 28.
Denina comes to Berlin, xxxi. 150.
Denis, Madame, xxv. 231; keeps house for Voltaire, xxvii. 190, 220; an expensive gay lady, 194; joins Voltaire in his Frankfurt troubles, 284, 285, 287: mentioned also, 290.
Denmark. See Christian II. and IV. of; Friedrich IV. of; Danes.
Dennington Castle, xv. 173, 209.
Departments, France divided into, iii. 8.
Derby, Earl, routed at Wigan, xvii. 149; taken at Worcester, 159; beheaded, 159.
Derby House. See Committee.
Derby, Lord, xii. 213.
Derschau, xxiii. 120; xxiv. 30, 49, 192, 289; continued in office, xxv. 16.
Desborow, Captain, at Cambridge, xv. 114; Major, at Bristol siege, 202; Colonel, at Conference at Speaker's, xvii. 174-176; in Council of State, 38n.; xviii. 6n.; made Major-General, 114, 135n.; on Committee of Kingship, 250; against title of King, xix. 72; one of Cromwell's Lords, 91.
Deschamps, M., xxiv. 205.
Descriptive power, xi. 62.
Desèze, Pleader, for Louis, iv. 81, 89.
Desfontaines, xxiv. 222; xxvi. 173; xxvii. 140.
Deshuttes, massacred, October Fifth, ii. 243.
Desilles, Captain, in Nanci, iii. 81.
Deslons, Captain, at Varennes, iii. 155; would liberate the King, 156.
Desmoulins, Camille, notice of, ii. 120; in arms at Café de Foy, 153; Editor, his title, 206; on Insurrection of Women, 220; in Cordeliers Club, iii. 28; and Brissot, 207; in National Convention, iv. 42; on Sansculottism, 122; on plots, 132; suspect, 212; for a committee of mercy, 214; ridicules law of the suspect, 215; his Journal, 215; his wife, 218; trial of, 219, 220; guillotined, 220; widow guillotined, 220.
Despotism reconciled with Freedom, xiv. 242.
Dessau, xxii. 280. See Leopold of.
Destiny, didactic, xiv. 32.
Dettingen, xxiii. 317; Battle of, xxv. 241; xxvi. 198, 207.

Devil, internecine war with the, i. 8, 82, 117, 127; cannot now so much as believe in him, 115; become an emancipated gentleman, xii. 207; constant invocation of the, 229; Elect in England, xx. 49; principal function of a, xxvii. 254.
Deville, to try what he can do on Silesia, xxix. 58, 60, 63; hurries homewards, 83; makes an unsuccessful dash at Leobschütz, 110; at Landshut, 199; cashiered by Daun, 202.
D'Ewes, Sir Simonds, High-Sheriff of Suffolk, xii. 58; his immaculate election affidavits, 59; sat spotless for Sudbury, 74; took Notes of the Long Parliament, 75; purged out with some four or five score others, 75; xvi. 95; value of his Ms. Notes, xii. 76; notices of Cromwell, xv. 107: cited, xv. 95, 117, 179; xvi. 78.
Diamond Necklace, the, x. 131-200; the various histories of those various Diamonds, 138; description of, 140; it changes hands, 179; Diamonds for sale, 185; extraordinary 'Necklace Trial,' 189.
Dick, Sir William, notice of, xvi. 66.
Dickens, Captain Guy, xxiii. 250, 270, 276, 285, 331, 337; xxiv. 15, 55; audiences with King Friedrich, xxv. 36, 113: cited, 1 n.; xxvii. 154.
Dickson, Colonel, *not* kicked out, xii. 209.
Dictatorships, use of, xii. 178.
Diderot, prisoner in Vincennes, iii. 109; x. 1-63; his Father, 9; education, 10; precarious manner of life, 14; his marriage, 19; general scoundrelism, 21; authorship, 22; his letters, 26; incredible activity, 36; garbled proof-sheets, 37; free open-handed life in Paris, 40; visits Petersburg, 42; death, 44; mental gifts, 45; a proselyting Atheist, 48; utter shamelessness and uncleanness, 54; brilliant talk, 56; literary facility, 57; neither a coward nor in any sense a brave man, 62; visits Russia, xxxi. 65.
Dierecke, Colonel, at Zittau, xxviii. 182; captured at Meissen, xxix. 235.
Dieskau, Artillery-General, at Siege of Schweidnitz, xxx. 224.
Dieskau, Camp of, xxvii. 35, 76.
Dietrich, Prince, of Anhalt-Dessau, xxvi. 106, 112; able soldier-like conduct, 113; at Olischau, 113; xxvii. 7; sent to reinforce his Father, 77: mentioned also, 117 n.; xxviii. 30.
Dietrichstein, Graf von, xxxi. 4.
Dietzman, the Thüringian Landgraf, xxii. 102.
Dieulafoi, xxxi. 144.
Digby, Captain, in the attack on Conflans's fleet, xxix. 245.
Dilettantes and Pedants, i. 47; patrons of Literature, 87.
Dilettantism, reign of, ix. 167; xiv. 41, 101, 106, 146; gracefully idle in Mayfair, 129.
Diligence, honest, xii. 171, 172.
Dilworth, *Life &c. of Frederick*, xxv. 198, 199.
Dingelfingen, burned by Daun, xxvi. 188.
Dinners, defined, ii. 214; English public, xx. 184. See Guards.
Diogenes, i. 146.
Diplomacies, Imbroglio of, xxvi. 11, 59, 62; huge, xxvii. 19.
Diplomatists, Devil-, xxiii. 178; an undiplomatic reflection, 197, 284; Smelfungus on Modern Diplomacy, 275; heavy-footed diplomacy, xxiv. 250.
Directorate, feats of, iv. 272.
Discipline in French Army, nature of, iii. 61-63; value of, xxvi. 6.
Dismal Science, the, xii. 84; Professors of, xx. 37, 128.
Ditmarsch-Stade Margraves, xxii. 61.
Dives, Sir Lewis, notice of, xv. 198.

Divine Right of Kings and of Squires, xi. 236; xiii. 183.
Divines, Westminster Assembly of, xv. 94, 149, 158, 233.
Divorce, new Sacrament of, xx. 22.
Dizzy, him they call, xii. 208.
D'O, Colonel, helplessly loses Glatz, xxx. 24, 25; court-martial, 25.
Do-nothing, the vulgar, contrasted with the vulgar Drudge, ix. 187.
Dobryn, Knights of, xxii. 84.
Dockum, General, xxiv. 20.
Dodd, Dr., at French races, ii. 44.
Dodsworth, Captain, character of, xv. 121.
Doeg, W. H., xxxi. 96 n.
Dogs, dead, floating in the Westminster region, xx. 170.
Dohm, cited, xxii. 289 n.; on Friedrich's Excise-system, xxx. 271: mentioned also, xxxi. 176.
Dohna, tacit dusky figure, xxii. 306.
Dohna, General, succeeds Lehwald in Pommern, xxix. 8, 20, 33; defends Frankfurt bridge against Fermor, 40; at Görgast, 42; sudden panic in his troops at Zorndorf, 51; pursues Fermor, 57; marches for Saxony, 84; sent against the Russians, 116, 120; can do nothing on Soltikof, 120; superseded by Wedell, 121, 123.
Dohna, Graf von, at Vienna, xxvi. 273.
Dolgorucki, Prince, Russian Ambassador at Berlin, xxxi. 88.
Dollar, origin of the word, xxviii. 56.
Dollart, the, xxvii. 223.
Doll's shoes, a feat accomplished, xxi. 166.
Dombâle, General, with Zweibrück marching to Saxony, xxix. 59, 60.
Dominica, as it is and might be, xii. 214.
Domstädtl, Pass of, xxix. 28.
Donauwörth under ban, xxii. 221.
Dönhof, xxiv. 5, 20.
Donnel, O', with Daun at Torgau, xxx. 90, 92.
Doon Hill, Scots Army at, xvii. 29.
Doppet, General, at Lyons, iv. 186.
Döring's Gallery of Weimar Authors, vi. 214.
Dorislaus, Dr., notice of, xv. 260; xvi. 91.
Dorn, Freytag's clerk, xxvii. 286, 287.
Dörnberg, Minister von, xxxi. 136.
Dorothee, Electress, xxii. 39, 40, 256, 258.
Douai. See Parliament.
Double-Marriage, the famous, of Prussia and England, xxiii. 53, 66; Treaty cannot be signed, 87; grown plainly hopeless, 133; yet far from dead, 164; reëmerges in an official shape, 168; drawing to an end, 218; England favourable, 234, 250; effulgent flaming-point, 238; as good as extinct, 256; ended, 283; revived, but to no purpose, xxiv. 117.
Doubt can only be removed by Action, i. 135; withering influence of, vi. 187; the inexhaustible material which Action fashions into Certainty, ix. 23. See Infidelity, Scepticism, Unbelief.
Douglas, Will, his rhymes on Cromwell, xvi. 172.
Douglas, his *Scotch Peerage* cited, xxvi. 153 n.; xxix. 15.
Downhall, Mr., ejected, xv. 76; account of, xix. 158; Cromwell's letter to, 157.
Downing Street, xx. 74-107; reform in, 77, 89; two kinds of fundamental error, 81; abler Men in, 91, 110, 121; *one* such indispensable, 94, 102, 198; a small Project of improvement, 96; the New, 108-145; what it might grow to, hard to say, 115; work enough before it, 125, 140.
Draper, Brigadier-General, xxx. 176 n.

Drayton, Fen, Warrant to people of, xv. 113.
Dresden, Friedrich's Visit to, xxiii. 148; fortified against the Prussians, xxvi. 276, 278; opens its gates to Friedrich, xxvii. 118; Treaty of, 123, 124, 158; Friedrich again enters and takes possession, xxviii. 42; besieged and partially burnt by the Austrians, xxix. 85; surrendered by Schmettau, 183-189; capitulation scandalously ill kept, 192-194; furiously besieged by Friedrich, xxx. 17-23; bombardment of, vii. 70.
Driesen, at Leuthen, xxviii. 281, 282.
Drill, soldier, xii. 192; Sergeant, the, 234; unspeakable value of wise drill, 235, 236.
Drogheda. See Tredah.
Drouet, Jean B., notice of, iii. 146; discovers Royalty in flight, 148; raises Varennes, 151; blocks the bridge, 152; defends his prize, 154; rewarded, 168; to be in Convention, iv. 17; captured by Austrians, 203.
Drudgery contrasted with Dandyism, i. 193; 'Communion of Drudges,' and what may come of it, 198.
Drummer, the Little, xxii. 315.
Drury Lane, Cromwell lives in, xv. 230.
Drusus Germanicus, xxii. 48.
Dryasdust, the Prussian, xxii. 9; xxiii. 242, 254; doing History, xxii. 16, 81, 143, 271; xxviii. 266; Societies, xv. 3, 7.
Dryden's cousin, xvii. 238 n.
Dubarry, Dame, and Louis XV., ii. 2, 3; flight of, 20; imprisoned, iv. 176; her foul day done, x. 142.
Dublin, Cromwell in, xvi. 137; Cromwell's letter to Commissioners at, 244.
Dubois-Crance, bombards Lyons, iv. 160; takes it, 184.
Dubois, Cardinal, xxiii. 63; ugliest of created souls, 80; xxiv. 215.
Dubois killed at Kloster Kampen, xxx. 99 n.
Dubourgay, xxiii. 142, 156, 195, 219, 231; Correspondence about the Double-Marriage, 168, 199, 214; proves Grumkow's treachery, 222; arrival of Hotham, 235; conversation with the King of Prussia, 236.
Duchâtel votes, wrapt in blankets, iv. 89; at Caen, 140.
Duchesne. See Père.
Ducos, Girondin, iii. 173.
Duelling, a picture of, i. 125; in French Revolution, iii. 98; viii. 181; xii. 111.
Dugdale, Lieutenant, xxxi. 21.
Dugommier, General, at Toulon, iv. 186, 202.
Duhamel, killed by Marseillese, iii. 240.
Duhan de Jandun, xxii. 315; xxiii. 10, 39, 43, 336; King Friedrich's thoughtfulness for, xxv. 15; xxvii. 126.
Duke of Trumps, the, and his domestic service, xii. 93.
Duke, no one in England so well lodged and tended as our prisoner-scoundrels, xx. 48; Ducal Costermongers, 144.
Dukinfield, Governor of Chester, xvi. 8.
Dulaure, cited, xxvi. 267 n.
Dumb busy generations, xxii. 277, 282, 294.
Dumont's *Souvenirs sur Mirabeau*, x. 210; ii. 210; iii. 118.
Dumoulin, Colonel, xxiii. 322, 326.
Dumoulin, in Silesia, xxvii. 54, 56, 58; Hohenfriedberg, 60; follows the Austrians into Bohemia, 69.
Dumouriez, notice by, ii. 3; account of him, iii. 17; in Brittany, 131; in dressing-gown at Nantes, 141; in La Vendée, 185; sent for to Paris, 198; Foreign Minister, 208; dismissed, to Army, 216; disobeys Lückner, 228; Commander-in-Chief, 260; his army, iv. 16; Council of War,

18; seizes Argonne Forrest, 18, 44; Grand-Pré, 45; and mutineers, 45; and Marat in Paris, 55; to Netherlands, 56; at Jemappes, 72; in Paris, 85; discontented, 96; retreats, 112; traitor? 113, 119; beaten, 119; will join the enemy, 123; arrests his arresters, 125; escapes to Austrians, 126; at Bilitz, xxx. 313.
Dunbar town described, xvii. 28; Cromwell at, 12, 20, 28, 29; battle of, 35-38; prisoners, sufferings of, xvii. 50 n.; xix. 204, 205; in New England, xvii. 171. See Battle.
Duncannon, ships taken at, xvi. 185.
Dunch of Pusey, John, collector of letters, xvi. 96; marries Ann Mayor, xvii. 144; in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18; Cromwell's letter to, xix. 78.
Duncon's, Samuel, election affidavits, xii. 61.
Dundalk, Governor of, Cromwell's letter to, xvi. 147.
Dundas, Governor Walter, letter to General Whalley, xvii. 58; letters to, from Cromwell, 59, 62, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 98; his letters to Cromwell, 60, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97.
Dundee stormed by General Monk, xvii. 161.
Dunkirk, taken, xix. 87, 135; xxvi. 152; Louis XV. at, 271.
Dunn, the Rev. Mr., xxi. 113.
Dunse, Scotch Encampment on the Hill of, xi. 218; Law, Scots Army at, xv. 90.
Duperret, Girondin, draws sword in Convention, iv. 128; papers sealed, Charlotte Corday, 152.
Dupes and Impostors, xi. 138; Dupes and Quacks, xiv. 23; a kind of *inverse* cheats, xx. 10.
Dupont, Deputy, Atheist, iv. 83.
Duport, Adrien, in Paris Parlement, ii. 71; in Constituent Assembly, one of a trio, 193; law-reformer, iii. 5.
Duportail, in office, iii. 105.
Duquesne, M., xxvii. 303, 306.
Duquesne Fort, xxix. 87.
Duren, Van, Printer of *Anti-Machiavel*, xxv. 40; and Voltaire at Frankfurt, xxvii. 285.
Durham College, xvii. 120-123.
Düringshofen, Colonel, Battalion captured at Griefenberg, xxix. 111.
Durosoy, Royalist, guillotined, iv. 8.
Dusaulx, M., on taking of Bastille, ii. 183; notice of, iv. 33; will demit, 137.
Düsseldorf, xxii. 218; xxiii. 321; a dinner-scene at, xxii. 225.
Dutch War, xvii. 179, 191; Treaty, xviii. 9.
Dutch, the, disinclined to join in the Austrian-Succession War, xxv. 249; torpid response to his Britannic Majesty's enthusiasm, xxvi. 4, 152, 177; Carteret, strongly pulleying, succeeds in raising them, 192; Republic, end of the, xxvii. 151; Revolt, the world-famous, xxii. 219, 227, 230; Dutch Traders and Karl VI., xxiii. 76.
Dutertre, in office, iii. 105.
Dutton, Sir Thomas, and Sir Hatton Cheek, xii. 118.
Duty, no longer a divine Messenger and Guide, but a false earthly Fantasm, i. 112, 113; infinite nature of, 135; xiii. 69; xiv. 94, 100; ix. 109; xi. 39; duty made easy, x. 62; xiii. 28, 58; sceptical spiritual paralysis, xiii. 158.
Duvernet, Biographer of Voltaire, xxvii. 123, 193, 201: cited, xxiv. 216 n.; xxvi. 186 n.; xxvii. 191 n.; xxxi. 109 n.

Earle, Sir Walter, sent to Charles I., xv. 225.
Ebert, cited, xxx. 109 n.
Eckart, Prussian Finance Minister, dismissed, xxv. 23.
Economics, necessity of, xiv. 79; national, xxii. 287, 295. See Thrift.

Edda, the Scandinavian, xiii. 15.
Edelsheim, Herr von, xxix. 256, 259; xxx. 3.
Edelstein. See Boner.
Eden-HouseCorrespondence, xxxi. 89 n., 92 n.
Edgehill. See Battle.
Edgeworth, Abbé, attends Louis, iv. 92; at his execution, 94.
Edgeworth, Frank, account of, xxi. 114.
Edinburgh, riot in, xv. 83; Cromwell in, xvi. 63, 66; Scots Army near, xvii. 15, 26, 27; Ministers and Cromwell, 56-70, 74; Castle besieged, 74, 90-100; High Church, Cromwell in, 74; Castle surrenders, 97-100.
Editor's first acquaintance with Teufelsdröckh, and his Philosophy of Clothes, i. 4; efforts to make known his discovery to British readers, 5; admitted into the Teufelsdröckh watch-tower, 13, 22; first feels the pressure of his task, 34; his bulky Weissnichtwo Packet, 50; strenuous efforts to evolve some historic order out of such interminable documentary confusion, 54; partial success, 61, 69, 107; mysterious hints, 139, 162; astonishment and hesitation, 172; congratulations, 186; farewell, 202.
Editor's, the, purpose to himself full of hope, xiv. 33; his stipulated work, 231; interest in Friedrich, xxii. 11, 12; difficulties, xxv. 28, 240; xxvi. 153; early recollections, xxvii. 130; note of 1866 on 'A Day with Friedrich,' xxxi. 196.
Editors in 1789, ii. 205.
Edmund, St., xiv. 44; on the rim of the horizon, 94; opening the Shrine of, 102.
Edmundsbury, St., xiv. 40.
Education, influence of early, i. 64; insignificant portion depending on Schools, 70; educational Architects, 73; the inspired Thinker, 157; real and so-called, ix. 189; xi. 175, 179; how young souls are trained to *live on poison*, xii. 20; frightful waste of faculty and labour, 124; Service, an effective, possible, xiv. 228; Minister of, xx. 126, 142; modern education all gone to tongue, 146; how it was in the old healthy times, 150; mainly trusted with the Clergy at present, xxi. 116; Sterling's opinion on, 164; the boy Friedrich's, xxiii. 11; his father's notion of, 13, 39, 46, 51, 91; influences of Nature, 23; teaching Religion, 43; Mother-wit squandered for long-eared erudition, 122.
Edward I. of England, xxii. 100.
Edward II., xxii. 108.
Edward III., xxii. 113.
Egalité, Philippe, x. 172. See Orléans, Duke d'.
Eginhart and Emma, xxvi. 201.
Eglantine, Fabre d', in National Convention, iv. 42; assists in New Calendar, 156; imprisoned, 213.
Ehrenbreitstein, xxiii. 318.
Eichel, Prussian Secretary of State, xxv. 24, 95, 215; xxvi. 257; xxvii. 36; captured by Nadasti, 93; at Dresden, 120; at Potsdam, 257, 258; sends keys to Dresden, 311; Prince Henri writes to, complaining of the King, xxx. 180, 181; he consults with Nüssler about his ruined district, 236.
Eichsted, Franz von, xxii. 151.
Eighteenth Century, the, prosaic, vii. 4, 47; in it all the elements of the French Revolution, 136, 176; x. 2, 26, 238; an era of Cant, ix. 77; Hypocrisy and Atheism dividing the world between them, 104; x. 47; xi. 153; Industrial victories of, 165; the sceptical, xiii. 157-164, 192; the fraudulent, and its suicidal end, xxii. 7; heroism in the, xxv. 27.

Einsiedel, General, has charge of Prag, xxvi. 286, 303; to quit Prag for Silesia, 305; his perilous retreat, 305; Hochwald, the hardest brush of all, 307; passes through Saxon territory, his last march, 308.
Elbe River, rise of the, xxvii. 84; passes through Saxon Switzerland, xxviii. 46.
Elbingerode, Belleisle arrested at, xxvii. 13.
Elcheset, Sieur d', xxviii. 198.
Electing and electioneering, the meaning of, xx. 92, 199.
Election for States-General, ii. 106.
Election, the one important social act, xiv. 66; electoral winnowing-machines, 68, 71.
Election, the, a mock-heroic poem by Sterling, xxi. 179; description; portrait of Mogg; a pretty picture, 192.
Electors. See Kurfürsts.
Eleven Members, the. See Members.
Elie, Capt., at siege of Bastille, ii. 169, 170; after victory, 171.
Eliot, Sir John, motion by, xv. 51; dies in the Town, 57.
Elizabeth, Princess, flight to Varennes, iii. 138; August 10th, 251; in Temple prison, iv. 69; guillotined, 223.
Elizabeth, Queen of England, v. 135; tuned the pulpits, xv. 55; xxii. 181.
Elizabeth Christina, Empress, xxiii. 69; xxiv. 60, 110; xxv. 98.
Elizabeth Christina, of Brunswick Bevern, xxiv. 58, 64; chosen for Friedrich, 66; what he thought of her, 69, 72, 73, 78, 115, 128; her Betrothal, 77; Wedding, 130; grand entrance into Berlin; Wilhelmina's Portrait of her, 132; her honest guileless heart, 133; happy days at Reinsberg, 197, 201, 281; Friedrich's gradual estrangement, xxv. 22; xxvi. 148, 151; Demon Newswriter's account of, xxvii. 262; visited by Friedrich, xxx. 244; xxxi. 152, 153: mentioned also, 190, 193.
Elizabeth, Czarina, xxv. 181, 184; chooses a successor to the Swedish King, xxvi. 245; on good terms with Friedrich, 246, 248; takes offence at Friedrich, xxv. 183; xxvii. 24; takes part with Saxony, 109; increasing ill-will to Friedrich, 156, 169, 220 n.; in secret treaty with Austria, xxviii. 3, 7; worked upon with cunningly-devised fabrications, 8-10; will not be reconciled to Friedrich, 18; Hanbury Williams's account of her, 19, 20; takes possession of East-Prussen, xxix. 4, 5; fixed enmity to Friedrich, 92, 93; signs peace-proposals, which end in nothing, xxx. 122; her death, 183; makes her nephew Peter heir, 185; Catherine's respect for her, 187; lying in state, 197; funeral, 198.
Elizabeth Farnese, Queen of Spain, xxiii. 37; her quarrel with Karl VI., 71, 77, 81, 174; the little Spanish Infanta sent back from France, 82; Siege of Gibraltar, 134, 164 n.; league with France, xxiv. 146; West Indian procedures, 262. See Termagant of Spain.
Elizabeth Frederike Sophie marries the Duke of Würtemberg, xxvii. 165; finds it impossible to live with him, 166; visits Voltaire at Ferney, xxxi. 59-62; beautiful and unfortunate, 63.
Elizabeth, first wife of Crown-Prince of Prussia, chastises a custom-house officer, xxx. 272; her marriage and divorce, 272-275.
Elizabeth of Russia, xxiii. 162.
Elizabeth, Saint, xxii. 85, 86.
Elizabeth, wife of Joachim I., xxii. 191; Protestantism, and escape to Lichtenberg, 192; visits Luther, 194.

Elizabethan Era, xi. 165; xiii. 94.
Eller, Dr., Chemist, xxiv. 291; xxvi. 234; xxviii. 128.
Elliott, at Emsdorf, xxx. 30.
Elliott, Excellency Hugh, at Berlin, xxxi. 87; letter about Friedrich, 88; commits a surprising piece of burglary, 91, 92; few men with less appetite for such a job, 93.
Eloquence, long-eared, how to acquire the gift of, x. 103; unperformed, a cure for, xx. 154.
Elphinstone, Captain, in the Russian-Turk War, xxxi. 21; takes his tea in the Dardanelles, and throws up his command, 21.
Elsner's preaching, xxvii. 37.
Elton, Mr., builds ships for Nadir Shah, xxvii. 184.
Ely, scene in Cathedral of, xv. 158; fortified, 169; Charity, xix. 158, 159; Commission of peace in, 180; stave of the Monks at, xxii. 53.
Emanuel, Prince of Portugal, xxiv. 139.
Emblems, all visible things, i. 49.
Emigrants, law against, iii. 111 (see Coblentz); errors of, 195; regiment of, iv. 44; retreat with Prussians, 54.
Emigration, i. 159; first French, ii. 176, 202; second, 248; iii. 89, 161; necessary, ix. 34; xi. 182; xiv. 228.
Emilie. See Madame du Châtelet.
Empson, Lieut., in Scotland, rescues General Lambert, xvii. 14; character and promotion, 102, 104.
Emsdorf, Fight of, xxx. 30.
Enceladus betrayed into sudden sneezing, xii. 89.
Endorf, Johann von, xxii. 112.
Enfranchisement, and what it has led to, xii. 95; xx. 21, 36. See Free Men.
Engagers, the, xvi. 50.
England declares war on France, iv. 96, 114; gains Toulon, 159; condition of, question, xi. 109, 117; England guilty towards Ireland, 125, 127; Eras of England, 155-169; whose the proprietorship of England, 159; two tasks assigned, 160; education of, 179; over-population, 182; her History worthy of study, xii. 176-183; piety in, 218; History of, an Iliad, or even almost a kind of Bible, 222; needs to be rebuilt once every seventy years, 228; 'prestige' of, on the Continent, 230; full of wealth, yet dying of inanition, xiv. 1; the guidance of, not wise enough, 24, 233; England of the year '1200,' 38, 42, 54, 95, 210; disappearance of our English forests, 85; this England, the practical summary of English Heroism, 114; now nearly eaten up by puffery and unfaithfulness, 124; real Hell of the English, 125; of all Nations, the stupidest in speech, the wisest in action, 138, 145; unspoken sadness, 138; conservatism, 140; Berserkir rage, 141; a Future, wide as the world, if we have heart and heroism for it, 229; in 1642, xv. 108; deluded by Cant, xvii. 166; under Cromwell, xviii. 169; and her unattainable 'Model Constitution,' xx. 26; called 'a second time' to show the Nations how to live, 27; still contains many *Kings*, 27, 114; how the Devil provides for his own in England, 49; English veracity, fidelity, 53; what England wants, 79, 92, 125; and does *not* want, 84, 138; a strange feeling to be at the apex of English affairs, 104; England with the largest mass of real living interests ever intrusted to a Nation, 114; means to keep her Colonies a while yet, 127, 129; Englishmen dare not believe the truth, 136; English careers to born genius, 157; England's

hope in her younger sons, 181; no longer an earnest Nation, 192, 194; time of accounts fast arriving, 237; English Peerages once authentically real, 240; the English *ramadhan*, 250; poor scantling of 'divine convictions,' 267; the History of England, the record of Divine Appearances among us, 275; our restless gnawing ennui, the painful cry of an imprisoned heroism, not always to lie imprisoned, 285. See British Nation.

English genius, xv. 5; xix. 156; character of, xv. 1, 5, 50, 57, 102; manful style of, xxi. 31; stoical pococurantism, 112; wise chiefly by instinct, 209.

English Volunteers at the Siege of Jülich, xxii. 223; English treatment of the great Marlborough, 265; xxiii. 68; how England got drilled into human order, xxii. 294; England and George I., xxiii. 55, 140; first triumph of the 'Constitutional Principle,' 58, 141; English self-complacence, 61; Parliaments, 114, 117, 248; an English Change of Ministry, 234; English influence on Voltaire, xxiv. 218; English thick-skin penetrated, 263, 283.

English-Spanish War, merits of the, xxv. 87, 201, 239, 242, 284; English Army and English Navy, 88; English share in the Austrian-Succession War, 240; xxvi. 7; English Parliament under Walpole, xxv. 271; real cause of the War with Spain, 274; English toughness, 282; xxvi. 203, 206; tragic stupidity, xxv. 283; what became of the Spanish War, 285; xxvi. 5, 8; a Disciplined England, 6; England with a George II. for Chief Captain, 25, 238; "Perfidious Albion," 163, 213.

English indignation against Friedrich, xxvi. 276; xxvii. 298; their dull fire of deliriums, xxvi. 294; their mad method of fighting, xxvii. 47; quarrel with Spain, 158; Privateer correspondence with Friedrich, 225, 295, 299; freedom of the Ocean Highway, 300; no preparation for war, xxviii. 14, 24-26; Prussian-English Neutrality Convention, 17, 18; relation to Hanover, 20; French-English War, 24; English treaties with Prussia, 94; Government imbecility, 135; hour of tide for England, 137; joy at news of Rossbach and Leuthen, 249, 289, 290; four subsidies, xxix. 9, 11; enthusiasm about Friedrich, 11, 13; troops to join Ferdinand, 88; National Debt, 97; French invasion preparing, 127; damaged by Rodney at Havre, 127; by Boscawen off Cadiz, 181, 182; capture of Quebec, 216, 217; America to be English and not French, 220; England lucky to have a King, though a temporary, in Pitt, 221; victory in India, 223; Conflans's fleet and the French Invasion-scheme utterly spoiled by Hawke, 243-246; English soldiers under Duke Ferdinand, xxx. 146, 148; love for their horses, 147; war with Spain, and its results, 173-176, 229; liberty of the seas; English America, universal uproar of "Unexampled Prosperities," 242; the Constitutional system, xxxi. 90.

Enniscorthy Castle taken, xvi. 160; surprised, 226.

Ennui, xx. 285.

Enraged Club, the, ii. 102.

Ense's, Varnhagen von, Memoirs, xi. 81-108; his peculiar qualifications, 84; visit to Jean Paul, 86; fighting at Wagram, 91; his experiences at the Court of Napoleon, 94; Rahel, his Wife, a kind of spiritual queen in Germany, 98; her letters, 99; brilliant talk; 101; death, 104.

Envy, a putrid corruption of sympathy, ix. 135.
Epaminondas, xxviii. 272.
Ephraim, a Berlin Jew, xxvii. 206, 207, 210; coins base money for Friedrich, xxix. 99, 100; xxx. 68, 104.
Epic Poems, xxii. 15.
Epics, modern, v. 103; the old, *believed* Histories, ix. 56; the true Epic of our Time, 207.
Episcopacy in danger, xv. 104. See Church-government.
Epoch, a bewildered, xxi. 33, 91.
Equality (see Liberty), reign of, iv. 9; of men, xii. 203.
Era, a New, began with Goethe, ix. 44, 48, 175. See Spiritual.
Erasmus, vi. 35; his ape, xv. 103.
Erasmus Reinhold, xxii. 181.
Erfurt, xxii. 85; entered by General Oldenburg, xxviii. 134.
Erfurth, Menzel's brother-in-law, xxvii. 311, 312.
Erlach, Major-General, xxxi. 171, 173.
Erlangen, xxii. 76; xxiv. 94.
Erman, cited, xxii. 26 n., 37 n., 250 n.; xxvii. 273 n.
Ernesti, Professor, xxx. 107.
Ernestine Line of Saxon Princes, xii. 149, 156; in its disintegrated state, 162.
Ernst August. See Bishop of Osnabrück.
Ernst, Elector, xxii. 23, 42, 66.
Ernst Ludwig of Darmstadt, xxiii. 316; addicted to 'ivory-turning,' 316.
Ernest the Pious, xxviii. 205.
Error, and how to confute it, vii. 185.
Erthorn, Van, of Embden, xxix. 12; complaint to Friedrich against him, 12, 13.
Escuyer, Patriot l', at Avignon, iii. 180.
Esmonds, the, seat of, xvi. 159.
Espagnac, Biographer of Comte de Saxe, &c., cited, xxiii. 160 n.; xxvi. 46 n., 272 n.
Espréménil, Duval d', notice of, ii. 71; patriot, speaker in Paris Parlement, 73, 76; with crucifix, 83; discovers Brienne's plot, 86; arrest and speech of, 87-89; turncoat, 128; in Constituent Assembly, 192; beaten by populace, iii. 113; guillotined, iv. 222; his widow guillotined, 229.
Essen, General Von, xxx. 313.
Essex, Henry Earl of, xiv. 92, 195.
Essex, Earl, General of Parliament Army, xv. 109; is discontented, 130; relieves Gloucester, 145; is defeated in Cornwall in 1644, 172; is pensioned and dies, 177; funeral of, 231.
Essex, Earl of, has many Hanbury papers, xxvii. 172 n.
Estaing, Count d', notice of, ii. 212; National Colonel, 227, 230; Royalist, 231; at Queen's trial, iv. 166.
Estate, Third, in 1614, ii. 102; what it is in 1788, and will do, 103, 105; deputies to (1789), 126 (see States-General); a separate order? 133; inertia, 133; declares itself 'National Assembly,' 139; Fourth, of Editors, &c., ii. 205.
Esterhazy, Prince, at Presburg, xxvi. 21; in Berlin, xxx. 67.
Estoc, L', returns from Siberia, xxx. 195.
Estrées, d', Maréchal, invades Prussia, xxviii. 92; something of a soldier, 135, 174; battle of Hastenbeck, 184, 185; superseded by Richelieu, 189, 200; profligate condition of his army, 251; with Soubise in his final Campaign, xxx. 216; Cannonade of Amöneburg, 226, 227.
Etampes. See Simoneau.
Etat, Tiers. See Estate, Third.
Eternal Melodies and grinding Discords, xxi. 79.
Eternity looking through Time, i. 13, 50, 154.
Etiquette, acme of. See Brézé.

Etoile, beginning of Federation at, iii. 36.
Etons and Oxfords, with their broken crumbs of mere *speech*, xx. 142, 179.
Etruscan pottery, xii. 228.
Ettlingen, Lines of, xxiv. 154.
Eugene, xxii. 21, 262, 281; xxiv. 118, 121; a bright little soul, growing very old and snuffy, xxiii. 75; his crowning feat, 315 n.; receives Friedrich Wilhelm, xxiv. 108, 110; his Rhine Campaign, 149, 156, 168, 175; Friedrich's respect for him, xxxi. 161.
Euler, xxv. 20; Curator of the Berlin Academy, xxvii. 268.
Eure, Lord, one of Cromwell's Lords, xix. 91.
Europe, like a set of parishes, xi. 54; modern revolutionary, 138; overcrowded, 185. See Commonweal, Feudal.
European explosions of '1848,' xx. 5; wars since Cromwell, 123; modern luxurious Europe, 278.
Evangelical Union, xxii. 220, 223, 233, 235; xxiv. 86.
Evelyn of Wilts, Sir John, in Derby-House Committee, xv. 270.
Everard, Leveller, xvi. 120.
Eversmann, xxiv. 12.
Evil, origin of, i. 131; nature of, ii. 32; speculations on the origin of, ix. 22; evil, in the wildest sense of the word, 25; manfully fronted, xi. 175; no evil ever wrought its own cure, xx. 110. See Badness, Right and Wrong.
Ewer, Col., takes Chepstow Castle, xvi. 2; presents Army Remonstrance, 79; succeeds Col. Hammond, 88; at Tredah, 154; at Kilkenny, 238, 240, 248.
Exchange, Royal, has been twice burned, xv. 78.
Exeter, Bishop of, resemblance between the, and the Archbishop of Tuam, xxi. 148.
Exeter-Hall, twaddle, xii. 43, 81; xx. 58, 60; and its Puritan mummies, xxi. 224.
Exilles, Chevalier Belleisle perishes at, xxvii. 152.
Experience, xiv. 251.
Eye-service, xx. 179.
Eyes and Spectacles, i. 47.
Eylert, cited, xxxi. 153.
Eyre, Governor, rabid persecution of, xii. 210.

FABLES, Four, vi. 289; the fourteenth century an age of Fable, viii. 188.
Fabrice, xxiii. 140, 143; xxiv. 219.
Fact, the smallest historical, contrasted with the grandest fictitious event, ix. 60, 81; and Semblance, xiv. 11; and Fiction, 40; inexorable nature of, xxii. 13; xxiii. 49, 339; the one asbestos which survives all fire, xxii. 14; xxiv. 121. See Reality.
Facts, engraved Hierograms, for which the fewest have the key, i. 140.
Fairfax, Lord, in Yorkshire, xv. 120; victory by, 131; beaten, 143; besieged in Hull, 150; death of, xvi. 9.
Fairfax, Sir Thomas, serves under Earl Manchester, xv. 155; General of New Model Army, 177 n.; interview with Clubmen, 194; at Bath, 224; adheres to Commons, 226; meets the King, 233; Governor of Hull, 262; in Kent, xvi. 8; becomes Lord Fairfax, 9; at trial of Charles I., 92; of Council of State, 96; half Presbyterian, 198; refuses to fight the Scots, xvii. 5; gives up his Commission, 5; in Church Commission, xviii. 8; in Cromwell's First Parliament, 18; Cromwell's letters to, xv. 178, 185, 196, 207, 215, 223, 224, 228, 232, 235, 237, 259, 261, 275; xvi. 9, 45, 61, 79; xix. 172.

Faith, the one thing needful, i. 111. See Believing.
Falkland, Lord, killed, xv. 145.
Falmouth, Sterling at, xxi. 174, 183.
Falsehood, doom of, ii. 186; living under, xxii. 188.
Fame, no test of merit, vi. 179; the fantastic article so called, ix. 114; the thing called, xiv. 111, 115; xxi. 4, 38. See Popularity, Posterity.
Family-likenesses between Sterling and his parents, xxi. 11; contrasts and concordances, 89, 137, 209.
Famine, in France, ii. 30, 47; in 1788-1792, 94, 137, 147, 196, 203; Louis and Assembly try to relieve, 235; iii. 95, 205 (see Bakers); in 1782, and remedy, iv. 67; remedy by maximum, &c., 122; in Ireland, xvi. 179.
Fanaticism and Formula, ii. 185.
Fantasy, the true Heaven-gate or Hell-gate of man, i. 99, 152.
Farley mansion, xvii. 181.
Fasch, Musician, with the King at Leipzig, xxx. 106.
Fashionable Novels, i. 191.
Fassmann, xxiii. 93, 129, 158 n., 172, 183, 210, 261; xxiv. 33, 93: cited, xxii. 299 n.; xxiii. 299 n.; xxv. 46.
Fast, Monthly, xvii. 218 n.
Fate, different ideas of, vii. 113; of Sophocles, xii. 124.
Fatherhood, i. 58. See Altar.
Fauchet, Abbé, at siege of Bastille, ii. 168; famous for Te-Deums, 203; his funeral harangue on Franklin, iii. 56; his Cercle Social, 94; in First Parliament, 173; motion by, 184; strips off his insignia, 202; King's death, lamentation, iv. 96; will demit, 137; trial of, 168.
Fauconberg, Lord, marries Mary Cromwell, xviii. 169; xix. 89; character of, 89; his letter on Cromwell's death, 155.
Fault, what we mean by a, vi. 219; his faults not the criterion of any man, xiii. 43.
Faussigny, sabre in hand, iii. 96.
Faust, Goethe's, emphatically a work of Art, vi. 131; the story a Christian mythus, 133; several attempts to body it forth, 134; Goethe's success, 134; his conception of Mephistopheles, 135; of Faust himself, 136; of Margaret, 141; the original legend, viii. 193; like a death-song of departing worlds, ix. 172.
Favart, M., Saxe's Theatre-Director and his wife, xxvii. 161, 162.
Favras, Chevalier, executed, iii. 12.
Fawkener, Sir Edward, xxiv. 218.
Fawley Park for sale, xviii. 10.
Feak, Anabaptist, against Cromwell, xviii. 3.
Feast of Reason, iv. 192-195; of Etre Suprême, 227.
Feder, cited, xxiii. 189 n.
Federation, becoming general, iii. 38; of Champ-de-Mars, 41; deputies to, 43, 50; human species at, 44; ceremonies of, 52-57; a new, to be (1792), 226; is held, 231.
Feebleness, the true misery, i. 113.
Fehrbellin, Battle of, xxii. 251; xxxi. 198, 213; Friedrich visits, 201; the Prussian Bannockburn, 213.
Fell, Dr., at Oxford, xvii. 114.
Felsted Free-School, xv. 40, 88.
Felton, John, his character and death, xv. 54.
Fénelon, xxvi. 4, 47.
Fens, draining of the, xv. 84; drained, xvii. 197.
Fenton, Sir William, Commissioner at Cork, xvi. 184, 194.
Fenwick, Col., besieges Hume Castle, xvii. 102.
Feoffees, purchases by, xv. 44; prosecuted by Laud, 45; suppressed, 63; losses of, 78.
Féraud, in National Convention, iv. 42; massacred there, 261.
Ferbers, Hofrath, xxvii. 310.

Ferdinand I., Kaiser, Settlement by, xxv. 251.
Ferdinand, Prince, of Brunswick, xxvi. 150, 231, 249; at Nahorzan (singular interview), xxvii. 72; Sohr, 92; collecting his troops at Halle; letters from the King, xxviii. 36, 37; at Leipzig, 40; Cotta, 42; on the Bohemian frontier, 50, 54; at Prag, 119, 165; in retreat, 166, 169; with the King, 186; march to Erfurt, 197; to Magdeburg, 208; to be General of Britannic Army, 229, 230; Rossbach, 230, 234; gets his Britannic Commission, 248; vigorous speed upon the French, 248, 250; every feather of them over the Rhine, xxix. 14; congratulations from Friedrich, 16; across the Rhine, after the French, 24; beats Clermont at Crefeld, 34; re-crosses the Rhine, 88; sends a detachment to clear Erfurt, 103; Battle of Bergen; cannot get Frankfurt, 105-107; recommends Guichard to Friedrich, 116; battle of Minden, and defeat of Contades, 133-140; sends the Hereditary Prince with 12,000 to aid Friedrich, 236; very busy on the French, 238; has a difficult Campaign against Broglio's superior forces, xxx. 29-32; Korbach, 29; Emsdorf, 30; Warburg, 30; Kloster Kampen, 98-100; successfully defends Hanover, 101; determines to have a sudden stroke at Broglio, 117; Langensalza, Cassel, 118; defeats Broglio at Vellinghausen, 142-6; difficulties with his English troops, 147; beats Soubise at Wilhelmsthal, 216; drives the French from their strongholds, 226; Cannonade of Amöneburg, and end of the war, 226-228; visits Westphalia with Friedrich, 268; estranged from Potsdam, xxxi. 76: mentioned also, xxvii. 66, 101, 222.
Ferdinand II., Kaiser, xxii. 222 n., 233; high-handed proceedings against the Protestants, 235; all Europe to be converted to Orthodoxy, 237; his Restitution-Edict, 239; seizes Jägerndorf, 243.
Ferdinand III., Kaiser, xxii. 222 n.
Ferdinand VI. of Spain, xxvii. 159; xxix. 268.
Ferdinand, King of the Romans, xxii. 202.
Ferdinand, Prince of Prussia, xxvii. 165, 263; xxviii. 145; at Leuthen, 280; at Breslau, xxix. 2; ill at Berlin, 205-7; xxx. 29: mentioned also, 274.
Ferguson on Roman History, xii. 175.
Fermor succeeds Apraxin, and takes possession of East Preussen, xxix. 4; wending towards Brandenburg, 24; at Konitz, 33; Posen, 35; red-hot savagery on Cüstrin, 37, 41; cannot get Cüstrin Castle, 41; prepares hastily for Prussian attack, 46; battle of Zorndorf, 46-56; retires towards Königsberg, 57; again invades Prussia, under Soltikof, 119; succeeds Soltikof, and marches on Berlin, xxx. 63; with Romanzow at Colberg, 153.
Ferral, Lieut.-Gen., attacks Passage, xvi. 196.
Ferrand, cited, xxx. 284.
Ferrar's, Nicholas, establishment, xv. 62.
Fersen, Count, iii. 133; gets berline built, 134; acts coachman (King's flight), 135.
Festititz and his Tolpatches, xxvi. 170, 179, 180.
Fethard Town, described, xvi. 228.
Fetishes, reckoned respectable, xx. 237, 254.
Feudal Europe, old, fallen adozing to die, x. 82.
Feudalism, death of, in France, ii. 117.

Feuillans Club, iii. 28, 161; denounce Jacobins, 166; decline, 204; extinguished, 205; Battalion, 215; Justices and Patriotism, 226; Directory, 226.
Fichte's notion of the Literary Man, vi. 49; xiii. 145; his Philosophy, vi. 66; vii. 204.
Fiction, and its kinship to lying, ix. 56; xii. 221; xxii. 16; xxiii. 49; idle, intolerable to a serious soul, xx. 278.
Fiddlestring, Mr. Hesperus, xx. 60.
Fienne, Madame de, of Strasburg, xxv. 51.
Fiennes, Nathaniel, surrenders Bristol, xv. 143; in Derby-House Committee, 270; in Council of State, xviii. 6 n.; Keeper of Great Seal, 116; in Committee of Kingship, 258, 265; his speech analysed, xix. 99.
Fiesco, Verschwörung des, Schiller's tragedy of the, v. 27.
Figaro, Mariage de, ii. 52; iv. 15.
Fighting, all, an ascertainment who has the right to rule over whom, xiv. 11, 209; murderous Fighting become a 'glorious Chivalry,' 163.
Filibusters, 'Flibûtiers,' xxv. 275.
Finances, bad state of, ii. 41, 57, 78, 95; how to be improved, 71, 78, 85; iii. 7.
Finch, Colonel, in Gerard's plot, xviii. 14.
Finch, Minister at Petersburg, xxvi. 13.
Finch, Speaker, his conduct, xv. 56; flies, 95.
Fincham, Thomas, Cromwell's letter in behalf of, xix. 214.
Finck, General, xxviii. 188; left in charge of Saxony, 222; xxix. 82, 84; attacking the Austrian Magazines, 108; with Prince Henri at Bautzen, 128; vanguard at Kunersdorf, 146-148, 153, 154, 158; the King hands-over command of the Army to him, 163; resumes it, 167; sent into Saxony, 181; indignation at the loss of Dresden, 196; ordered by the King to plant himself in Maxen, 226; expostulates in vain, 226; sees his enemies gathering round him, 229; such a sphinx-riddle as soldier seldom had, 229; determines to remain, hoping Friedrich may do something, 229; arranges himself with his utmost skill, 230; total defeat, and absolute surrender, 232; tried by court-martial, 234.
Finckenstein, Minister, Friedrich's Secret Instructions to, xxviii. 86-88; letters from Friedrich to, xxix. 133, 142, 163; xxx. 190; in the Bavarian business, xxxi. 113, 118.
Finkenstein, Count Fink von, xxii. 315; xxiii. 10, 219, 224; his Wife, 324.
Finkenstein, xxv. 19, 94, 230.
Finlater, Countess of, xxxi. 152 n.
Fire, and vital fire, i. 48, 118; miraculous nature of, xiii. 16.
Firebrace, Henry, notice of, xv. 283.
Firmian, Count, and the Salzburg Protestants, xxiv. 88.
Firmian, Archbishop, xxvii. 15.
Fischer, cited, xxii. 89 n.; xxxi. 103 n.
Fischer, Hussar, at Sangerhausen, xxviii. 254.
Fischer, J. D., xxvi. 69, 72.
Fischhausen, xxiv. 20.
Fitz-James, Cardinal Grand Almoner, xxvi. 254.
Five Members, the, xv. 105.
Flanders, how Louis XV. conquers, ii. 6.
Flandre, regiment de, at Versailles, ii. 212, 214, 229.
Fleet, revolt of, xvi. 14.
Fleetwood, Capt., at Cambridge, xv. 114; is Lieut.-Col., 163; Lieut.-Gen. at Dunbar, xvii.; at Worcester, 153, 155; Deputy in Ireland, 177; Cromwell's

letters to, 189, 233; xviii. 11, 124; of Council of State, 6 n.; in Cromwell's First Parliament, 18; conduct in Ireland, 123; Major-General, 135 n.; against King, xix. 72.
Fleming, Adjutant, notice of, xv. 223; killed, xvi. 2.
Fleming, Sir Oliver, Master of Ceremonies, xvi. 101.
Flemming, Countess, xxvii. 125.
Flemming, Fieldmarshal, xxiii. 147, 149.
Flesselles, Paris Provost, ii. 151, 156; shot, 172.
Fleuriot, Mayor, guillotined, iv. 242.
Fleury, Joly de, Controller of Finance, ii. 57.
Fleury, Cardinal, xxiii. 83, 85, 136, 174, 181; xxiv. 24, 71, 139, 144, 190; thinks Voltaire might find out Friedrich's secret, xxv. 106; xxvi. 174; sends Maillebois to relief of Prag, 166; letter from Voltaire, 175-177; obliged to yield to Belleisle's war-schemes, xxv. 179; xxvi. 19; bad faith with King Friedrich, 135.
Flunkies, whom no Hero-King *can* reign over, xiv. 30; flunky, the white, the flower of nomadic servitude, xii. 93. See Valets.
Fontaine, La, xi. 86.
Fontenai, Mme., iv. 183, 233. See Cabarus.
Fontenoy, Battle of, xxv. 241; xxvii. 41, 48.
Foolish, privilege of the, to be governed by the Wise, xx. 20, 30; foolishest of existing mortals, ix. 54.
Forbes, General, at Pittsburg, xxix. 87.
Forcade, General, at Zorndorf, xxix. 53; takes the place of Prince Henri in Silesia, xxx. 57.
Force, La. See Prison.
Force, universal presence of, i. 48.
Foreign Office, our, astonishing condition of, xx. 75; reformed, 122.
Forests, disappearance of, xiv. 85.
Formey, xxiv. 205, 208; xxv. 12; xxvi. 245; his account of Voltaire, xxvii. 195, 212, 219; of Maupertuis's quarrel with König, 196; his own share in it, 266-269; letter from Voltaire to, xxix. 263; letters from Lefebvre to, xxxi. 3-5; honoured by Queen Ulrique, 55: cited, xxiv. 208 n.; xxvii. 175 n.; xxxi. 5 n.
Formica-leo, natural history of the, x. 41.
Forms, necessity for, xiii. 190.
Formula, ii. 185; and Fanaticism destroyed, 196; essential to man, iv. 58; Formulas, the very skin and muscular tissue of Man's Life, xiv. 109, 111.
Fornham, battle of, xiv. 44.
Forster and French soldier, iv. 56; account of, 113.
Forster, John, on Cromwell, xv. 16.
Förster, cited, xxii. 19 n.; xxiii. 84 n., 92 n.; xxiv. 192 n.; xxv. 30 n.
Fortescue, Major-Gen., in Jamaica, xviii. 141; Cromwell's letter to, 146; death of, 149.
Förtsch, Dr., xxvii. 180.
Fortuna, vi. 239.
Fortunatus's wishing-hat, i. 180, 182.
Fos, Mamsell, of Dessau, xxii. 279.
Fouché, at Lyons, iv. 185.
Foulon, bad repute of, ii. 59; nicknamed, 79; advises grass for the people, 98; funeral of, 177; alive, judged, massacred, 180.
Fouqué, Friedrich de la Motte, parentage, life and writings of, vi. 238-243.
Fouquet, Intendant, Belleisle's Grandfather, xxv. 174.
Fouquet with Friedrich at Cüstrin, xxiii. 341; at Reinsberg, xxiv. 232; his march from Fulnek, xxvi. 114 n.; at Glatz, xxvii. 72, 94; at Battle of Prag, xxviii.

125; with the Prince of Prussia, 179; Glatz, xxix. 18; Olmütz, 21; Leutomischl, extremely strict, almost pedantic man, 32; with Margraf Karl, guarding Silesia, 37, 60; Friedrich's kindly thought of him, 96, 213; at Leobschütz, 108, 110; at Landshut, 118, 199; truce with Loudon, 215; fortifies himself firmly about Landshut, 276; with Prince Henri, defends Silesia against the Russians, xxx. 3, 5; out-manœuvred by Loudon; deeply hurt by Friedrich's reproof; speech to his Generals, 5; catastrophe at Landshut, 9, 10; his death, xxxi. 85.

Fouquier-Tinville. See Tinville.

Fournier, and Orléans Prisoners, iv. 38.

Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries, German Literature of the, viii. 163-216.

'Four eights,' the reformed workman's, xii. 226, 229.

Fourth Estate, beginnings of the, ix. 111; its energetic youth, x. 23; xxv. 272.

Fowler, John, Esq., cited, xxix. 14 n.

Fox, George, Quaker, vi. 62; xviii. 72; and Cromwell, 136; xix. 149, 150; heavenward aspirations, and earthly independence, i. 144.

Fox, Right Hon. Henry, xxvii. 172; xxviii. 135, 141.

Fox, Somerset, his plot, xviii. 14, 16. See Gerard, Vowel.

Foxes, the, a pleasant Quaker family, xxi. 176, 180, 181, 183, 186; modest *Anti*-Hudson testimonial, 190.

Foy, Café de, revolutionary, ii. 150, 206, 210.

France, abject, under Louis XV., ii. 4, 12-14; Kings of, 6; early history of, 7; decay of Kingship in, 10; on accession of Louis XVI. 26; and Philosophy, 27, 29; famine in (1775), 30, 31, 47 (see Famine); state of, prior to Revolution, 32; aids America, 39; in 1788, 93; inflammable (July 1789), 153; gibbets, general overturn, 211; how to be regenerated, iii. 13, 14; riotousness of, 101; Mirabeau and, 117; after King's flight, 140; petitions against Royalty, 161; warfare of towns in, 180; Europe leagues against, 193; terror of (in Spring 1792), 199; decree of war, 211; country in danger, 229, 233; general enlisting, 233; rage of (in Autumn 1792), iv. 1, 3; Marat's Circular, September, 37; Sansculottic, 58; declaration of war, 97; Mountain and Girondins divide, 107; communes of, 154; coalition against, 159; levy in mass, 162; prisons, in 1793, 182; one large 'Committee of Mercy' (in 1795), 247; state of, since the Revolution, 273, 274; scandalous condition of, xii. 218; Cromwell's letter to King of, xix. 136; treaty with, xviii. 117, 122, 140; xix. 80. See French.

France and Germany, mutual history of, xii. 242-6; French 'loss of honour,' 246; delirious mendacity, 247; 'men of genius,' 248; given up to a strong delusion, 249.

Francia, Dr., xii. 1-54; the notablest of South-American Dictators, 10; parentage and schooling, 19; perhaps the justest Advocate that ever took briefs in that distant country, 23; an unjust judge discomfited, 27; hypochondria, 27; Secretary of a Paraguay National Congress, 31; retires into privacy, 32; his personal appearance, and library, 33; gets himself declared Dictator, 35; a conspiracy detected, and forty persons executed, 36; two harvests in one season, 38; his lease of Paraguay, 40; Funeral Eulogium,

42; his message to the English Nation, 46; his 'Workman's Gallows,' 48; mode of life, 50; treatment of M. Bonpland, 52; rumoured quarrel with his Father, 52; his life of labour ended, 54.
Francis I.'s broken treaties and strife with Germany, xii. 243, 245.
Francke, Archidiaconus, xxiv. 96.
François I., xxv. 245; xxviii. 66.
Franke, August Hermann, founder of the 'Pietists,' xxiii. 146.
Frankfurt, xxiii. 317; Union of, xxvi. 241, 273; xxvii. 9, 16; what Friedrich got by it, xxvi. 293; xxvii. 3; is seized by the French, xxix. 102, 103.
Frankfurt-on-Oder, in possession of the Russians, xxix. 142-145, 153; the environs, 148, 150.
Frankh, M., Schiller's brother-in-law, v. 238, 240, 249. See Luise Schiller.
Franklin, Benjamin, Ambassador to France, ii. 39; his death lamented, iii. 56; bust in Jacobins, 206; brings supplies to Braddock, xxvii. 307: mentioned, xxxi. 91.
Franquini tries to capture Valori, xxvii. 83, 85.
Franz, Grand Duke, his prospects of Kaisership, xxv. 255, 262; a good-tempered, well-conditioned Duke, xxvi. 27, 182; Hungarian Diet, 55; joins Neipperg at Frating, 77; marches towards Prag, 80, 82; joins the main Army at Königsaal, xxvi. 160; xxvii. 35; with Traun in the Rhine countries, 74; elected Kaiser, 81; opposes the Austrian-French alliance, xxviii. 21; deals largely in stores, 21; forging Reich thunder against Friedrich, 82; a solid pacific gentleman, 95; official violence against Friedrich, 95, 97; advises Prince Karl's dismissal, 287; his sudden death xxx. 281: mentioned also, xxv. 96, 98, 175, 236; xxvii. 35.
Franz Josias of Coburg, genealogical fact concerning, xxiii. 291.
Franz of Brunswick, killed at Hochkirch, xxix. 75.
Franz of Dessau, xxviii. 156, 157.
Fraser's Magazine, i. 6, 207.
Fraternity, doctrine of, iv. 175; and Equality, xx. 21, 44, 69.
Frederick, Elector, *der Streitbare*, xii. 139.
Frederick the Pacific, xii. 139; differences with Kunz von Kaufungen, 141; his two children stolen, and recovered, 143.
Frederick the Wise, who saved Luther from the Diet of Worms, xii. 151.
Frederick August, the big King of Poland, xii. 159.
Frederick the Great, symbolic glimpse of, i. 55; at Dresden, vii. 67, 70; his favour for La Motte Fouqué, vi. 239; Voltaire's visit to, vii. 147; his notion of Shakspeare, 168; a Philosophe King, x. 33.
Frederick, Prince, of England, xxiii. 54, 88; intended visit to Berlin, 155; arrival in England, 182; letters from, 239; Queen of Prussia's opinion of, xxiv. 15; his three demands, 165; strange treatment of his young wife, 242; his death, xxvii. 221; his epitaph, 222: mentioned also, xxviii. 141.
Frederickshall, Charles XII. killed at, xxii. 311.
Frederika Louisa of Prussia, xxiii. 65; demanded in marriage, 183; married to the Margraf of Anspach, 210; visited by her Father and Brother, 294; visits Wilhelmina, xxiv. 116, 117; xxv. 44.
Frederika Louisa of Hessen Darmstadt marries Princè of Prussia, xxx. 275.
Fredersdorf, M., xxiv. 280; xxv.

43, 94, 215, 233; xxvii. 275; his share in the Voltaire arrest, 281-285.
Free Corps, Prussian, xxviii. 133.
Free Men, the Nobles of the World, xx. 35, 213; Press, 188; Trade, in all senses and to all lengths, xii. 201, 226; xxvii. 226; Litany, xxx. 253; World, a, xxvi. 174.
Freedom, meaning of, ii. 160; a higher than freedom from oppression, vii. 252; of the Press, xxv. 14.
Freemasonry, xxiv. 254; Cagliostro's, x. 95.
French Philosophy, vii. 179, 236; Anglomania, ii. 43; character of the, 51; literature in 1784, 49, 52; Parlements, nature of, 54; Mirabeau, type of the, 120; Guards (see Guards); Seigneurs (see Seigneurs); mob, character of, 218; Julius Cæsar on the, iii. 92; Millennium, iv. 102; poetry, vii. 170; Revolution, not yet completed, xi. 137; Convention, 145; xx. 196; Priesthood destroyed, xi. 147; do-nothing Aristocracy, xiv. 154; the French Revolution, a voice of God, though in wrath, 199, 234; Revolution compared to English, xv. 240; People, the, a kind of Messiah People, very glorious indeed, xx. 4; bitter aggravations, 4; rage against Britain, xxi. 203.
French Revolution, xxii. 5; a grand universal Suicide of a despicable Century, 7; what is to follow it, 13; French Protestantism, 190; French Cooks, 297; Fashions, 298; French Protestants of Erlangen, xxiv. 94; War with Karl VI., 144; Camp at Philipsburg, 174; France, the top of the Universe, xxv. 178; urges Sweden to War, 186; xxvi. 45; originates the Austrian-Succession War, xxv. 242; many wars kindled on poor Teutschland, 245; evasion of Pragmatic Sanction, 247; ushering in a French Revolution, 248; French Ambition *versus* the stingy Fact, 259; xxvi. 7, 46, 73, 181; ruin of German Enterprise, 209; Army in the Netherlands, 266; xxvii. 138; at Stockstadt, xxvi. 268; imminent peril of, 272; Friedrich decides to intervene, 272; little grateful for their deliverance, 290; magnanimous promises ending in nothing, 300; xxvii. 8-10, 15; not even money-payment, 75; pique against him, 110; invade Holland, 151; First Nation of the Universe, 160; an Army of extreme dissoluteness and levity, 162, 163; of two Frenchmen in a Foreign Court, one must die, 230; French claims to North America, 300, 304-309; French-English War, xxviii. 24; France joins Austria and the Reich, 82; France intrigues with Sweden against Friedrich, 90; share of the expected plunder, 91; the first in the field, 92; "L'Armée de la Dauphine," 174, 195; intent to deliver Saxony, 195, 197; at Gotha, 206; ventures forward on hearing of the Haddick Invasion, 229; retreats at sound of Friedrich, 230; puffed up with vanity, 231; Rossbach, 234; exultant spirits, 238; never was army better beaten, 244; rapacity and profligate insubordination, 251-257; France will not have peace, xxix. 3; incredible pains with the Swedes, 7; financial difficulties, 90; getting weary of the war, 92; joy over the battle of Bergen, 107; invasion of England, 127; flat-bottomed fleet destroyed at Havre, 127; Toulon fleet chased and ruined, 181, 182; Conflans's fleet and the grand Invasion-scheme entirely wrecked, 243-246; temporary bankruptcy, and melting

of the national spoons, 246, 247; French exactions on Germany, xxx. 121, 122; preparation for the General Overturn, 124; anxious for peace, 169, 237, 238; results of the war, 243; the French Revolution, Part Third of World-History, 245, 246; Kaiser Joseph's visit, and opinion of French society, xxxi. 94, 95.

French Revolution, Carlyle's, published, xxi. 126.

Fréron, notice of, iii. 23; renegade, iv. 247; Gilt Youth of, 250; poor joke of Voltaire's on, xxiv. 222; xxvii. 194, 218, 219.

Fréteau, at Royal Session, ii. 80; arrested, 81; liberated, 84.

Freyberg, Battle of, xxx. 229.

Freyberg, Siege of, xxvi. 290; xxvii. 9.

Freys, the Jew brokers, iii. 17; imprisoned, iv. 199.

Freytag, Baron, and his Austrian Swindling, xxii. 259.

Freytag, arrest of Voltaire, xxvii. 281, 288.

Freytag's, Dr., account of West Preussen, xxxi. 39.

Friedel, Kammergericht Rath, xxxi. 136.

Friedland, Friedrich at, xxv. 213.

Friedrich August of Saxony, left under the guardianship of his Mother, xxx. 286; lived to see strange things in the world, 288.

Friedrich Christian, Kurprinz of Saxony, in Dresden, during siege of, xxix. 184; negotiates peace, xxx. 238; King Friedrich dines with him at Moritzburg, 243; death, 280, 286; Elector little more than two months, 288.

Friedrich Eugen of Würtemberg, xxvi. 100, 103; xxvii. 166. See Duchess of Würtemberg.

Friedrich IV. of Denmark, xxii. 303.

Friedrich IV., Duke of Holstein-Gottorp and Schleswig, xxx. 185.

Friedrich, King of Bohemia, Winter-König, xxii. 131, 228, 230, 232; ex-King, 232, 233.

Friedrich, Landgraf of Hessen, xxvi. 97.

Friedrich, Madam, lately Gardenmaid at Seidlitz, xxx. 239.

Friedrich, Margraf of Schwedt, xxv. 226.

Friedrich of Baireuth, xxiii. 226, 292; xxiv. 10; arrives at Berlin, 14; introduced to Wilhelmina, 15; an honourable and eligible young Prince, 15; betrothal, 16; a narrow escape, 47; marries Wilhelmina, 50; full of honest sunshine towards her, 127, 160; at the Rhine Campaign, 172.

Friedrich of Meissen, Hochmeister, xxii. 174, 175.

Friedrich, Prince, and his Hessians, xxvi. 293; at Vilshofen, xxvii. 27; Edinburgh, 28.

Friedrich the Fair, Duke of Austria, xxii. 107.

Friedrich II., Kaiser, xxii. 79.

Friedrich III., Kaiser, xxii. 219.

Friedrich II,, Kurfürst of Brandenburg, recovers Neumark from the Teutsch Ritters, xxii. 147, 150; his Pomeranian War, 147, 150.

Friedrich III., Burggraf of Nürnberg, xxii. 89; troubles with the Nürnbergers, 90; Burggraviate made hereditary, 90; Kaiser Rudolf's friend and helper, 93, 95.

Friedrich IV., xxii. 104, 111; aids Kaiser Ludwig, 106.

Friedrich V., xxii. 124; his Daughter, 127.

Friedrich VI., xxii. 111, 125, 127; helps Sigismund, 132; buys Brandenburg, 134; Noble Robber-lords brought to reason, 138; Heavy Peg, 140; taproot of the Prussian Nation, 141.

Friedrich I., King, and his Grandchildren, xxii. 19; rather 'an expensive Herr,' 36; the first

King of Prussia, 38 ; his back injured in infancy, 39, 263 ; quarrels with his Stepmother, 39; how he came by his 'Kingship,' 42 ; his sublime Coronation, 44 ; his Father's Death, 258; how Austria swindled him out of Schwiebus, 259 ; his true Hohenzollern character, 262 ; closing days, 264; his third marriage, 267 ; death, 268, 283.

Friedrich II., sauntering on the terraces of Sans-Souci, xxii. 1 ; physiognomic traits, 2 ; human interest in what he did, 3 ; the Last of the Kings, 5, 14 ; English prepossessions about him, 10; by no means a perfect demigod, yet a true man and King, 12, 19. Joy at his birth, 18 ; his christening, 20; his ancestors, 142, 239, 257. Not a skilful gambler and worshipper of Beelzebub, 144 ; recovery of Jägerndorf, 243; interest in Jülich, 247 ; opening the Great Kurfürst's coffin, 257. Infancy, 265, 272 ; French educational element, 272; xxiii. 138; one of the prettiest vividest little boys; xxii. 273 ; his affectionate disposition, 275 ; xxiii. 11, 25, 39; bad spelling, xxii. 276 ; xxiii. 39, 50; German element, xxii. 276, 277 ; his Father's Spartan discipline, 283 ; xxiii. 51, 90, 138 ; one of his first impressions of war, xxii. 301 ; his Tutors, 315; xxiii. 10, 39; Portraits of him, xxii. 315 ; the commonly-received Portrait, 317.

Friedrich II., vol. xxiii., his education, 12, 39, 49, 138 ; his Father's notions about it, 13 ; miniature Soldiering, 15 ; his Cousins, 24 ; love for his Sister Wilhelmina, 25 ; at the Roucoulles Soirée, 25; troubles preparing from afar, 38, 89 ; his contraband Latin lessons, 40 ; French fashions ; his bright locks to be ruthlessly shorn away, 42; his Theological drill-sergeants, 43 ; divulsion fearfully widening between Father and Son, 46, 166 ; George I. pleased with him, 61 ; goes into the Potsdam Guards, 90 ; surrounded by intrigues and treachery, 101 ; unwillingly at the Tobacco-Parliament, 119, 137 ; his life heavy at Potsdam, 137 ; his Books, 138 ; visit to King August at Dresden, 148 ; dissolute seductions, 150, 157 ; poor Fritz fallen into the wake of Beelzebub, 152 ; xxiv. 38 ; miserable health, xxiii. 154, 157; his soul tragically dimmed for the remainder of life, 155 ; pleased with Maréchal de Saxe, 160 ; writes to Queen Caroline, unknown to his Father, 165, 222 ; letter to his Father and angry reply, 166; his Father's ill-treatment, 170, 177, 185, 196 ; thoughts of flight, 199, 216, 230, 233 ; his regiment on the march, 204 ; his Father surprises him at unlawful amusements, 213; publicly beaten by his Father, 215, 269, 284; makes a companion of Katte, 217, 283; his debts, 230, xxiv. 133; off to Dresden, xxiii. 233 ; Father will not agree to his marriage, 240 ; Hotham's testimony of him, 251 ; letter to Hotham, 258 ; at King August's Camp of Radewitz, 263, 266, 269, 273 ; attempted flight, 270 ; rumour of marriage with Maria Theresa, 271 ; England will not sanction flight, 277 ; letter to Hotham, 282 ; will fly, in spite of all, 283, 285, 295; Journey to the Reich, 285 ; arrangements for flight, 296, 305, 310 ; more ill-usage, 297 ; flight prevented, 312; paternal taunts, 317; a detected prisoner, 317, 319; chastised like a dog, 318 ; confesses nothing, and narrowly escapes his Father's sword, 325; an

arrested Deserter, 326, 328; a prisoner at Mittenwalde; interrogated and threatened by Grumkow, 332; rigorous confinement at Cüstrin, 332, 339; his notion of Predestination, 336; xxiv. 31; to be tried by Court-Martial, xxiii. 339; a lucid human judgment in him, 339; sees poor Katte led to execution, 344.

Friedrich II., vol. xxiv., crushed down by sorrow and despair, 1; Chaplain Müller's favourable testimony, 3, 6; condemned to death, 4; to repent, and not perish, 5; takes an Oath of repentance and prostrate submission, 6, 7; letter to his Father; begins gradually a new career, 7; corresponds with Grumkow, 9, 66, 72, 74, 101; among the Domain Sciences at Cüstrin, 26, 27; efforts to regain favour, 28; polite cloak-of-darkness, 29; visited by his Father, 29; loyalty to fact, 32; his life at Cüstrin, as reported by Schulenburg, 36; the beautiful Madame de Wreech, 37, 40; glimpses of Friedrich's habits, 42, 46; returns to Berlin at his Sister's Wedding, 54; a much-changed Crown-Prince, 54; solitude of soul, 55; Colonel of the Goltz Regiment, 57, 80; whom shall he marry? 58; all romance too sorrowfully swept out of him, 59; what he thought of his destined Wife, 66, 72, 73, 77, 78, 115, 128; continued love for Wilhelmina, 71, 77, 78, 130, 158; his Betrothal, 78; Life at Ruppin, 79; anxiety to learn what seemed worth learning; military studies, 81; love for his rugged Father, 82, 271, 297; spirit of frolic, 83, 173; letter to Captain Hacke, 103; to Seckendorf, 103; what he thought of the Kaiser, 115; his Marriage, 127; back to Ruppin, 133; at Philipsburg; his first experience of arms, 149, 162; his interest in the war, 153, 157; a difficult meeting with Wilhelmina, 158; what he thought of the Rhine Campaign, 169; news of his Father's illness, 173, 177; visits the French Camp, 174; visits Wilhelmina at Baireuth, and talks of his future plans, 177; in his Father's sick-room, 180; sent to Preussen, 185, 187; his Father's growing satisfaction with him, 188, 252; his Apprenticeship completed, 194; life at Reinsberg, an actual snatch of something like the Idyllic, 197, 232, 264, 275, 280; love of Music, 202; choice of associates, 207; religious doubts, 209; literary correspondence, 210; writes to Voltaire, 211; ardent admiration, 225, 226, 266; their correspondence, 225, 253; correspondence with Suhm, 233; with Manteufel, 234; Dr. Zimmermann's puddle of calumnies, 235; a visit to the Prince of Mirow, 235; return visits, 238; quality of his Letters to his Father, 241; visits Loo with his Father, 251; his *Anti-Macchiavel*, 253, 266; becomes a Freemason, 254, 256; his literary achievements, 264; journey to Preussen with his Father, 270; visit of Lord Baltimore and others, 276; his poor Father's last illness, 287, 290; long private dialogues with him, 292; his Father's death, 295, 296; Friedrich is King, 297.

Friedrich II., vol. xxv., his Accession, 1; editorial prophecies about, 2; old veracity shining through the giddy new element, 3; wishes to keep well with France and Hanover; a cask of wine to Voltaire, 4; surrounded by adventurers; a new knighthood; fine free expressive face, 5; would make men happy, 6;

opens the public granaries, 7; finds employment for a thousand poor old women, 7; abolishes the use of torture, 8; will build up the Academy of Sciences, 9; invites Wolf, 9; and Maupertuis, 10; enjoins toleration for all Religions, 11; tries Free Press, 12; his activity wonderful, 14; writes many letters, 14; increases his Army, 15; conduct to old companions; every inch a King, 16; loves men of merit, 19; affection for his Mother, 21; filial piety; lessening intimacy with his own Queen, 22; minimum of change in his Father's methods or men, 23; what he will grow to, 25; his Biographers, 27; he considers it unnecessary to be crowned, 29; accepts Homages, personally, in three places, 31; interview with Dickens, 36; best to be frank with him, 37; difficult for a Diplomatist to deal with, 39; invitations to Voltaire, 40; visits Wilhelmina at Baireuth, 42; two days incognito at Strasburg, 46; arrives at Wesel, 55; ague, 58, 90, 94; light contempt for Cleve Monks and their Masses, 59; Berg-Jülich preparations, 61, 89; first meeting with Voltaire, 61; takes Herstal in hand, 75; a long account to settle with Karl VI., 81; returns home without seeing George II., 83; means to do his work like a King, 90; Wilhelmina's account of him, 91; not amiable to everybody, 92; news of the Kaiser's death, 94; momentous resolution formed in consequence, 101; to seize Silesia, 102; mysterious preparations, 104; Voltaire tries to discover his secret, 106; he knows his own mind clearly, 108; candour of confession, 110; piqued with the Old Dessauer, 111; audiences at Berlin, the secret out, 112; Address to his Generals, 115; away, Frankfurtward. 117, 124; crossing the Rubicon, 125; at Crossen, 125; steps into Silesia, 126; Grünberg, 128; Glogau Church, 131; Schloss of Weichau, 133; industriously conciliatory, 134; Milkau; two Messengers from Breslau; a wet march, 138; Herrendorf, 139; before Glogau, 139; Proposals at Vienna, 142; refusal with mockery, 143; "*la Gloire*," 146, 147, 189; xxvi. 35, 142; to Breslau, xxv. 149; gains possession, 150; festivities, 153; at Ottmachau, 159; high moods, 161; bombardment of Neisse, 165; home to Berlin; a life of labour cut out for himself, 169; quizzing the Czarina, 183; returns to Silesia, 188; tries to make terms with Austria, 189; at Schweidnitz, 190; narrow escape at Baumgarten, 192; hears of project for partitioning Prussia, 199; his Life-elment, 201; insists that Glogau be taken, 203; his high satisfaction, 206; takes the Field in Jägerndorf country, 208, 215; Battle of Mollwitz, 216; slow exactitude, 221, 231; seeming ruin, and flight to Oppeln, 226, 233; back to Mollwitz, 235; Austrians totally beaten, 237; takes Brieg, 238; Excellencies from the four winds take wing towards Friedrich, 240; his business in the Austrian-Succession War, 243; his account with Pragmatic Sanction, 252; visited by Belleisle, 261; seizes Brieg, 263; rests on his oars, 286; recognises Ziethen's worth, 288; improves his Cavalry, 289.

Friedrich II., vol. xxvi., Camp of Strehlen, 8; diplomatic veracity and skill, 12; audience with Hyndford, 13; "mendacity," 15; Treaty with France, 17; Valori's diplomatic note, 19; will renounce the Berg-Jülich

Controversy, 19; misunderstands the English, 23; vividly characteristic interview with Robinson and Hyndford, 29; practical insight and singular human faculty, 35, 58; cavalry review at Strehlen, 38; takes the field again, 40; encamps at Gross Neundorf, 41; refuses to treat with Austria, 48; secret negotiations, 51; urges Karl Albert, 53; questionable diplomacies, 58, 63; meeting at Klein-Schnellendorf, 61; secret treaty with Austria, 61; sham-siege at Neisse, 64; homaged at Breslau, 66; home to Berlin, 67; secret treaty divulged, 68, 79; prompt action thereupon, 85, 86; boundary stones of Silesia, 85; visits Dresden; urges attack on Vienna, 87; off for Prag, 88; determined to have Glatz, 89; gives a new Dress to the Virgin, 89; at Olmütz, 90; disappointed with his Moravian Expedition, 103; urges the taking of Iglau, 106; cannot get Brünn, 108; gossipy Letters, 109; trouble with the Saxons, 110; their partnership ended, 111; resentment, 111; getting instructed by the stripes of experience, 112; in full march out of Moravia, 112; at Chrudim, 112; Schwerin piqued at preference shown to the Old Dessauer, 114; Synopsis of the Moravian Failure, 115; Winter Campaigns, 115; reins-up the Old Dessauer, 116; humours Walrave, 119; preparations for meeting Prince Karl, 120; on march from Chrudim, 121; takes a baking of bread from the Austrians, 123; Battle of Chotusitz, 124, 129; sympathy for General Pallandt, 135; interview with Belleisle, 137; Treaty of Peace with Austria, 138; triumphant return homewards, 140; hopes for a general peace, 141; veracity of intellect, 143; life at Reinsberg, 143; begins writing his Memoirs, 144; could recognise the uses of religion, 146; opens his Opera, 147, 183, 235; takes the waters at Aachen, 148; a king thoroughly practical, 149; assurances of friendship to the new Kaiser, 150; watching the omens, 152, 216; receives Voltaire at Aachen, 174, 177; exertions to bring about peace, 195, 198; his patience exhausted, 218, 219; Austria to take back Silesia, 223; receives Voltaire's fourth visit, 223; sees what he has come about, 226; his characteristic 'Marginalia,' 227, 228; visits Baireuth, 229; gets notice of Treaty of Worms, 238; preparations for War, 239, 243; skilful diplomacies, 240; Union of Frankfurt, 241; French Treaty, 242; arts and business of Peace, 244; grants right of appeal to himself in person, 244; suggests a Wife for the Heir of Russia, 247; on good terms with the Czarina, 246, 250; his Sister's marriage, 248; preparations for a Campaign, 251; Parting Letter to the Duke of Würtemberg, 256; writes a quizzing Testimonial to Pöllnitz, 257; engages the Barbarina for his Opera, 258; takes possession of Ost-Friesland, 262; how forsaken by the French, 266; his praise of Prince Karl's Rhine campaign, 271; decides to invade Bohemia, 273; marches upon Prag, 275, 280; his Manifesto, 276; English theory of him, 277; secret article of treaty with the French, 277; anxious to keep well with Saxony, 278; interview with the Duke of Weissenfels; puts military problems to himself in all manner of scenery, 280; in haste to get hold of Prag, 282; indifference to personal danger, 283; captures Prag, 284; admits he did

not understand War at this period, 285; dreads public opinion in France too much, 285; marches, amid difficulties, towards Austria, 286; shut out from all news by Pandour swarms, 289; hears that the French have left him to his fate, and that Prince Karl is close upon him, 295; tries to have battle with Prince Karl, 296; is out-manœuvred by Traun, who schools him in the art of War, 298, 299, 309; loses three garrisons; encamped at Konopischt, 298; has to retire northward, 299; a heavy-laden, sorely-exasperated man, 300; gathers himself at Kolin, 301; posts himself on the north shore of the Elbe, 302; retreats to Silesia, 304; foiled on every point; his veracity of mind, 308.

Friedrich II., vol. xxvii., general impression that he had ruined himself, 3; private inexpugnability of mind; delivers Silesian Army to Old Dessauer, and hastens to Berlin, 4; spurt of impatience, 4; his feelings towards the French, 9-11; informed of Belleisle's capture, 14; proposes Peace, 17; thinks to make friends with Saxony, 18; financial difficulties, and dexterity of management, 19; changed for the better by his reverses, 20; King of Poland for Kaiser, 20; Saxon antipathies, 21, 25, 61, 71; anger at Seckendorf, 29; army preparations in Silesia, 30; letters unusually frank, 30, 36; Austrian invasion to recover Silesia, 32; studies to be ready for Prince Karl, 33, 35; indignation against Saxony; establishes Camp of Observation, 35; will play his part among the crowned heads of Europe, 37; Headquarter at Camenz, 38; surprises Valori, in not defending his mountain passes, 50; full of silent finesse; very dangerous to play with at games of skill, 51; much satisfied with his Cousin, Margraf Karl, 52; decoys Prince Karl on, 53; the big moment approaching, 55, 56; Hohenfriedberg, 62-66; God has helped me very wonderfully this day, 68; receives Protestant deputation at Landshut, 69; Camp of Chlum, 70; hopes for peace; Convention of Hanover, 71, 95; snubbed by Brühl, 75; writes to France for help in money, but to no purpose, 75; voluntary subsidy from Brandenburg, 76; indignant Manifesto against Saxony, 76; does not yet strike, 77; no peace with Austria and Saxony, 77; no braver little figure on the earth at that epoch, 80; admires Maria Theresa after a sort, 81; still in Bohemia, watching Prince Karl's movements, 82; at Jaromirz, 86; moves northward, 86; at Staudentz, hears of Prince Karl's advance, 88; rapidly forms his plans, 89, 90; battle of Sohr, 91-94; returns to Berlin, 95; new hope of peace, 97; combined Austrian-Saxon scheme of attack on Brandenburg, 97-100; instant preparations to meet it, 101; hard words to the Old Dessauer, 101; takes command of Silesian Army, 101; hoodwinks Prince Karl, 103, 104; crosses the Queiss at Naumburg, 105; beats the Saxons at Hennersdorf, 106; cannot catch Prince Karl, who tumbles home double-quick, 107; renews proposals for peace, 109; finds Brühl's rage yellower than ever, 109; runs his risks with the Czarina, 110; again snubbed by France, 110; Old Dessauer conducts him over the field of Kesselsdorf, 118; lodges in Dresden, 118; his enemies compelled at last to come to terms, 119; in-

terview with D'Arget; 'would not henceforth attack a cat, except to defend myself,' 120, 122; Treaty of Dresden, 123-126; sees strange changes since his first visit to Dresden, 125; welcome in Berlin; 'long live Friedrich the Great,' 126; has climbed the heights, 127; hopes for Peace to the end of his life, 128; the chief memory of him, that of a King and man who fought consummately well, 129; difficulty of narrating his peaceful conquests, 130; he takes the waters at Pyrmont, 131; pays with exactness all losses incurred during the war, 132; goes into Law-Reform, 132, 133, 155, 166, 167, 225; temptations from England to play Conquering Hero; Stadtholder of Holland, 133, 134; Sans-Souci, 134, 135; renewal of the Reinsberg Program, 136, 225, 228; attaches the two Keiths to his service, 154, 155; something like a stroke of apoplexy, 155; Silesia guaranteed by all the Powers, 158; getting decidedly deep into snuff, 159; visited by Maréchal de Saxe, 161, 162; strikes a medal to celebrate his Law-Reforms, 167; literary works; wishes Voltaire were with him, 168, 190; a Land's-Husband, not inferior to his Father, 169, 225-228; Army-Reviews, 169; audience with Sir Hanbury Williams, 170; pays back an Austrian-Review affront, 174; rights Candidatus Linsenbarth's wrongs, 174-182; interview in the garden, 178, 181; Wilhelmina at Berlin; reception of Voltaire, 183; refuses to know the Pompadour, 184; a present to his old friend Keith, 185; Berlin Carrousel, 186-190; experiences of Voltaire which he does not like, 191; Voltaire's visit much misunderstood to this day, 192; Friedrich's royal provision for him, 193; recognises his Pope, 194, 195, 196; painfully sensible what a skinless explosive Trismegistus he has got, 201, 230; hears of Voltaire's Steuer-Scheine proceedings, 207; takes the matter silently, but with boundless contempt, 216; two letters to Voltaire; rough common-sense of a German, who speaks what he thinks, 217, 218; anxiety for Wilhelmina's health, 221; visits Ost-Friesland, 222; Shipping companies and Sea-Enterprises, 222, 225; English Privateer controversy, 225, 296-299; no faith in Free-Trade, 226; grateful for Voltaire's honest literary help, 234, 235; how he regards Maupertuis, D'Argens, Algarotti, 235-237; a great appetite for conversation and turn for bantering, 237; La Mettrie, 237-239, 248; esteem for Rothenburg, 240; for Marshal Keith, 240; quits Rothenburg's deathbed in tears, 245; writes to Wilhelmina, 247, 248; his French Colony of Wits a sorry set, 252; 'Ach, mein lieber Sulzer,' 253; domestic details from Preuss and Demon Newswriter, 255, 258, 260, 262; fantasying on his flute, 256; diabolic rumours about his private life, 258-260; defends Maupertuis against Voltaire, 271; peals of laughter at reading Akakia, 272; in a towering passion with Voltaire, 274, 275; outward reconciliation, 275; last interview, 278; determines to have his Book of Poesies back from Voltaire at Frankfurt, 280, 281; no farther correspondence with him, 290; no Muses'-Heaven on Telluric terms, 291; sees indications of approaching War, 291, 309, 313; indifferent to the King of the Romans Question, 293, 294; anxious to establish a Foreign Trade, 296; minds his own af-

fairs, 299 ; his Third Silesian War, 313 ; visits Holland ; interview with De Catt, 314-316.
Friedrich II., vol. xxviii., the Menzel Documents, 3, 6, 8, 11; irritated with the Czarina, 10 ; a very stormy and dubious future, 13, 16, 17 ; Neutrality Convention with England, 17 ; no intention to be Adjunct and Satellite of France, 22, 23; perplexity of his situation, 28, 30 ; army in the perfection of order, 30 ; puts a question at Vienna, 32, 35 ; consults with his principal Generals, 33 ; marches towards Saxony, 36, 39 ; letters to Duke Ferdinand ; army arrangements, 36, 37 ; to his Brother and Sister; war inevitable, 38; consultations with Mitchell, 39, 40 ; enters Saxony, 40; cannot make terms with Polish Majesty, 41, 42, 53 ; secures the originals of the Menzel Documents, 42-44 ; blockades the Saxons in Pirna country, 45, 49, 51; joins Keith in Bohemia, 56, 57 ; battle of Lobositz, 57-66 ; writes to Wilhelmina, 65 ; compels his Saxon prisoners to enter his army, 76-78; prepares to winter in Dresden, 80 ; all Europe against him, 82 ; no King living has better servants, 83 ; begins his Prussian Free Corps, 85 ; his life in Dresden, 83, 85 ; visit to his Mother, 86 ; Secret Letter of Instructions to Finckenstein, 86, 87 ; provides himself with poison, in case of the worst; last adieu to his Mother, 88 ; anger of the Great Powers against him, 91 ; withdraws the Wesel-Cleve garrisons, 93 ; gets little immediate help from England, 94; remonstrates against Austria's unseemly language, 96; for what small sums he got his work well done, 96 ; his Instructions to Count Finck, 97; four Invasions advancing on him, 98; suddenly marches on Prag, 98, 100; before the city, 105; junction with Schwerin, 107, 108; got to know his man, after fighting him a month or two, 108 ; battle of Prag, and defeat of the Austrians, 113-123; over-haste, dispute with Schwerin, 113-122 ; exultation and congratulations, 129 ; Prag not captured, 129, 131; general discouragement of his enemies, 129; Friedrich and Chatham, 139 ; Ban of the Reich, 144, 227 ; finds siege of Prag unexpectedly tedious, 144-147 ; rumours of Daun's approach, 147 ; sets forth to meet him, 148; battle of Kolin, 147-161 ; hasty orders to Moritz of Dessau, 156, 157 ; retreat to Nimburg, 160; tears for his lost soldiers, 164 ; at Leitmeritz, 166; grief at hearing of his mother's death, 169, 170; predestination, 175 ; would bribe the Pompadour to obtain peace, 175 ; his own view of his troubles, 176 ; indignation at the Prince of Prussia's disastrous folly, 183 ; meeting of the Brothers; stern condemnation, 185-187 ; well-nigh desperate, 188 ; vain efforts to get battle with the Austrians, 188, 189; marches to Dresden to look into the French movements, 190, 195 ; hears of Winterfeld's death, 194; near Erfurt; on march for Berlin, against Haddick, 196, 222 ; back towards Erfurt ; writes to Richelieu, urging peace, 198 ; sees hope of help from England and Pitt, 202 ; enters Erfurt, 202; visits the Duke and Duchess of Sachsen-Gotha, 203, 204; writes to the Duchess, 205, 207; to Wilhelmina, 205 : high opinion of Prince Henri, 206; xxix. 204; hears bad news from Preussen, xxviii. 208; a bright-glancing articulate man, not to be

struck dumb by the face of Death itself, 209; fighting for existence, and yet going into verse in addition, 210; Lamentation Psalms, on strange conditions, 210, 212, 220; again brought into correspondence with Voltaire, 212, 216; letter to Wilhelmina; utterly resolved not to survive defeat, 218-220; will die, if he needs must, in utmost spasm of battle to the last, 221; interviews with Gottsched at Leipzig, 223, 224; a word of encouragement to Wilhelmina, 225; cheering prospect of work now ahead; Ferdinand of Brunswick to be General of Britannic Army, 229; Pitt again in power, 230; Friedrich marches after Combined Army, 230; at Weissenfels, 231; Rossbach, 234; watching the enemy, 237; a wager of life, with glorious possibilities, 239; has got the flank of Dauphiness, and means to keep it, 243; never was Army better beaten, 244; his famed *Congé de l'Armée*, 246; marches for Silesia, the news ominously doubtful, 257, 259; Schweidnitz and Breslau lost, 260, 261; rigorous indignant messages, 262; addresses his Generals at Parchwitz: "We must beat the enemy, or perish all," 264, 265; snatches of Camp Dialogue, 265, 266; hears with joy that the Austrians are advancing on him, 268; captures their bakery, 269; full view of the Austrian Army; his plan of battle soon clear to him, 271; the 'Oblique Order,' 271, 276; hears, amid his field-music, the sound of Psalms, 273; battle of Leuthen; no finer bit of work for hundreds of years, 273-281, 288; talks with a landlord at Saara, 282; at Lissa comes unexpectedly on a party of Austrian Officers, 284; a homely *Te-Deum* from his soldiers, 284; a pious people of right Teutsch stuff, 285; recovers Breslau, 285; popular astonishment and enthusiasm, 288; an English Pottery - Apotheosis, 289.

Friedrich II., vol. xxix., winter in Breslau, 1-3; writes pacifically to Maria Theresa, 3; hears with disgust that East-Preussen has become Russian, 5; raises no new taxes, 9; English subsidies, 9-12; present from Miss Wyndham, 12-14; letter to an English lady, 13; good news of Ferdinand's Rhine Campaign, 16; recaptures Schweidnitz, 17; marches for Olmütz, 18; lays siege, 21; not thought to shine in the sieging line, 21; Daun feels his procedures to be altogether feline, 22; impatient of his slow siege, 24; hears of August Wilhelm's death, 24; mistakes Daun's movements for an intention to give him battle, 25; one more convoy indispensable, 25; convoy lost; and Olmütz siege over, 29-31; masterly retreat to Leutomischl, 31; near Königsgrätz, planted impregnable inside the Daun redoubts, 33; marches against Fermor, 36; extremity of grief on account of Wilhelmina, 35, 95; Paper of Directions for Prince Henri, in case of death, 36; straight for Frankfurt, 37; unduly despises Russian soldiership, 42, 56; inspects Dohna's camp at Görgast, 42; joy of the country people on his appearance among them, 42; hastens to attack the Russian Army, 45; neglects to abolish the Russian Baggage, 47, 55; battle of Zorndorf, 46-56; praises Seidlitz, 54; marches for Saxony, 58; replies to Daun's cautionary note to Fermor, 62; with Prince Henri in Dresden, 62; cannot draw Daun from his entrenchments, 63; suddenly

takes the road for Neisse, 63; piqued at seeing Daun ahead of him, and encamps directly in front of him, 65; obstinate rashness, and contempt for Daun, 65; anxious to get out of his bad post, 69; battle of Hochkirch, 69-77; orders retreat, 77; takes his punishment with wonderful cheerfulness, 78; hears of Wilhelmina's death, 79; fixed intention to march to Neisse, 82; sends his wounded to Hoyerswerda, 82; sweeps past Daun, and arrives at Görlitz, 83; Silesia brushed clear; back to Dresden, 86; his marches wonderful this year, 87; a sad and silent winter for him, 90, 95; the campaign over, and nothing come of it, on either side, but frightful loss, 90; mutually vigilant Winter-quarters, 91, 92; vain hopes of peace, 92; must stand on the defensive henceforth, 94, 95, 111; writes considerably in the intervals of business, 96; affectionate consideration for Fouquet, 96; his heavy Finance problem, 97, 98; miraculously meagre War-Budget, and methods of gathering it, 98-101; issue of base money, 99; opening of spring campaign, 101; drives Deville from Leobschütz, 110; at Reich-Hennersdorf, 112; introduces Horse-Artillery, 113; changes Guichard into Quintus Icilius, 114; encamped at Schmöttseifen, 116, 117; watching Daun, 119; sends Wedell against Soltikof, 121, 123, 125; must look to the Russian problem himself, 126; rendezvous at Sagan, 130; tries to intercept Loudon and Haddick, 130; attacks Haddick, 132; marches towards Frankfurt, 132; at Lebus, 142; out reconnoitering, 146; battle of Kunersdorf, 147-167; a peasant brings a draught of water, 148-151; not so despondent as might be imagined, 151; reckons that the victory is his, 157; three horses shot under him: "I, like the rest, must stand to my duty here!" 160; passionately struggles, commands, entreats, 161; the Prussian Army all in flight; Friedrich among the last to quit the ground, 161; looks after two wounded Lieutenants, 162; taking leave both of Kingship and of life, hands over the Army to Finck's charge, 163; writes to Schmettau in Dresden, authorising capitulation, 164; despair did not last quite four days, 167; a most lone soul of a man, but continually toiling forward, 168; might have been ruined now, had his enemies been diligent about it, 168; utterances to D'Argens, heavy-laden, nearly desperate, 172, 173; second letter to Schmettau, must defend Dresden to the utmost, 173; thanks Wolfersdorf for his defence of Torgau, 181; grief and indignation at loss of Dresden, 189, 194; lays hold of Sagan, and establishes communication with Prince Henri, 204; Voltaire peace - expectations; anxieties, private and public, 204, 206; manœuvering against Soltikof, 207, 212; on the Heights of Zöbelwitz; getting tragically scarce of persons to consult, 213; much risen in hope, 214; ill of gout, for three weeks cannot stir from his room, 214; takes to writing about Charles XII., 214; carried on a litter to Glogau, 215; arrives in Prince Henri's Camp; free of his gout, in joyful spirits and high humour, 224; procedures against Daun too rapid and rash, 225; a proud Friedrich, got on his feet again, 225; orders Finck to plant himself in Maxen, 226; will not be dissuaded, 226; himself follows;

at Wilsdruf, 227; messages to Finck, 228, 229; whirlwind of grief and indignation at the catastrophe of Maxen, 232; no ray of pity visible for poor Finck then or afterwards, 234; sets Daun at utter defiance, 235; mutually hostile Winter-quarters, 237; 'Protestant Hero,' 240; amused at the French resource of borrowing Plate for coining, 247; publishes an expurgated edition of his Poems, 248; Voltaire Peace-negotiations, 253; their characteristic correspondence, 256-268; rebukes his persevering ridicule of Maupertuis, 'trouble not the ashes of the dead,' 266-268; sends Lord Marischal to Spain on a diplomatic mission, 268; many fallacies of hope, almost pathetic to think of, 270; one hope that did not deceive him, hope in his own best exertion to the very death, 271; his enemies more confident than ever, refuse to exchange prisoners, 271; wholesale recruiting or crimping, 272; is considered to be ruined, 279; gloom or censure among his own people, 279; incredible diligence and persistence, 279; a man drenched in misery, but doing his very utmost in it, with or without success, 280.

Friedrich II., vol. xxx., his ill-luck does not yet cease its sad company, 1; his marches exceed all calculation and example, 2; encamped near Meissen, 2; clings to the hope of peace, and of extraneous help, 3; finds the Russian movements full of enigma, 4; reproaches Fouquet for losing Landshut, 5; tries to get a stroke on Lacy, and to get well into Silesia, 6, 7; without success, 8; visible ill-humour, 8; hears of Fouquet's catastrophe, 9; prepares for siege of Dresden, 11; tries to decoy Daun from his entrenchments; marches for Silesia, 12; is himself decoyed by Lacy, 13; hears that Daun is at Bautzen before him, and hastens onward; such a march for heat and difficulty as he never had before, 14; hears that Daun has reached Görlitz, and determines again to turn on Lacy, 15; skirmish of horse, and personal jeopardy, 15; besieges Dresden; one of the rapidest and most furious sieges on record, 18; expects to be master of the town in a few days, 20; hears of Daun's arrival, 20; his soul black and wrathful, worn almost desperate, 21; deals hard measure on Regiment Bernburg, 22; retires from Dresden; hears of the loss of Glatz, 23; beaten on every hand, 26; will make for Silesia, without loss of an hour, 26; dissatisfied with Prince Henri's cautious proceedings, 27-28; more Alcides-like than ever, 33; arranges his march beforehand to the last item, 37, 38; on to Liegnitz, attended all the way by Daun and Lacy, 38-42; Daun, Lacy and Loudon all agape for him in scientific postures, 43; provisions all but run out, 44; marches, during night, unobserved through Liegnitz, 44; Austrian-Irish deserter, 45; leaves his camp-fires all carefully burning, 45; arranges himself in order of battle, and tries for a snatch of sleep, 47; suddenly attacked by Loudon, springs to horse, and is rapidly ready to receive him, 47; uncommonly stiff fighting; Regiment Bernburg doing wonders; Loudon sorely beaten, 48, 49; Daun and Lacy can do nothing on him, 50; gathers up his spoil, and marches victorious; one of the succinctest of Kings, 51; takes Regiment Bernburg into favour again, 51; still utterly

dark as to the course his enemies will take, 53; secure at last of Breslau, and of junction with Henri, 53; does not deceive himself with these bits of successes; letter to D'Argens, 54, 55; finds an unexpected recoil among his enemies, 56; beautifully marches and manœuvres upon Daun and his chain of army-posts, 58, 59; worn down into utter weariness, sickness and disgust, 60; hears that Berlin is seized, and hastens to its relief, 65; finding Berlin again free, he marches to Lübben, 70; interview with Gotzkowsky; 'Merchants' Bills a sacred thing,' 70; resolved to dare all things rather than sign a humiliating peace, 73; skilfully manœuvres upon Daun, 74-76; marches towards Torgau, 76; determines to attack Daun's impregnable position, 80; arrangements and marchings, 81, 82; unexpected delays, 83; obliged to attack with but a fraction of his forces, 84; such a problem as human bravery seldom had, 85; a Grandson of the Old Dessauer shot dead, 86; reinforcement and renewed effort, 87; himself wounded, 87; attack upon attack, but without adequate result, 88, 89; night sinks and nothing more can be made of it, 90; unexpected turn of affairs, and Daun in full retreat, 90-94; the campaign ended, 95; Friedrich takes to his winter-quarters; Leipzig, 96; sees all black, as if at the bottom of a tomb, 96; writes a sadly playful letter to his old friend Madame Camas, 97; his winter in Leipzig cheerfuler than expected; D'Argens and other faithful friends about him, 106; amuses himself with feeding his dogs, 107; always an appetite for a snatch of talk with anybody of sense, 107; interview and dialogue with Gellert, 108-112; resolves to retaliate on the Saxon plunderings at Berlin, 114; dialogue with General Saldern, who refuses to act contrary to his honour and oath, 114-116; sends Quintus Icilius, and banters him about it ever afterwards, 115; sends a small expedition to Langensalza, 116-120; levies contributions on Leipzig, 120; sends Madame Camas a porcelain box, 124; a King risen from the deeps again, more incalculable than ever, 128; his stoical and manful figure of demeanour, 129; marches into Silesia for Loudon and the Russians, 130, 131; swift skilful manœuverings, 132, 133; tries to seize Kunzendorf, but finds Loudon too quick for him, 134; digs and entrenches his world-famous camp of Bunzelwitz, 135, 136; beaten here, he is beaten altogether; his last stronghold in the world, 137; constant vigilance, and expectation of attack; like an Arab Sheik among his tribesmen, 138; finds the Russian Army has given it up, and returned homewards, 140; sends General Platen to quicken their march, 140; stays a fortnight longer at Bunzelwitz, 142; gets very anxious about Colberg, 150; quits Bunzelwitz, and loses Schweidnitz, 153, 157; surprising inattention to the state of his Garrisons, 156; falls ill of gout, the inflexible heart of him at last like to break, 157; on march towards Strehlen, 159; lodges with Traitor Warkotsch, 160; a night-ride with Kappel for guide, 160, 161; narrowly escapes betrayal to the Austrians, 161-166; loses Colberg, 167, 168; a gloomy winter in Breslau, 168, 169; loses his English subsidy, puts more alloy into his currency, 177; all gift-moneys in abeyance; succeeds in raising

his army to the necessary number, 177; grim letter to D'Argens; becoming wise by stripes, 178; tiff of quarrel with Prince Henri, 179-181; his darkest hour, and dawning of a brighter day, 182, 183; death of the Czarina, 183; finds a warm friend in Czar Peter, 183, 184; liberates all his Russian prisoners, 188; Treaty of Peace with the Czar, 189; the way out from destruction now a thing credible and visible to him, 190; hopeful letters, 190-192; opens his seventh campaign, with Daun, not Loudon, for enemy, 205; joined by Czernichef with a Russian reinforcement, 207, 208; makes unsuccessful attempts on Daun, 208; dismayed to hear that Czar Peter is murdered, and Czernichef recalled, 211, 212; storms Burkersdorf, and drives Daun clear of Schweidnitz, 213-215; his contempt for Lord Bute, 216, 229, 236; besieges Schweidnitz, 217; Battle of Reichenbach, 219, 220; Schweidnitz proves unexpectedly difficult, 221; gets it at last, and praises the Commandant for his excellent defence, 225; marches into Saxony, 225; congratulates Prince Henri on his victory of Freyberg, 230; truce with Austria, 233; visits Gotha; dialogue with Professor Putter, 234; terms of peace, 236; Austria tries to get his Rhine provinces, but cannot, 236; he ruthlessly pays-off all superfluous men, 237; treaty for general peace as good as certain, 238; dines with Kurprinz of Saxony, 243; home once more at Berlin; supper with the Queen and Court, 244; his part in World-History now played out, 245; reads no sign of the coming French Revolution, 246-248; his history henceforth interesting to Prussia chiefly, not so peculiar as to authorise much painting of character, 249; sets earnestly to work to repair his ruined Prussia, 252, 253; listens to the distresses of Nüssler and company, and helps those who most need it, 254-257; rapidly restores his debased currency, 257; visits Westphalia with Duke Ferdinand, 257; dialogue with Roden, 259; picks up D'Alembert at Geldern, 260; second dialogue with Roden, 261; prouder of his victories over his social chaos than of his other victories, 261; has great difficulty in finding fit persons for his different employments, 263; obliges all the rich Abbeys to establish manufactures, 264; induces the rich landlords to give up their encroachments on the poor farmers, 264, 265; D'Alembert's report of him, 266; he adopts the French Excise-system, much to the dissatisfaction of Prussia, 267-272; caricatured as a miser grinding coffee, 270; his method with the Caricature department of things, 270; procurator of the poor, 272; replies to the Douanier at Stettin, 273; account of his nephew's divorce, 273, 274; builds his *Neue Palais* of Sans-Souci, 275, 276; affection for Lord Marischal, 277-279; shows kindness to Rousseau, 277; footfalls of departing guests, 280, 281; makes treaty of Alliance with Czarina Catherine, 281; corresponds with the Electress of Saxony about the Polish Crown, 288-293; takes little interest in the Polish quarrels, his one rule of policy to keep well with the Czarina, 301-304; alarmed at the suggestion of Prince Henri for King of Poland, 302; strives to dissuade the Turks from their Polish war with Russia, 314; dreads another European outbreak, 314, 315.

Friedrich II., vol. xxxi., has a friendly visit from Kaiser Joseph, 3-6; suggests at Petersburg a cutting down of Poland, 7; pleasant visit from Electress Marie-Antoine, 7; fulminates a Royal Bull concerning eternal punishment, 8; makes a return visit to the Kaiser, Prince de Ligne's account, 10-18; would rather have Loudon at his side than before him, 15; ceremoniously respectful to the Kaiser, 18; interview with Kaunitz on the Russian-Turk war, 23, 24; mediates with the Czarina, 24; she proposes dismemberment of Poland, 30; he gladly undertakes to negotiate the matter, 30-33; has his difficulties with Kaunitz, 31, 32; final agreement between the Partitioning Powers, 33, 34; no alternative left, but either that same Partition, or all Europe kindled into war, 34; at no pains to conceal his great sense of the value of West-Preussen to him, 35, 36; how he set to work, and what he made of it, 39-42; keeps an eye on Kaiser Joseph, 44; long dialogue with Zimmermann, 45, 48-52; receives a visit from his sister Ulrique, 53, 54; school improvements, 57, 58; sets out for his Silesian Reviews, 58; his later correspondence with Voltaire, 63; his annual Reviews, matters of rigorous business, 74, 75; Conway's account of him and them, 76-80; Major Kaltenborn's, 81, 82; two famous anecdotes of him and Ziethen, 82, 83; suffers from a severe attack of gout, 84; the Kaiser thinking him dying marches on Brandenburg, 84; entertains Czarowitch Paul at Berlin, 85; expresses esteem for Pitt, 87, 89; correspondence with D'Alembert on the Kaiser's French tour, 94, 95; Cabinet-Order, with fac-simile of Signature, 95, 96; forbids the Austrian attempt on Bavaria, 97; letter from Duchess Clement on the subject, 103; instantly gets to work, 104, 106; fruitless negotiations with Austria, 108; speech to his Generals, 108; marches to Silesia, 109; Kaunitz's high tone becomes notably altered, 111, 112; correspondence with the Kaiser, 112-114; highly unwilling to begin a war which nobody can see the end of, 115; crosses into Bohemia, 115; regardless of personal risks, 117; humour very sour and severe, 117, 119; letter from Maria Theresa, 118; returns homewards, 121, 123; difficulties mediated by the Czarina, 123, 124; has put a spoke in Austria's proud wheel, and managed to see fair play in the Reich, 124; his second Law-Reform, 126; appoints Heucking to see justice done to Miller Arnold, 132; indignant at the Lawyers, 133, 134; orders the judges to appear before him, and passes judgment on *them*, 136-144; never neglected this part of his function, 146; still watchful of Austrian encroachments on the Reich, 149; produces a *Fürstenbund*, or general confederation of German Princes, 149, 174; an unaffectedly vigorous, simple and manful old age, 149; his old companions dropping off, 150; domestic anecdotes, 152, 153; industrial matters a large item in his daily business, 153; the strictest husbandman not busier with his farm than he with his Kingdom, 154; Prince de Ligne reports several pleasant interviews with him, 155-163; Marwitz's recollections, 163-168; Marquis de Bouillé's, 169-172-176; severe letter to General Tauentzien on the state

of the Silesian Army, 173; Comte de Ségur's description of his appearance, 177; goes to his last Silesian Review, 179; takes severe cold, 181; returns to Potsdam, 181; increasing illness, 182; interview with Mirabeau, 183; cannot take his usual ride, 185; sends for Zimmermann, hoping to get relief, 187; does faithfully to the end the work that comes to hand, 191; his last day's work over, 192; his life-battle fought out, 193; the Last of the Kings, 194.—'A Day with Friedrich,' 153, 197-214; day's drive through the Rhyn-Luch, and direct personal inspection, 198; many old remembrances, 198; agricultural improvements, 199, 209; personal kindnesses, 200, 208, 211, 212; interest for old Ziethen, 203; affectionate interview, 205-206; questions about the condition of the country and of the people, 207-210; satisfaction, and farther improvements, 211, 212; Fehrbellin, the Prussian Bannockburn, 213.

Friedrich's Letters:—quality of, xxiv. 28, 209, 211, 225, 241; to Duhan, xxiii. 40; his Father, 166; xxiv. 7, 34, 163, 187, 235, 238, 240; his Mother, xxiii. 216; xxvii. 68, 96; xxviii. 128; Wilhelmina, xxiv. 77, 78, 130, 158, 160, 162; xxv. 237; xxvii. 247; xxviii. 65, 175-177, 205, 218, 219, 225, 247; xxix. 36; Hotham, xxiii. 258, 260, 282; Grumkow, xxiv. 69, 72, 73, 101; Hacke, 103; Seckendorf, 103; Margraf Heinrich, 153; Madame Camas, 169; xxx. 97, 124, 190, 191; Gröben, xxiv. 171; Karl of Brunswick, 189; Voltaire, 227, 253, 271; xxv. 40, 62, 146; xxvi. 229, 230; xxvii. 217, 218, 244, 274, 276, 277; xxviii. 216, 220; xxix. 206, 233, 257, 265-268; xxxi. 10, 34, 43, 62; Maupertuis, xxv. 10; Jordan, 69, 107, 145, 149, 161, 216; xxvi. 115; the Bishop of Liége, xxv. 75, 76; Algarotti, 107, 162; Old Dessauer, 111, 206; xxvii. 4; Young Dessauer, xxv. 203; August Wilhelm, 215; xxviii. 187; Duke Ferdinand, 36, 37; Podewils, xxvii. 30, 36, 38; Fouquet, 72; xxix. 213; Prince of Prussia and Princess Amelia, xxviii. 38; Princess Amelia, 128; Schwerin, 63; Finckenstein, 86; xxix. 133, 142, 163; xxx. 190; Duchess of Sachsen-Gotha, xxviii. 205, 207; xxix. 205, 255; xxx. 235; Duc de Richelieu, xxviii. 198; D'Argens, 289; xxix. 2, 95, 172, 173, 233, 247, 249, 280; xxx. 54, 60, 70, 73, 96, 178, 190-192; to an English lady, xxix. 13; Prince Henri, 35, 112; xxx. 27-28, 60, 179, 181, 222, 232, 239; xxxi. 93; Daun (as if from Fermor), xxix. 62; Lord Marischal, 90; xxx. 278, 279; Finck, xxix. 163, 228; Schmettau, 164, 188, 194; Wunsch, 167; Prince Ferdinand, 205, 207; Zastrow, xxx. 158; De Launay, 272; Douanier at Stettin, 273; Electress Marie-Antoine, 288-299; xxxi. 8, 9, 54; D'Alembert, 65, 95; Kaiser Joseph, 113; Tauentzien, 173; Duchess-Dowager of Brunswick, 190; Note on Toleration, xxv. 11; the Strasburg Adventure, 46; Silesian Project, 109; Marginalia for Voltaire, xxvi. 227, 228; quizzing Testimonial to Pöllnitz, 257; his opinion of Traun, 309; of an Austrian Battalion, xxvii. 67; of D'Ahremberg, 82; account of straw sentry, 73; *Le Palladion*, 84; Speech to his Generals before Leuthen, xxviii. 264; closing paragraph of his 'History of the Seven-Years War,' xxix. 111; on the ruined condition of Prussia at the close of the War,

xxx. 262; account of the Prince of Prussia's divorce, 274; newspaper article, 306; on Russian and Turk tactics, 313; suggestion for cutting down Poland, xxxi. 7; Speech to his Generals on occasion of the Bavarian War, 108.

Friedrich's Mother. See Sophie Dorothee.

Friedrich's Wife. See Elizabeth Christina.

Friedrich Wilhelm, Eleventh or Great Kurfürst, xxii. 38, 39, 41, 243; his wariness and dexterity, 245; gets Hinder-Pommern, 246; marches into Jülich, 247; his Polish-Swedish War, 247; essentially an industrial man, 250; character and portrait, 250; Battle of Fehrbellin, 251; beats the Swedes out of Preussen, 253; conquers Swedish Pommern, but cannot keep it, 254; his true Wife, Louisa of Nassau-Orange, 253, 255; his second Wife, Dorothea, 256; mutinies quenched out, 256; death, 258; how Austria settled his Silesian claims, 259: mentioned also, xxvii. 52, 228, 272; xxx. 262, 293.

Friedrich Wilhelm, King; as Crown-Prince, xxii. 21, 29; taken to Hanover in childhood, 23; a rough unruly boy from the first, 26, 30, 44, 284; an abrupt peremptory young King, 277; his Spartan habits, 283; his Father's death, 284; the new King's house swept clear of mendacity and idle hypocrisy, 284; his strange wild ways, 286; love of justice, 288; xxiii. 114; the first years of his laborious reign, xxii. 288; a 'man of genius,' fated to work in National Husbandry, 291, 307; xxiii. 91, 95, 100; xxiv. 121; his tall Potsdam Regiment, xxii. 292; xxiii. 9, 91; xxiv. 83, 297; the great Drill-sergeant of the Prussian Nation, xxii. 293; his faculty of minding his own business, 295; xxiii. 35, 276; Portraits of him, xxii. 295; xxiii. 153; xxiv. 97; personal habits, xxii. 296; no love for the French or their fashions, 298; Brobdignagian waggeries, 299; xxiii. 122; an original North-German Spartan, xxii. 300; xxiii. 22; charge of avarice, xxii. 301; xxiii. 170; siege of Stralsund, xxii. 302, 308; regard for Charles XII., 306, 310; and original farewell Letter of Instructions, 306; makes his Will in favour of the Queen, 307; xxiii. 27, 101; returns victorious, xxii. 311, 318; visited by Czar Peter, xxiii. 1; Tutors selected for Fritz, 10; his notions about education, 13; fond of hunting, 17, 171; habits at Wusterhausen, 22; his Tobacco-Parliament, 23, 113 (see Tobacco-Parliament); alarming attack of 'nephritic cholic,' 27; interest in Cleve-Jülich, the Pfalz-Neuburg Heritage, 29, 84, 107, 307; xxiv. 247; interferes for the Heidelberg Protestants, xxiii. 30; a King who stayed well at home, 35, 275; loses favour with the Kaiser, 36; disappointed with his son Fritz, 46; assists at the birth of Princess Amelia, 64; list of his Ten Children, 65; signs Treaty of Hanover, 84; is annoyed with the Double-Marriage Treaty, 89, 168 (see Double-Marriage); his recruiting difficulties and predatory encroachments, 95, 145; George I. fires up, 99; surrounded by intrigues, 100; snared for the Kaiser by Grumkow and Seckendorf, 104 (see Grumkow); Treaty of Wusterhausen, 108, 132; 'possessed' as by two devils, 111, 132, 178, 197, 224, 284; horseplay with Gundling, 127; his irreverence for the Sciences and Fine Arts, 125; summary treatment of Wolf,

125; how Queen Sophie might have managed him, 133; his sorrow at the death of George I., 142; unsuspected tears in the rugged man, 143; hypochondriacal fits, 143; talks of abdicating, 146; visits King August at Dresden, 148, 232; dissolute entertainments, 150; singular mutual liking of the two, 153; Friedrich Wilhelm receives a return visit at Berlin, 155; increased dislike for his Son, 166, 212; contemptuous Letter to him, 167; a grand slaughter of wild swine, and what his Majesty did with the pork, 171; a bad attack of the gout, 172, 183; ill-treatment of his family, 177, 183, 196, 213, 215, 297; quarrels with George II., 185, 193; troubles of Mecklenburg, &c., 191; resolves to challenge George II. to single combat, 198; imminency of War between them, 199, 203; arbitration, 204; publicly canes the Crown-Prince, 216, 269, 284; will end the Double-Marriage speculation, 218; Wilhelmina to have Friedrich of Baireuth, 227; a conversation with Dubourgay, 236; jealous of the Crown-Prince, 237, 240; joyful reception of Hotham, 238; will not consent to Friedrich's marriage, 241; looks sour on Hotham, 250; apprised of Grumkow's treachery, but refuses to believe it, 255, 257; will agree to Single Marriage, not Double, 256; King August's Camp of Radewitz, 263; extraordinary conduct of Hotham, 276; passionate vexation with himself and others, 283; Journey to the Reich, 285; no taste for salutations in the market-place, 287; a Bridal-procession, 301; visits the Duke of Würtemberg, 301; gives him good advice, 305; visits Karl Philip, 306, 314; a simple dinner, 310; discovers Friedrich's attempt at flight, 313; suppressed rage, 314; visits Ernst Ludwig, 316; can suppress no longer, 318; summary orders, 319; visits Clement August, 320; letter home announcing arrest, 324; draws his sword upon his Son, 325; 'let him take the doom the Laws have appointed,' 325; arrives at Berlin, 328; almost mad at the turn things have taken, 329; receives a packet of fictitious Letters; assaults Wilhelmina in a frenzy of rage and disappointment, 329; no more negotiations with England, 333; cannot get to the bottom of the conspiracy, 334; wholesale punishments, 335; anxiety to save Friedrich's soul, 335; something of the nature of real prayer, 337; xxiv. 32; his conduct, looked at from without and from within, xxiii. 337; xxiv. 4; distracted wanderings, xxiii. 338; will have Katte and Crown-Prince tried by Court-Martial, 339, 341; Katte must die, 343; the King's troubled thoughts, xxiv. 4; spares his Son's life, 5; and even hopes to save his soul, 6; resolves on Wilhelmina's marriage, 10; preparations for her Betrothal, 13; never neglects public business, 16; the Salzburg Protestants, 17, 86; hangs Schlubhut for theft, 17; elk-hunting at Pillau, 19; cudgels his Criminal-Collegium, 21; excessively severe on defalcations, 22; reconciled to his Son, 29, 34; narrow escape from a bullet, 47; his Majesty's building operations, and infringements of Free-Trade, 47, 192; his store of silver, 52; takes Friedrich into favour, 55, 80; repentant love for Wilhelmina, 56; decides on a Bride for Friedrich, 66; his Letters, 67; receives the Salzburg Protestants at Berlin, 97;

a man skilful in investments, 99; his Majesty visits the Kaiser, 100, 104; contempt for their ceremonials, 104, 109; dines at Prag with Prince Eugene, 111; meetings with the Kaiser, 113, 114; returns home with new experiences of his high friends, 115; visits Wilhelmina, 116; passes Leipzig, 117; total change of mind towards the Kaiser, 119, 130, 193; a strange Session of the Tobacco-Parliament, 120; a ride with Seckendorf, 122, 183; passionate remorse, 122; interest in West Preussen, 126; rough banter with Wilhelmina, 172; provision for Friedrich on his marriage, 133, 196; small interest in the Polish Election, 138; connection with the Rhine Campaign, 149, 151; grants asylum to Stanislaus, 157; Friedrich still finds him difficult to please, 159; at Philipsburg, 165; steadily refuses to give up Stanislaus, 166, 184; falls seriously ill, 173; pleased with Friedrich's success in Preussen, 188; continued illness, 192, 264; fallen out with the Kaiser, 193, 248, 249; a visit to Loo, 251, 254; growing favour for Friedrich, 252, 272; renewed anxiety about his Heterodoxies, 258; Friedrich's testimony to his noble kingly qualities, 271; a new fit of illness, 273; the final shadows closing in upon him, 282, 286; his last Tobacco-Parliament, 288; how he shall stand justified before Almighty God, 289, 293; much affected at seeing his Son, 291; Instructions for his Funeral, 291; abdicates in favour of Friedrich, 292, 294; death, 296; his Spartan Funeral, 296; his dealings with the old *Stände*, xxv. 29; his troubles about Herstal, 72, 73; though dead, still fights, 232; Law-Reform, xxvii. 133; the Great Elector, 52, 288, 272: mentioned, xxxi. 122.

Friedrich Wilhelm, Cousin of Friedrich, xxiii. 24, 25 n., 163; xxiv. 153, 172, 176.

Friedrich Wilhelm III.'s monument to Schwerin, xxviii. 127; his parentage, xxx. 275; boyish recollection of the Great Friedrich, xxxi. 153.

Friedrich Wilhelm, Prince (afterwards King), with Friedrich at Leipzig, xxx. 106; at siege of Schweidnitz, 222, 223; Westphalia, 258; married to Elizabeth of Brunswick, 272; headlong, and dreadfully dissolute, 273, 274; divorce, and second marriage, 275; his curious deathbed, 279; at Friedrich's Silesian Reviews, 279; xxxi. 80, 170: mentioned also, xxx. 106 n.; xxxi. 3, 4, 9, 80, 146, 160.

Friedrichfelde, xxiv. 27. See Carzig.

Friendship, now obsolete, i. 81; an incredible tradition, 114, 160; how it were possible, 148, 204; in the old heroic sense, vii. 44.

Friesack demolished, xxii. 140, 141, 252.

Friesland, xxii. 261.

Fritsch, Baron von, negotiates peace, xxx. 236, 238, 239.

Fritz of Prussia, xx. 124.

Fritz, M., xxxi. 68.

Fritzlar plundered and burnt, xxii. 36.

Fromm's account of 'a Day with Friedrich,' xxxi. 197-214; a man of excellent disposition, with a good stroke of work in him, 198; talks with the King, 201-212.

Frost. See Fire.

Fuchs, Dr., monument at Mollwitz, xxv. 218.

Fugger Anton, of Augsburg, viii. 199; Fuggers, the, xxii. 158, 169; xxiii. 300.

Fugleman, xxv. 189.

Fuller's *Ephemeris Parliamentaria*, xv. 56.
Funccius of Nürnberg, xxii. 180.
Funck, Sieur de, xxviii. 8.
Funerals, Cockney, xiv. 107.
Furnes, xxvi. 268.
Fürst, Grand-Chancellor von, xxxi. 126 n., 131, 135; dismissed by the King, 139; crowd of carriages offering sympathy, 141.
Füssen, Peace of, xxvii. 29, 30.
Futteral, Andreas and his Wife, i. 55.
Future, organic filaments of the, i. 168; already extant though unseen, xiv. 214; England's Future, 229. See Past.

GADARENES SWINERY, xii. 91.
Gages, Señor de, xxvii. 138.
Gainsborough relieved, xv. 133, 139; xix. 166.
Gaisson, Count, at siege of Prag, xxvi. 78.
Galitzin, Prince, commands the Russian Army against the Turks, xxx. 315, 316; xxxi. 6, 19; at Vienna, 123.
Gallas, Austrian, xxii. 244.
Gallisonnière, La, xxvii. 303; xxviii. 24; sails for Minorca, 26.
Gallois, to La Vendée, iii. 185.
Gallows, terror of the, x. 193; Dr. Francia's 'workman's gallows,' xii. 48.
Gamain, Sieur, locksmith, informer, iv. 77.
Game, ii. 202.
Garat, Minister of Justice, iv. 90.
Gardes, Françaises, Suisses, Du Corps, &c.: see Guards.
Gardot, Avocat, xxxi. 8 n.
Garve, Professor, xxxi. 121: cited, xxviii. 171 n.
Gathercoal's, Yankee, torch-gleams, xx. 281.
Gaudi, Adjutant, at Rossbach, xxviii. 239; Hochkirch, xxix. 74.
Gazette, origin of the term, iii. 25.
Gebhardus of Milan, xxii. 71.
Geddard village, murder at, xvii. 102.
Geddes, Jenny, and her stool, xv. 83.
Geese, with feathers and without, xiv. 129.
Geldern, xxii. 211; xxiii. 322; xxiv. 251.
Gell, Sir John, notice of, xv. 126.
Gellert, Professor, a kind of oracle in his day, xxx. 107-109; his interview with King Friedrich, 109-112; his peaceful death, 113.
Generals, Major-, their office, xviii. 115; names of, 135 n.; withdrawn, 224.
Genius, the world's treatment of, i. 86; ever a secret to itself, ix. 5, 9; xi. 45; what meant by, xiv. 75, 250; xxii. 19, 288, 291; xxiii. 138. See Original Man.
Genlis, Mme., account of, iii. 21; and D'Orléans, iv. 110; to Switzerland, 123.
Gensonné, Girondist, iii. 173; to La Vendée, 185; arrested, iv. 138; trial of, 168.
Gentleman, modern, and meagre Pattern-Figure, x. 131. See Respectability.
George, Duke of Saxony, whom Luther thought so little of, xii. 153.
George I. of England, xxii. 23, 306, 308; xxiii. 1; the Pretender coming, 2; his Majesty visits Berlin, 16, 53; assists the Heidelberg Protestants, 34; English troubles, 55; first triumph of the 'Constitutional Principle,' 58, 141; consents to the Double-Marriage scheme, 59; Treaty of Hanover, 83; does not sign the Double-Marriage Treaty, 87; fires up at Friedrich Wilhelm's predatory recruitings, 99; his smoking-room, 115; not inclined for War, 136; death by apoplexy, on the road to Osnabrück, 139.

George II. of England, xxii. 10, 111; as Prince of Wales, xxiii. 56, 88; gives no help to the Double-Marriage scheme, 164; quarrels with Friedrich Wilhelm, 185, 193; his dapper self-satisfied character, 186; coerces the Duke of Mecklenburg, 192; discovers Grumkow's treachery, 224, 278; helps the Salzburg Protestants, xxiv. 100; his quarrel with the Prince of Wales, 242; his Wife's death, 243; in a conciliatory humour towards Friedrich, xxv. 4; perplexed about his Spanish War, 36; described by Bielfeld, 37; thick-coming difficulties, 83; news of the Kaiser's death, 100, 104; against Friedrich, 190; assists Austria, 198, 248; distracted procedures, 267, 271; xxvi. 1; a strange Curator of England, xxv. 284; Austrian subsidy, xxvi. 2; difficulty of moving the Dutch, 4, 177; of saving Hanover from War, 4; sees that Friedrich must be bargained with, 8, 22, 24; consequences of having a George II. for Chief Captain, 25, 238; can do no more for Austria, 48, 56, 73; tries a second time to draw his sword, 152; but to no purpose, 177; sword actually drawn, 191; at Dettingen, 198, 205; Conferences at Hanau, 210; receives Prince Karl, 215; projected invasion of Alsace, 220; Austria to take back Silesia, 223; Treaty of Worms, 236; French Treaty, 242; threatened with invasion, 255; litigation with Friedrich about Ost-Friesland, 262; his feelings, 273; rather a dear morsel for England, 294; difficulties in Highlands and Netherlands, xxvii. 39, 49, 79; agreement with Friedrich, 71, 77, 79, 80, 95; the Young Pretender in Edinburgh, 95; helps the Dutch, 151; hires Russian troops, 153, 156; Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 158; King-of-Romans Question, 292-294; Privateer difficulties with Friedrich, 298; deaf ear to Cameron's Wife, 298; feels that war with France is inevitable, xxviii. 14; refuses the French a passage through Hanover, 93; finds no help in Kur-Mainz, 95; anger at the Duke of Cumberland, 201; disgraces Lord George Sackville, xxix. 140; his sudden death, xxx. 101; Smelfungus on, xxxi. 90: mentioned also, xxvi. 273; xxx. 96, 100.

George III. of England, xxiii. 208; xxviii. 204; becomes King of England, xxx. 102; his future Wife, 125; saves Queen Matilda of Denmark, xxxi. 77.

George, Markgraf. See Culmbach.

George, Duke of Saxony, xxii. 200.

George Friedrich of Culmbach, xxii. 172, 185, 200, 204; goes to Preussen, to administer, 212.

George Ludwig, Bishop of Liége, xxv. 73. See Affair of Herstal.

George, Prince of Hessen-Cassel, xxvi. 97, 193.

George the Pious, of Liegnitz, xxv. 158.

George Wilhelm, Tenth Kurfürst, helpless amid the hot ashes of the Thirty-Years War, xxii. 231, 238.

Georges-Cadoudal, in La Vendée, iv. 254.

Georget, at siege of Bastille, ii. 167.

Gera Bond, the, an excellent piece of Hohenzollern thrift, xxii. 161, 213, 258, 259; xxiii. 289; the Salzburg Protestants at Gera, xxiv. 95; Friedrich delayed at, 158.

Gérard, Farmer, Rennes Deputy, ii. 125.

Gerard, translator of 'Dialogues on Poland,' xxxi. 43.

Gerard's plot, xviii. 14; he is beheaded, 16.

Gerber, xxiii. 332, 342.
Gerhard, Engineer-Lieutenant, xxx. 224.
Gerlach, Reverend Herr, assists Kappel in saving Friedrich from betrayal, xxx. 164, 165, 166.
Gerle, Dom, at Théot's, iv. 228.
Germain, St., at Rossbach, xxviii. 238, 240, 244, 245; rapacity and insubordination of the French Army, 256.
German speculative Thought, i. 3, 9, 18, 21, 37; historical researches, 25, 51; meaning of term, iii. 93.
German Literature, State of, vi. 22-73; foreign ignorance of, 24; charge of bad taste, 31; German authors not specially poor, 37; high character of German poetry, 54; charge of Mysticism, 59; Irreligion, 71; First era of German Literature, viii. 165, 226; physical science unfolds itself, 169; Didactic period, 171; Fable literature, 187; on all hands an aspect of full progress, 197; rudiments of a new spiritual era, 229; for two centuries in the sere leaf, ix. 167; German language, xxii. 276; Names, xxvii. 55, 107; Nation, the, xxviii. 247.
Germany become honourably Prussian, xii. 201; Emperor of, Papist, xix. 106.
Germinal Twelfth (First of April), 1795, iv. 257.
Gersdorf, Baron von, takes the water from Arnold's Mill, xxxi. 128; the King's Judgment, 139; Judgment reversed, 145.
Gerund-grinding, i. 72.
Gessler, General, at Hohenfriedberg, xxvii. 65, 67; sent to reinforce the Old Dessauer, 77, 112: mentioned also, xxx. 137.
Gesta Romanorum, the, viii. 188, 191.
Geusau, Anton von, at Versailles, xxv. 170, 179.
Geyler, xxii. 251 n.
Ghost, an authentic, i. 183.
Gibbon's only instructions in Ancient War, xxix. 116.
Gibbons, Major, defeats Royalists, xvi. 12.
Gibraltar besieged, ii. 40; Cromwell's idea of, xviii. 159, 172, 173; Spanish siege of, xxiii. 135, 139, 174.
Gibson, Bishop, on Cromwell, xv. 16.
Gibson, cited, xxvii. 49 n.
Gideon's fleece, xiv. 171.
Giesebrecht, cited, xxx. 125.
Gifted, the, xiv. 247.
Gifts, patriotic, iv. 10.
Gigmanity, literary, viii. 32; ix. 150.
Gilge, xxii. 253.
Gillespie, Rev. Patrick, interview with Cromwell, xvii. 130.
Gin, the most authentic demon in our times, xi. 132.
Ginkel, General, xxiii. 337; xxiv. 33, 105, 173; Dutch Ambassador to King Friedrich, xxvi. 16, 20.
Girondins, origin of term, iii. 173; in National Convention, iv. 62; against Robespierre, 65; on King's trial, 73, 86-89; and Jacobins, 74-76; formula of, 88 (see Mountain); favourers of, 105; schemes of, 106, 117; to be seized? 117; break with Danton, 127; armed against Mountain, 127; accuse Marat, 128; departments, 129; commission of twelve, 134; commission broken, 135; arrested, 137, 165; dispersed, 141; war by, 148; retreat of eleven, 150; trial of, 168; last supper of, 169; guillotined, 170; fate in history, xi. 172.
Gisors, Comte de, killed at Crefeld, xxix. 34.
Glamorgan, Vale of, xxi. 14.
Glasenapp, Grenadiers of, xxv. 205.
Glasgow, Assembly there, xv. 90; Cromwell at, xvii. 79, 80, 129; riot in, 131; Thugs, xi. 110, 132, 136.

Glasnevin, in Ireland, xii. 234.
Glatz, xxiv. 106; xxvi. 88; captured by General Loudon, xxx. 24-25.
Gleichen, Baroness von, Schiller's daughter, v. 181 n., 250.
Gleim, poet, canon of Halberstadt, xxxi. 154, 197.
Glenbucket, Laird of, xxvii. 298.
Glencairn's rebellion in Highlands, xvii. 162; xviii. 10.
Glenfinlas, xxvii. 79.
Glinde, Albrecht, xxii. 151.
Glogau, xxv. 131, 140, 149; capture of, 202.
Gloucester besieged, xv. 145; relieved by Earl of Essex, 145; Cromwell's letters for defence of, xix. 228, 239, 242.
Glume, xxiv. 203.
Glynn, Recorder, in the Tower, xv. 270 n.; Chief-Justice on Committee of Kingship, xviii. 263.
Gobel, to be Archbishop, iii. 5, 121; renounces religion, iv. 191; arrested, 212; guillotined, 221.
Göbel, xxiv. 96.
God, the unslumbering, omnipresent, eternal, i. 36; his Presence manifested to our eyes and hearts, 44; an absentee God, 112; the living, no cunningly-devised fable, x. 50; judgments of, 84; forgetting, xiv. 117; his Justice, 164, 197; belief in, 191; proceeding to 'invent God,' 195.
Goddard, Guibon, in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18; his narrative of, 42, 70.
Godlike, the, vanished from the world, xxix. 27.
Goethe, his inspired melody, i. 175; at Argonne, iv. 47; in Prussian retreat, 52-55; at Mentz, 153; intercourse and connexion with Schiller, v. 79, 85, 106, 277; his composure amid the Kantean turmoil, 96; his reverent and stubborn Realism, 277; pictorial criticism, vi. 52; his Poetry, 55; his Works, 172-222; his Autobiography, 176; unexampled reputation, 178; the Teacher and Exemplar of his age, 180; *Werter* and *Götz von Berlichingen*, 182, 188; xi. 53; his notions on suicide, vi. 192; *Wilhelm Meister*, 194-210; spiritual manhood, 210; singularly emblematic intellect, 211; a master of Humanity and of Poetry, 213; not a 'German Voltaire,' 216, 217; his faults, 218; Sketch of his life and works, 271-285; his prose, viii. 48; his intercourse with Schiller, 109; his Portrait, xxix. 39; his Death, 42-50; beginning of a New Era, 44; his Works, 132-183; his greatness, 144; *Wahrheit und Dichtung*, 147; childhood and parentage, 151; his father's hatred of French Army, 153; beautiful Gretchen, 159; at Leipzig University, 160; studies for the Law, 161; the good Frederike, 163; his goodness and badness, 164; the German chaos, 167; his first literary productions, 169; settles in Weimar, 170; inward life as recorded in his Writings, 172; tribute from Fifteen Englishmen, 173; his spiritual significance, 181; a contemporary of Mirabeau, x. 229; on Reverence and Education, xii. 191-192; his Mason's Song, 197; his notion about the Christian Religion, 224; non-vocal schools, 234 (see *Faust*, *Helena*, *Novelle*, *The Tale*, Madame de Staël); his 'characters,' xiii. 97; notablest of literary men, 146; his last birthday, xxi. 74; Epigram, 115; Sterling's gradual recognition of his worth, 111, 135; cannot find in him what he would expect in Jean Paul, 122; looks at him like a shying horse at a post, 129; his *Mason-Lodge*, xiv. 204; influence on the German language, xxii. 276; *Hermann and*

Dorothea, xxiv. 100; xxv. 177; xxviii. 245; a boy at Frankfurt, xxix. 103; his and his father's interest in the battle of Bergen, 107; his recollection of Gellert, xxx. 113: mentioned also, xxiii. 317; xxx. 146 n.; xxxi. 41, 65, 104, 193: cited, xxx. 113 n.
Goffe, Major, exhorts at Windsor Castle, xv. 289; is at Dunbar, xvii. 44; a Major-General, xviii. 135 n.; is in favour of Kingship, xix. 72.
Goguelat, Engineer, assists Louis's flight, iii. 134, 143-145 (see Choiseul, Colonel-Duke); intrigues, 189.
Göldlein, General, xxv. 222, 227.
Goldsmith, vi. 185; ix. 115.
Goltz, Colonel von der, accompanies the King to Silesia, xxv. 124; dispatched to Prince Leopold of Glogau, 203; scalade of Glogau, 203, 205; secret Treaty of Klein-Schnellendorf, xxvi. 49, 50, 61; shot at Prag, xxviii. 126.
Goltz, General, under Prince of Prussia, xxviii. 179; not condemned with him, 186; defends Landshut, xxix. 199, 215; chief post at Neustadt, 276; retires towards Neisse, 277; summoned by Loudon to surrender, 278; stubbornly repels every attack, and reaches his destination, 278; in Silesia, xxx. 57; reinforced to look after Loudon, 74, 94; flings himself upon his task in a way pleasant to look at, 130; taken with sudden fever and dies, 132.
Goltz, Kammerherr von, goes to Petersburg, xxx. 188.
Gompert, xxii. 289.
Gondran, captain of French Guard, ii. 244.
Good, growth and propagation of, i. 68; no good that is possible but shall one day be real, ix. 32; the good Man ever a mystic creative centre of Goodness, 205; in Goodness the surest instinct for the good, xi. 85; the working of the good and brave endures literally for ever, xi. 107. See Man.
Goodman, Bishop, character of, xv. 23.
Goodson, Vice-Admiral, character of, xviii. 141; Cromwell's letter to, 142.
Goodwin, Robert, M.P., sent to Charles I., xv. 225.
Goodwin, Rev. Thomas, preaches to Parliament, xviii. 19.
Gorgas of Genser, xxxi. 209.
Goring, Lord, pardoned, xvi. 104.
Gorsas, Journalist, pleads for Swiss, iii. 254; in National Convention, iv. 42; his house broken into, 117; guillotined, first Deputy that suffers, 165.
Görtz, xxiii. 1.
Görtz, Eustace von, employed by Friedrich in the Bavarian business, xxxi. 104-106; Minister to Petersburg, 169.
Görtz, General von, xxxi. 104; with Friedrich, during his Rhyn-Luch inspection, 200, 209.
Gossip preferable to pedantry, xiv. 43; seven centuries off, 64.
Gotha, Sachsen-, Duke and Duchess of, visited by Friedrich, xxviii. 203, 204; brief account of them, 204; letters from Friedrich to the Duchess, 205, 207; xxix. 205, 255; timber cut down by Reichs Army, 103; Duchess of, visited by Friedrich, xxx. 234; her death, 280; letter from Friedrich, 235.
Gottfried, cited, xxiii. 140 n.
Gottsched's, Professor, interviews with Friedrich, xxviii. 223, 224; his wife a fine graceful loyal creature, 224; the King amused at his conceit, xxx. 235; Goethe's interview with, ix. 160: mentioned also, xxix. 107, 112.
Gotter, Count, xxv. 108, 136; Proposals to Austria, 142, 189; at Breslau, 195; at Princess Ulrique's Wedding, xxvi. 249.

Göttin, Camp of, xxv. 207; xxvi. 5, 32.
Götze, Kriegsrath von, xxvii. 310.
Götzinger. Wilhelm Lebrecht, xxviii. 74.
Gotzkowsky, the good genius of Berlin, xxx. 65-69; interview with Friedrich about payment of ransom, 70; at Leipzig, 121, 123.
Gough, cited, xxii. 92 n.
Goujon, Member of Convention, in riot of Prairial, iv. 262; suicide, 263.
Goupil, on extreme left, iii. 160.
Gouvion, Major-General, at Paris, ii. 220; flight to Varennes, iii. 134, 135, 139; death of, 214.
Governing, art of, xiv. 76, 78; Lazy Governments, 221; every Government the symbol of its People, 231.
Government, Maurepas', ii. 35; bad state of French, 103; real, 189; French revolutionary, iv. 196, 211; Danton on, 218; true, the showing *what to do*, x. 84; Offices, who made our, xx. 87; beautiful notion of No-Government, 118; Phantasm Governors, 183.
Grafigny, Madame de, xxiv. 223 n.: cited, xxvii. 148 n.
Grahame, Colonel, xxx. 128.
Grammont, Duke of, xxvi. 202; killed at Fontenoy, xxvii. 42, 48.
Grampian Hills, Charles II. flies to, xvii. 76.
Granaries, Public, xxv. 7.
Granby, Lord, at Minden, xxix. 139; leads an attack at Warburg, xxx. 32; his portrait by Reynolds, 32; at Vellinghausen, 144, 145; character of his English troops, 147, 148; at Wilhelmsthal, 216; Amöneburg, 228.
Grand, Le. See Grant.
Grant, Lieutenant-Colonel, at Kolin, xxviii. 159; at Leobschütz, xxix. 276.
Grantham. See Battle.
Granville, Earl. See Carteret.
Graphic, secret of being, ix. 62; xiii. 86.
Grätz, Fortress of, xxiv. 262.
Graun, the Brothers, xxiv. 202.
Graun, the Composer, xxv. 93.
Graun, Kammergericht, Rath, xxxi. 135.
Grave, Chev. de, War Minister, loses head, iii. 211.
Grävenitz, Countess, and the Duke of Würtemberg, xxiii. 302; becoming much of a Hecate, 304; stowed away, 306; xxiv. 38.
Gray, his Letters, vi. 185; his misconception of Norse lore, xiii. 31; his Elegy quoted by Wolfe on the night preceding Quebec, xxix. 217.
Great Elector, the. See Friedrich Wilhelm.
Great Men, i. 122; the Fire-pillars of the world, viii. 66; ix. 45, 90, 177; and Fire-eaters, xi. 34; the Greatness of, ix. 134; xi. 31; xiv. 172. See Man, Wisdom.
Greek, Consecration of the Flesh, x. 67; History, xii. 175, 176; Dramatic forms, xxi. 185.
Greenwood, Dr., Cromwell's letters to, xvii. 115, 118; xix. 215.
Gregg, Captain, xxxi. 21.
Grégoire, Curé, notice of, ii. 128; in National Convention, iv. 42; detained in Convention, 137; and destruction of religion, 191.
Gregory Nazianzen, St., xxii. 35.
Grenoble, riot at, ii. 92.
Gresham College, Cromwell's letter to Governors of, xviii. 163.
Grey of Groby, Lord, in Civil War, xv. 126; assists in Pride's Purge, xvi. 89; in prison, xviii. 112.
Grey of Wark, Lord, commands Eastern Association, xv. 110.
Gribeauval, M., Engineer in defence of Schweidnitz, xxx. 218, 221-224.
Grievances, writ of, ii. 106.
Griffet, Father, xxxi. 15.
Grillparzer's, Franz, superior merits for a playwright, vii. 90; his

worst Play, the *Ahnfrau*, 91; his *König Ottokars Glück und Ende*, 93.
Grimm, and Diderot, x. 28; visits Russia, xxxi. 65.
Grimnitz, Schloss of, xxii. 199.
Grimston, Harbottle, after Restoration, xv. 239.
Gröben, Lieutenant, xxiv. 85, 170.
Gröben, President von der, xxx. 256.
Grocers' Hall, dinner at, xvi. 126.
Gross, Russian Excellency, xxvii. 218, 220; xxviii. 8, 9.
Grotkau, in Silesia, xxv. 214; xxvi. 20.
Grove, Major, beheaded, xviii. 113.
Grumkow, Baron, xxii. 277, 292; xxiii. 150; a cunning, greedy-hearted, long-headed fellow, xxii. 277; sets a spy on Creutz, 313; challenged by the Old Dessauer, and humbly apologises, xxiii. 102; introduces Seckendorf to Friedrich Wilhelm, 104; bribed by the Kaiser, 106, 112; he and Seckendorf Black-Artists of the first quality, 106; how they 'possessed' Friedrich Wilhelm, 112, 177, 197, 284; skilful manœuvres in the Tobacco-Parliament, 117, 169, 176, 192, 237, 240; deputation to the Queen, 219, 224; Cipher-Correspondence with Reichenbach, 223, 241, 251; their treachery brought home to them, and denied, 255; an intercepted Letter, 278; Grumkow interrogates Friedrich at Mittenwalde, 332; becoming almost too victorious, 334, 338; xxiv. 4; if the King should suddenly die on us, xxiii. 340; xxiv. 4; Grumkow visits Friedrich at Cüstrin, xxiii. 340; xxiv. 6; is one of the Court-Martial to try him, xxiii. 342; correspondence with Friedrich, xxiv. 9, 66, 72-74, 101; deputation to Wilhelmina, 12; his account of the King's interview with Friedrich at Cüstrin, 29; receives a private report of Friedrich from Schulenburg, 35; introduces Friedrich to Wilhelmina, 54; with the King at his visit to the Kaiser, 107, 110, 112; visits Wilhelmina, 116; will have nothing to do with Kaiser's Double-Marriage project, 118; last interviews with the King of Poland, 124, 134.
Grünberg, Bürgermeister of, xxv. 127.
Grüne, General, xxvii. 97; on march for Brandenburg, 98, 99; joins Rutowski in Saxony, 111; at Kesselsdorf, 114, 116.
Guadet, Girondin, iii. 173; cross-questions Ministers, 203; arrested, iv. 138; guillotined, 171.
Guards, Swiss, and French, at Réveillon riot, ii. 114; French, won't fire, 145, 149; come to Palais-Royal, 151; fire on Royal-Allemand, 155; to Bastille, 159, 169, 171; name changed, 173; Lafayette and, 158; National, origin of, 148; number of, 159; Body, at Versailles, October Fifth, 232; fight there, 241; fly in Château, 243; Body, and French, at Versailles, 242; National, at Nanci, iii. 75; French, last appearance of, 165; National, how commanded (1791), 170; Constitutional, dismissed, 202; Filles-St.-Thomas, 215, 239; routed, 240; Swiss, at Tuileries, 244, 251; fire, 252; ordered to cease, destroyed, 253, 254; eulogy of, 255; Departmental, for National Convention, iv. 64.
Guarini, Jesuit, and King of Poland, xxvii. 24; xxviii. 44, 85.
Guasco, General, at Siege of Dresden, xxix. 187; skilfully defends Schweidnitz, xxx. 218-224; obliged to surrender at last, and dies a prisoner, 225.
Guastalla, Monsignore di, xxv. 255.
Gudowitsh, Adjutant, xxx. 188.
Guhrauer, cited, xxiii. 57n.

Guibert, Colonel, xxxi. 64, 65.
Guichard. See Quintus Icilius.
Guildhall, scene at, xv. 254.
Guillams, Captain, slain, xv. 201.
Guillaume, Clerk, pursues King, iii. 148. See Drouet.
Guillotin, Doctor, summoned by Paris Parlement, ii. 110; invents the guillotine, 125; deputed to King, 228, 235; at Louis's visit to Assembly, iii. 30.
Guillotine, invented, ii. 125; described, iv. 8; in action, 165, 178, 182; to be improved, 229; number of sufferers by, 264.
Guizot, M., criticised, xv. 194 n.
Gullibility, blessings of, i. 77.
Gumbrecht, xxii. 172.
Gundling, Jakob Paul, and his sublime long-eared erudition, xxiii. 121; Friedrich Wilhelm's rough sport with him, 123; quarrels with Fassmann, 130; strange burial, 131: mentioned also, xxxi. 122.
Gunpowder, invention and benefit of, viii. 202; use of, i. 27, 124.
Gurth, born thrall of Cedric the Saxon, xiv. 19, 182, 210, 215.
Gustaf, Adolf, the great, xxii. 131, 232, 237, 238, 240; xxvii. 163; xxviii. 236; dies, xv. 61. See Sweden.
Gustav III. See Karl Gustav.
Gustav IV., xxxi. 59 n.
Guthry, Rev. James, interview with Cromwell, xvii. 130.
Gutzmar, Mayor of Breslau, xxv. 151, 153; xxvi. 37, 39.
Guyon, Captain, xxx. 224.

HABELSCHWERT, Action of, xxvii. 7.
Habit, how it makes dullards of us all, i. 38; the deepest law of human nature, xiv. 109. See Custom.
Hacke's wedding, xxiv. 76; his advancement, 102, 105, 112, 294; letter from Friedrich, 103; Friedrich's regard for him, xxv. 215; at Beraun, xxvi. 282; in attendance on Friedrich, xxvii. 256.
Hacker, Col., at execution of Charles I., xvi. 92; routs Mosstroopers, xvii. 102, 103; Cromwell's letter to, 103.
Haddick, General, in Berlin, xxviii. 197, 222, 226; defends Torgau, xxix. 84; in the Lausitz, 118; to join with Soltikof, 121; attacked by Friedrich, 132; by Finck, 197; dismissed from service, 208.
Haddington, Oliver Cromwell at, xvii. 12, 41.
Haddock, Admiral, xxvi. 163.
Hagen, Minister von, xxx. 263.
Hague, Friedrich's letters at the, xxxi. 87 n.
Hailes, Lord, character of, xvii. 128.
Half-men, i. 127.
Half-and-halfness, viii. 72; ix. 106; x. 51; the one thing wholly despicable and forgettable, 68.
Halifax, Lord, xxvii. 302.
Hall, Bishop, pamphlet of, xv. 93.
Hall, Captain of the Ship 'Dartmouth,' xxxi. 66.
Halle, University of, xxii. 264; controversy with Wolf, xxiii. 125; the Salzburg Protestants at, xxiv. 96.
Haller, Dr., xxxi. 46, 50.
Hamann, Customhouse clerk, xxx. 267.
Hameln, xxii. 236.
Hamersleben, xxiii. 33.
Hamilton, Duke James, flies to King, xv. 150; taken, 225; prepares an army, 277; his army ready, xvi. 12; defeated at Preston, taken at Uttoxeter, 14-36; escapes, and is retaken, 98; condemned, 104; executed, 105.
Hamilton, Duke William, succeeds his brother, xvi. 105; taken at Worcester, xvii. 157; dies, 159.
Hammond, Lieut.-Gen., summoned by Commons, xv. 242; notice of, 268.
Hammond, Col. Robert, at Bris-

tol siege, xv. 202; the King flies to, 266; character of, 268; provided for, 282; letters from Cromwell to, 269, 282; xvi. 81.
Hammond, Dr., King's chaplain, xv. 268.
Hampden, John, xii. 55; xiii. 191; his mother, xv. 23; a Puritan, 45; ship-money, 64, 80; trial of, 84; is Colonel in Parliament Army, 109; impatient, 121, 122; proposed as Lord General, 130; mortally wounded, 132; Cromwell to, on Ironsides, xix. 12; his coffin opened, xiv. 103.
Hampton-Court Conference, xv. 31, 32. See Charles I.
Hanau, Conferences at, xxvi. 210; Belleisle at, xxvii. 12.
Hand, Mr., Cromwell's letter to, xix. 159.
Hanover, Electorate of, xxii. 23; Linden Avenue at, 33; Treaty of, xxiii. 83, 103, 107; our Hanover Series of Kings, 141.
Hanover, Convention of, xxvii. 71, 77, 79, 95, 119.
Hanoverian difficulties, George II.'s, xxvi. 5, 56, 178; little profit from her English honours, xxviii. 20.
Hanway, Sir Jonas, xxvii. 184, 185, 224: cited, xxv. 18 n.; xxvii. 184 n.
Happiness, the whim of, i. 131.
Happiness-controversy, the foolish, viii. 87; illustration of the 'Greatest-Happiness' principle, x. 93.
Happy, pitiful pretensions to be, xiv. 132; happiness of getting one's work done, 134. See Unhappy.
Hapsburg Kaisers. See Rudolf.
Hapton parishioners, letter concerning, xv. 222.
Harcourt, Duc d', xxvi. 121, 155.
Hardenberg, Prince, xxxi. 164.
Hardwicke, Lord, xxviii. 142; xxx. 102, 105.
Hare, Archdeacon, and his Biography of Sterling, xxi. 2; his testimony to Sterling's high character, 28; their opportune meeting at Bonn, 83; Sterling becomes his Curate, 84; a welcome fellow-labourer, 88.
Haren, Van, xxvi. 175.
Harley, Col., Presbyterian, xv. 241; xvi. 90.
Harrach, Count, xxvii. 124; xxviii. 3.
Harrington, Sir James, Cromwell's letter to, xvi. 129.
Harrington, James, author of *Oceana*, xv. 283.
Harrington, Lord, xxiii. 175, 271; xxv. 37, 60; xxvi. 2; tries to negotiate peace, xxvii. 77.
Harris, Excellency, xxxi. 86.
Harris's Life of Cromwell, xv. 76 n.
Harrison, Thomas, notice of, xv. 21; at Basing siege, 212; at Preston, xvi. 27; Major-Gen., in Scotland, xvii. 148; Letter to, by Cromwell, xix. 210 (*App.*); at Conference at Speaker's, xvii. 174, 175; at disbanding of Rump, 194, 195; in Council of State, 238 n.; Anabaptist, dismissed, xviii. 3; and Fifth Monarchy, 28; in prison, 112, 259.
Harsch, General, defends Prag, xxvi. 280, 282; obliged to surrender, 284; to remain near Silesia, xxix. 58, 60, 63; hurries homewards, 83; attacks Landshut, 199; with Loudon at capture of Glatz, xxx. 24.
Hartfell, Lord, in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18.
Hartlib, Samuel, letter on dissolution of Cromwell's Second Parliament, xix. 131.
Hartmann, Herr von, xxv. 251.
Hartoff, Herr von, xxiii. 200.
Harvey, on Cromwell's death, xix. 147-157.
Haselrig, Sir Arthur, one of the Five Members, xv. 105; Governor of Newcastle, xvi. 60, 61; Cromwell's letters to, xvii.

30, 48, 49n., 50n.; xix. 205; in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18; opposed to Cromwell, 70; in Cromwell's Second Parliament, 177; excluded, 223; re-admitted, xix. 90; one of Cromwell's Lords, 91; sits in the Commons, 102, 125; his death, 121 n.
Haslang, xxvii. 29.
Hassan-Bey, in the Turkish fleet, xxxi. 21.
Hassenfratz, in War-office, iv. 66, 71.
Hastenbeck, Battle of, xxviii. 184, 185.
Hastings, Mr., for the King, xv. 126.
Hat, perambulating, seven-feet high, xiv. 121.
Hater, a good, still a desideratum, vii. 21.
Hatred an inverse love, ix. 135; of scoundrels, the backbone of all religion, xx. 59; Divine Hatred, 65.
Haude, Bookseller, and the *Mercury* newspaper, xxv. 12.
Hautcharmoi, General, xxvii. 35, 50, 73.
Havelberg, xxiii. 3; xxiv. 97.
Haverfordwest, Cromwell's letters to Mayor of, xix. 188, 190.
Havre-de-Grace attacked by Rodney, xxix. 127.
Hawke, with a Channel Fleet, watches Vannes, xxix. 128, 181, 182; utterly ruins Conflans's fleet, 243-246.
Hawley, General, xxvi. 208.
Haxthausen, Count, Danish Ambassador at Petersburg, xxx. 202.
Hay, Lord Charles, at Fontenoy, xxvii. 44; quizzes Lord Loudon, xxviii. 143.
Haynes, Col., Deputy Major-Gen., xviii. 135 n.; apprehends poet Cleveland, 151.
Hazlitt, ix. 28.
Healing Art, the, a sacred one, xiv. 3.
Health, meaning and value of, xi. 36, 47; the highest temporal good, xii. 195.
Heart, a loving, the beginning of knowledge, ix. 62, 140.
Heath, James, 'Carrion Heath,' his *Life of Oliver Cromwell*, xii. 56; on Cromwell, xv. 12, 13.
Heaven and Hell, our notions of, xiv. 124.
Heaven's Chancery, xiv. 162, 167.
Heavy Peg, xxii. 140, 293.
Heavyside, the solid Englishman, xx. 12, 238.
Hébert, Editor of 'Père Duchesne,' iii. 91; signs petition, 162 (see 'Père Duchesne'); arrested, iv. 133; at Queen's trial, 166; quickens Revolutionary Tribunal, 169; arrested, 212; guillotined, 215; as also his widow, 221.
Hecht, Prussian Secretary, xxvii. 311.
Hedwig, Grandmother of Peter III., xxx. 185.
Heeren, Professor, and his rub-a-dub style of moral-sublime, vii. 55.
Heffner, Kapellmeister, xxx. 271.
Heidelberg Protestants, xxiii. 26.
Heilbronn, xxiii. 312; xxvi. 268.
Heilsbronn, xxii. 74, 233; xxiii. 294.
Heinrich Friedrich, Cousin of Friedrich, xxiii. 24, 25n.; xxiv. 153, 172, 239, 240; xxv. 16.
Heldenbuch, viii. 115; specimen of the old poetry, 117; connection with the *Nibelungen*, 123.
Helden-Geschichte, cited, xxiii. 263n.; xxviii. 92n.; xxx. 10n.
Heldorf, Kreis-Commissarius, xxviii. 253, 255.
Helena, Goethe's, a dainty little Phantasmagoria, vi. 126; half-literal, half-parabolic style, 128; is part of a continuation of *Faust*, 131; introductory Notice by the Author, 142; condensed elucidatory sketch of the poem, with extracts, 141-169.
Hell, real, of a man, xiv. 58; of

the English, 125, 232; Sterling's desire for earnest well-doing, were it even in, xxi. 94; no perdition so perilous as a faithless lying spirit, 92.
Helvetius's game-preserves, x. 30; he arranges an Excise-system for Prussia, xxx. 267.
Hénault, President, on Surnames, ii. 1; xxvii. 144.
Henderson, Sir John, renegade Scot, xv. 125, 155.
Henderson, cited, xxvi. 221 n.; xxvii. 28 n.
Hengst and Horsa, ix. 219; xi. 156.
Henkel, Count, at Berlin; supper with the Queen Mother, xxv. 21.
Hennersdorf, Fight of, xxvii. 105-107.
Hennert, cited, xxiv. 198 n.
Henri II., xxv. 245; how he got Metz, xxii. 183; xii. 246. See Metz.
Henri, Prince, with the King at Aachen, xxvi. 150; marches upon Prag, 275; at Tabor, 297; at battle of Hohenfriedberg, xxvii. 65; at Pyrmont, 131; Demon-Newswriter's account of, 263; at battle of Prag, xxviii. 119, 120, 123, 126; in retreat, 166, 169; with the King, 185; a grudge of peculiar intensity, 188; enters Erfurt, 202; at Gotha, 203; Friedrich's high opinion of him, 206; xxix. 211; slightly wounded, xxviii. 247; to guard Saxony, 259; xxix. 20, 58; visits Wilhelmina, 24; at Tschopau, 33; letter from Friedrich, grieving for Wilhemina, 35; secret Paper of Directions, 36; at Gross Seidlitz, 60; suddenly posts himself on the heights of Gahmig, 60; with Friedrich in Dresden, 62; on march for Neisse, 82; dispatches Knobloch to clear Erfurt, 103; swift work on the Austrian Magazines, 107-109; congratulated by Friedrich, 112; called away from Saxony, 118; at Bautzen, looking after Loudon and Haddick, 128; at Schmöttseifen, 130; hears of the Kunersdorf disaster, 170; at Sagan, looking after Daun, 199, 201; makes extraordinary exertions, 201; moves southward after the Austrian Magazines, 202; march of fifty hours from the Landskron to Hoyerswerda, 209-211; captures Hoyerswerda, 210; 'the only one who never committed a mistake,' 211; beautifully outmanœuvres Daun, 215; defeats D'Ahremberg at Pretsch, 216; judiciously pricks into Daun; meeting with Friedrich, 224; advises the slow and sure method, 225; threatening to resign, 279; to look after the Russians and Silesia, xxx. 3; cannot see his way to attack, 4, 26; correspondence with Friedrich, mutual dissatisfaction, 27-28; makes one of his winged marches, and saves Breslau, 36; crosses Oder, to watch Soltikof, 41; out of health, nurses himself in Breslau and Glogau, 57; letters from Friedrich, longing for his return, 60, 61; presents his horse to Gellert, 113, 182; takes charge of Saxony against Daun, 132, 142; driven into straiter quarters, 168; tiff of quarrel with Friedrich, 179-181; writes to Eichel, 180; brilliant successes in Saxony, 182; letters from Friedrich, 222; attacked by Stollberg and driven from Freyberg, 225; defeats Stollberg in battle of Freyberg, 229; letter to Friedrich, 230; goes home to recruit his health, 234; letter from Friedrich, 239, 240; Friedrich forbids him the offer of the Polish Crown, 302; with Friedrich at the visit of Kaiser Joseph, xxxi. 3, 4; visits his Sister the Queen of Sweden, 9, 26; visits the

Czarina, sumptuous entertainments at Petersburg, 27-29; Czarina proposes the dismemberment of Poland, 30; again at Petersburg, 86; in the Bavarian War, 116; visits Paris, 172: mentioned also, xxvii. 165; xxviii. 13, 86; xxx. 274; xxxi. 167, 177.
Henri, Prince, Friedrich's Nephew, with him at Leipzig, xxx. 106; his good opinion of him, 274; xxxi. 51.
Henri IV., xxii. 220, 223; the head of Protestantism, xv. 33.
Henriot, General of National Guard, iv. 135, 137; and the Convention, 137; to deliver Robespierre, 238; seized, rescued, 239; end of, 242.
Henry II. choosing an Abbot, xiv. 69; his Welsh wars, 93; on his way to the Crusades, 100; our brave Plantagenet Henry, 209; his daughter married to Henry the Lion, xxii. 73.
Henry VIII., xiv. 86; xxii. 210.
Henry, Prince, death of, xv. 33.
Henry IV., Kaiser, xxii. 62.
Henry VII., Luxemburg Kaiser, xxii. 103, 107; poisoned in sacramental wine, 104; his descendants, 115.
Henry the Fowler, beginning of German Kings, xxii. 49; his six Markgraviates, 51; a valiant son of Cosmos, 51; xxv. 244.
Henry the Lion, xxii. 65, 73.
Henshaw, Major, in Gerard's plot, xviii. 14.
Henzi, Conspirator, of Berne, xxvii. 265.
Heptarchy, the, xii. 200.
Herbert, Philip, and James Ramsay, xii. 116.
Herbert, Col., at Bristol siege, xv. 203; in Wales, xvi. 6.
Herbert, Lord, afterwards Duke Beaufort, xvii. 125, 126; in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18.
Herbois, Collot d', notice of, iii. 16; in National Convention, iv. 42; at Lyons Massacre, 185; in Salut Committee, 197; attempt to assassinate, 225; bullied at Jacobins, 236; President, night of Thermidor, 239; accused, 255; banished, 257; at Surinam, 263.
Hercules, xiv. 155, 176.
Hercules-Harlequin in the Foreign Office, not pleasant to think of, xx. 75.
Herder, viii. 48; ix. 165.
Héritier, Jerôme l', shot at Versailles, ii. 242.
Hermann, cited, xxx. 187 n.
Heroes, Universal History the united biographies of, xiii. 1, 27; how 'little critics' account for great men, 12; all Heroes fundamentally of the same stuff, 26, 40, 74, 107, 143, 176; Heroism possible to all, 118, 134, 163; Intellect the primary outfit, 98; no man a hero to a *valet*-soul, 169, 192, 199.
Heroic poems and heroic lives, vii. 51; viii. 5; x. 64; heroic promised land, xiv. 32; heroic and unheroic ages, xv. 70.
Heroine-worship, xi. 98.
Heroism, Puritan, xv. 2, 8.
Heroisms, why not done now, xii. 128.
Hero-worship, the corner-stone of all society, i. 174; perennial in the human bosom, ix. 77; xi. 21; xiii. 13, 78, 117, 187; almost the only creed that can never grow obsolete, ix. 136; the taproot of all religion, xiii. 10-14, 39; xiv. 29, 48, 103, 106, 196, 211, 245; what Heroes have done for us, 114, 123; nature of, xx. 235; a man's 'religion' the *practical* Hero-worship that is in him, 237, 284; a thrice-lamentable, xxvi. 272, 274. See Religion.
Herrenhausen, xxiii. 59.
Herrnhuth, founded by Count Zinzendorf, xxvii. 102, 108.

Herrnstadt burnt by Soltikof, xxix. 214.
Herstal, xxiv. 248; the affair of, xxv. 61, 66, 71.
Hertzberg at Congress of Hubertsburg, xxx. 239; with Friedrich in his last illness, xxxi. 185, 189, 192: mentioned also, 48, 93, 113, 118, 124, 174.
Hervey, Lord, xxiii. 198: cited, 198 n.
Herzen, cited, xxx. 187 n.
Hesse, poor old, his sad end, xxiv. 22.
Hessen-Darmstadt, Prince of, joins the Reichs Army, xxviii. 173.
Hessian troops in Scotland, xxvii. 28; in England, xxviii. 25, 26.
Heterodoxy and Orthodoxy, iii. 132.
Heucking, Colonel, xxxi. 132.
Heuschrecke and his biographic documents, i. 7; his loose, zigzag, thin-visaged character, 16; unaccustomed eloquence and interminable documentary superfluities, 51; bewildered darkness, 205.
Hewitt, Dr., plot and execution of, xix. 132, 133.
Hewson, Col., at Langford House, xv. 216; at Tredah, xvi. 154; Governor of Dublin, 244; joins Cromwell in the South, 246, 247; one of Cromwell's Lords, xix. 91.
Heyde defends Colberg, xxix. 57; xxx. 56, 61; thanks from the King, 62; third siege, 150-153; utterly starved out, and honourably surrenders, 167, 168.
Heylin, lying Peter, xv. 61.
Heyne, Life of, vii. 54-84; parentage, boyhood and extreme penury, 56; a poor incipient gerundgrinder, 59; a school-triumph, 61; miseries of a poor scholar, 62; his edition of Tibullus, 67; first interview with Theresa Weiss, 68; driven out of Dresden by the Prussian bombardment, 70; marries, 72; his Wife's devoted courage, 73; appointed to a Professorship in Göttingen, 73; his Wife's death, 77; marries again, 78; University labours, 79; death, 81; successful struggle with adversity, xii. 186.
Heywood, General, at Brussels, xxvi. 193.
Hierarchy of Beneficences, xx. 220, 232; Religion the parent of social Hierarchies, 234; England once a Hierarchy, 243, 275. See Aristocracy.
Hierusalem, Rev. M., cited, xxx. 146 n.
Higgins, General O', Director of Chile, xii. 6.
Highgate Hill, a view from, xxi. 47.
Hildburghausen, Prince of, xxiv. 246; takes command of Reichs Army, xxviii. 173; Rossbach, 231, 232, 242, 243; retreat by Naumburg; flings down his truncheon, and goes home, 244.
Hildburghausen, Duke of, xxviii. 172.
Hildebrand, Pope, xxii. 62.
Hildebrandt, cited, xxv. 59 n.; xxxi. 198 n.
Hill, Dr. Thomas, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, Cromwell's letter to, xv. 267.
Hill, William, notice of, xvi. 42.
Hille, xxiv. 26, 28.
Hills, Henry, printer to Protector, xviii. 80.
Hilsden House taken, xv. 159.
Himmelstädt, xxiv. 27.
Hinchinbrook House, xv. 19; sale of, 47; Charles I. at, 245.
Hippesley, Sir John, sent to Charles I., xv. 225.
Hirsch, the Voltaire-Lawsuit, xxvii. 201, 216.
Hispaniola, failure of attack on, xviii. 137, 138.
Historians, character of good, xv. 7; labour of, 11.
History, all-inweaving tissue of, i. 13; by what strange chances do we live in, 33; a perpetual revelation, 122, 133, 175; methods of writing, v. 84, 87; on,

vii. 253-263; basis of all knowledge, 253; vain Philosophies of, 253; ix. 53; the more important part of, lost without recovery, vii. 256; viii. 67; artists and artisans of, vii. 259; infinity, 260; x. 26; the history of a nation's Poetry the essence of its entire doings, viii. 224; History the essence of innumerable Biographies, ix. 53; the true Poetry, 82; what things are called 'Histories,' 83; x. 133; on History again, ix. 214-220; the Message from the whole Past to each man, 213; Universal History the Autobiography of Mankind, 217; the grand sacred Epos, or Bible of World-History, x. 65; Scott's Historical Novels, xi. 71; unspeakable value of contemporary memoirs, 214; of a sincere Portrait, xii. 129; who is a historical character, 135; study of, 175; philosophical, xiv. 205; of Puritanism, its difficulties, xv. 2-8; of England, in a strange condition, xx. 239, 275; all, an imprisoned Epic, Psalm and Prophecy, xxii. 15; fleeting rumours of, 61; use of, xxiv. 81; *of the Seven-Years War*, by the Royal Staff Officers, cited, xxviii. 112 n.

Histriomastix. See Prynne.

Hitch, Rev. Mr., Cromwell's letter to, xv. 158.

Hitzig's Lives of Hoffmann and Werner, vi. 104.

Hoadly, Bishop, xxvii. 299.

Hoare, cited, xxix. 14.

Hobart, Col. Sir Miles, xv. 125.

Hoche, Sergeant Lazare, in Bastille time, ii. 150; General against Prussia, iv. 204; pacifies La Vendée, 253.

Hochkirch, and its environs, xxix. 66; battle, 69-78; Hochkirch Church, 80.

Hochstädt, xxii. 262.

Hocke, Baron von, deputation from Grünberg, xxv. 126.

Hodgson, Capt., character of, xvi. 15; in Scots War, xvii. 8; narrative by, 11.

Hof, xxii. 111; xxiv. 158.

Hoffman, Colonel, killed at Dresden, xxix. 189.

Hoffmann's quick eye and fastidious feelings, vi. 104; his life, character and writings, 250.

Hofmannswaldau, Silesian poet, v. 227; xxv. 123.

Hofmann, Brunswick Envoy, xxvii. 174.

Hohenfriedberg, xxvii. 57; battle of, 62-68.

Hohenheim, Countess von, v. 231.

Hohenlohe, Reichs-Fürst von, xxviii. 132.

Hohenstauffen Emperors, last of the, viii. 165; Dynasty, xxii. 62; tragic end of the, 91, 92.

Hohenzollerns, the Brandenburg, and their talent for annihilating rubbish, xii. 157; xxii. 269; Burggraves of Nürnberg, 73; xxiii. 273; a thrifty, steadfast, clear-sighted line of men, xxii. 75, 90; how they obtained Baireuth and Anspach, 89; Burggraviate made hereditary, 90; farther acquisitions, 108; become connected with Brandenburg, 111, 124; become Kurfürsts, 138; contrast between guidance and no-guidance, 143; not worshippers of Beelzebub, 144; not speckless paragons of all the virtues, 146; their practical notions of Fairplay, 250; the Twelve Hohenzollern Electors, 269; National Drill-sergeants, 294; Prussia's debt to her Hohenzollern Kings, xxx. 255. See Brandenburg, Prussia.

Holbach, Baron d', x. 31; his Philosophes and Philosophesses, 38; xxxi. 10.

Holberg, cited, xxii. 192 n.

Holborn, General, invites Cromwell to Edinburgh, xvi. 68; at Dunbar battle, xvii. 35 n.

Holderness, Lord, making for

Venice, xxvi. 293: mentioned also, xxviii. 129.
Holland, Earl, at Kingston, xvi. 12; condemned, 104; executed, 105.
Holland House, xv. 254.
Holland, invaded by Prussia, 1787, ii. 78; a Stadtholder chosen for, xxvii. 151, 152. See Dutch.
Hollar, Wenceslaus, taken at Basing, xv. 214.
Holle, cited, xxii. 88 n.; xxvii. 290 n.
Holles, John, and his quarrel with Gervase Markham, xii. 112.
Holles, Denzil, holds down the Speaker, xv. 57; imprisoned, 57; Presbyterian, 241; a leader in Parliament, 243. See Members, Eleven.
Holmby, Charles I. at, xv. 221, 233.
Holstein, xxii. 305, 311.
Holstein-Beck, Prince of, xxiii. 267; accompanies King Friedrich into Silesia, xxv. 125; at Frankenstein, 208, 212.
Holstein, Prince George of, xxx. 198.
Holstein, Prince von, at siege of Dresden, xxx. 19, 21; in Battle of Torgau, 81, 84, 88.
Holstein-Plön, Duke of, xxx. 105.
Home Office, William Conqueror's, xx. 88; the Home Office our grand primary concern, 133, 139.
Home-poetry, vii. 12, 26.
Homer, vii. 17; viii. 161; his Iliad, i. 155; xv. 5; a Ballad *History*, xx. 274; xxii. 16.
Hompesch, Baron von, xxiii. 98.
Hondschooten, battle of, iv. 203.
Hooke, Alderman, notice of, xvii. 6.
Hoop, Père, x. 38.
Hope, this world is emphatically the place of, i. 111; false shadows of, 128; and Man, ii. 35; sometimes a godlike thing, xxviii. 261; very beautiful, sometimes even when fallacious, xxix. 271.
Hope's, Mr., Essay on the *Origin and Prospects of Man*, ix. 29.
Hopfgarten, General, and his complimentary balderdash, xxiii. 287.
Hoppe, cited, xxiii. 189.
Hopton, Sir Ingram, at Winceby, xv. 156.
Hopton, Sir Ralph, character of, xv. 206.
Hordt, Colonel of the Prussian Free-Corps, xxviii. 133; sharp on the Cossacks, xxix. 33; charge of baggage during battle of Zorndorf, 43; taken prisoner to Petersburg, 200; at Petersburg, xxx. 188, 193; hears in his prison of the accession of Peter III., 194; presented at Court, 194; sees the deceased Czarina lying in state, 197; sups with the Czar, 198; with the Czarina, 199; paid off, at close of the war, 237.
Hormayr, cited, xxii. 103 n.; xxiv. 59 n.; xxv. 251 n.; xxvi. 271 n.; xxviii. 111 n.; xxx. 225 n.
Horn, cited, xxii. 41 n.
Horn's, Franz, merits as a literary historian, vi. 22.
Hornoi, M. d', xxxi. 71.
Horse, the, his own tailor, i. 37; when willing to work can find food and shelter, xi. 125; *Laissez-faire* applied to, 130; able and willing to work, xiv. 19; Goethe's thoughts about, 135; wooden, described, xvi. 113; Farmer Hodge's horses quite emancipated, xii. 98; xx. 22; the horse's 'vote,' 207.
Horse Artillery first introduced by Friedrich, xxix. 113.
Horsemanship, Gaucho, xii. 25.
Horst, Minister von der, xxx. 264.
Horton, Col., defeats Welsh, xvi. 2; dies, 179.
Hôtel des Invalides, plundered, ii. 164.
Hôtel de Ville, after Bastille taken, ii. 171; harangues at, 175;

nearly fired by women, 221; Louis in, 251.
Hotham, Capt., doings and arrest of, xv. 132.
Hotham, Sir Charles, English Envoy to Prussia, xxiii. 235; welcomed at Berlin, 238; dinner with the King, 238; his Despatches, 249; Double-Marriage scheme as good as ended, 256, 258; amazing interview with the King, 276; no choice but to return home at once, 280.
Hothams, the, executed, xv. 238.
Houchard, General, unsuccessful, iv. 159, 181; guillotined, 181.
Howard's, Dr., Letters, xviii. 128 n.
Howard, Col., in Little Parliament, xvii. 200; attends Cromwell to Parliament, xviii. 19; Deputy Major-General, 135 n.; one of Cromwell's Lords, xix. 91.
Howard, the beatified Philanthropist, xx. 53.
Howe, Lord, beats French navy, iv. 205; in the attack on Conflans's fleet, xxix. 245.
Howell Davies, the Bucanier, xiv. 164.
Howlet, Mr., tutor to Cromwell, xv. 34, 35.
Hoym, Graf von, xxiii. 270.
Hubbert, Capt., passed over, xvii. 103.
Hubertsburg, sacking of, xxx. 113-116, 238; Congress for peace held at, 238, 240.
Hübner, cited, xxii. 52 n.; xxiv. 136 n.; xxx. 185 n.
Hudson's Statue, xx. 216-248; what the Hudson worshippers ought to have done, while they were about it, 217; his Popular Election, 225; his value as a railway-maker, 226. See Statues.
Hughes, Col., Governor of Chepstow, Cromwell's letter to, xix. 186.
Hugo, Abbot, old, feeble and improvident, xiv. 50; his death, 53; difficulties with Monk Sampson, 63.
Huguenin, Patriot, tocsin in heart, iii. 203; 20th June (1792), 220.
Hulin, Half-pay, at Siege of Bastille, ii. 170.
Hull, Charles I. attempts, xv. 106; besieged, 148, 150, 157; Governors of, 262.
Hülsen, at Kolin, xxviii. 153, 158, 159, 161; with Prince Henri in Bohemia, xxix. 107; with Dohna, against the Russians, 120; at Züllichau, 125; marches into Saxony, 215, 216; with Friedrich in Saxony, xxx. 7, 8; assists at siege of Dresden, 18; defeats the Reichsfolk on the Dürrenberg, 55; hastens to the assistance of Berlin, 65; returns to Saxony, 72; with Friedrich, 74; dispatched to Leipzig, to clear out the Reichs Army, 75; battle of Torgau, 81, 83, 86; getting into bivouac, 90; hears renewed firing, and hastens to it, through the darkness of night, 90-93; his respect for Gellert, 108; sends reinforcements to Prince Henri, 231.
Hume Castle besieged, xvii. 102.
Hume's scepticism, vi. 68; vii. 205; ix. 46; Hume and Johnson contrasted, 129; fifteen Atheists at one cast, x. 48.
Humility, Christian, vii. 173; blessed are the humble, they that are *not* known, xi. 106.
Humour, sensibility the essence of, vi. 12; vii. 22; the finest perfection of poetic genius, viii. 97.
Hungarian Diet, xxvi. 54; enthusiasm for Maria Theresa, 279.
Hungary, King of, Papist, xix. 106; it becomes part of Austria, xxii. 166.
Hunger, war waged by, xxii. 240.
Hungerford, Anthony, Royalist, xvii. 182, 187; Cromwell's letters to, 183, 188.
Hungerford, Henry, notice of, xvii. 182.

ungerford, Sir Edward, notice of, xvii. 182.
Hunolstein, cited; spurious, xxxi. 185 n.
Huns, Attila's, long arms of, iv. 2.
Huntingdon described, xv. 19.
Huntly, Marquis, for Charles II., xvii. 76, 140.
Hurry, Col. Sir John, wounded at Preston, xvi. 22; taken with Montrose, and executed, 29 n.
Hursley described, xv. 272.
Hurst Castle, Charles I. at, xvi. 88.
Huss, John, viii. 203; xxii. 133, 136; xxvi. 133.
Hussites, xxvi. 302.
Hutchinson, Colonel, a kind of hero, xiii. 191; and Cromwell, 217; Governor of Nottingham, xvi. 75.
Hyde, Mr. See Clarendon, Lord.
Hyde Park, Army near, xv. 254; accident to Cromwell in, xviii. 73.
Hyndford, Lord, at Breslau, xxvi. 11, 13, 17; audience with King Friedrich, 13, 20; again, with Robinson, 29; at Gross Neundorf, 42, 48; two notes, 49; interview with Goltz, 50; meeting at Klein-Schnellendorf, 58; at Berlin, 67; Order of the Thistle, and Silver Dinner-Service, 138: mentioned also, xxv. 200; xxvi. 8, 116, 135; xxvii. 171.
Hypocrisy, old-established, xii. 210; the old true paths submerged in, xxi. 84; the one thing bad, 92, 116; silence far preferable, 154; duty of abhorrence, 156.
Hypocrites, sincere, xxiii. 12.

ICELAND, the home of Norse Poets, xiii. 15.
Ich dien, xxii. 120.
Idea, society the embodiment of an, ix. 12; great men, xi. 34. See Man.
Ideal, the, exists only in the Actual, i. 135, 137; good, v. 40; in the Real, xiv. 50, 163.
Idealism, vii. 202.
Ideals, realised, ii. 9; xi. 151.
Idleness, misery of, v. 40; doom of, xi. 121; how it inevitably rots, xii. 86; black and white, 105; alone without hope, xiv. 126; idle Aristocracy, 149, 153, 174, 242; lying in wait round all labour-offices, xx. 82; organised, 124; Sterling's, in Rome, xxi. 150.
Idolatry, xiii. 112; criminal only when insincere, 113.
Idols, all, have to fall, xx. 228.
Igdrasil, the Life-Tree, xiii. 18, 94; xiv. 33, 112, 214.
Ignavia, the general demon of, xii. 91.
Ignon, St., General, at Torgau, xxx. 82.
Ignorance, our period of, xiv. 207.
Ignorant, right of the, to be guided by the Wise, xi. 144.
Ilgen, xxii. 306; xxiii. 168; xxv. 39.
Iliad, Homer's, xii. 221; xiv. 113.
Imagination. See Fantasy.
Imhoff defends the bridge at Rees, xxix. 88 n.
Immortality, a glimpse of, i. 181.
Impossibility, every genius an, till he appear, vii. 14; Mirabeau's notion of impossibilities, x. 240.
Impossible, not a good word to have often in the mouth, xi. 174; xiv. 16, 19; without *soul*, all things impossible, 129; every noble work at first 'impossible,' 171, 176, 254. See New.
Imposture, statistics of, i. 76; empire of, in flames, x. 197. See Bankruptcy.
Impropriations, lay, meaning of, xv. 32. See Feoffees.
Improvisators, literary, vii. 183; xi. 75.
Inchgarvie taken, xvii. 138, 142.
Inchiquin, Lord, assaults Carrick, xvi. 191.

Incontinence, the half of all our sins, xx. 180.
Incumbrance, Parliamentary defining of, xvii. 179, 211; xix. 56.
Independence, foolish parade of, i. 161, 173; xiv. 246.
Independents and Presbyterians, xv. 173, 231, 238.
India, England victorious in, xxix. 223.
Indies, West, expedition to, failed, xviii. 132, 137.
Indifference, centre of, i. 117.
Indigence, made human, xxv. 7.
Indignation, vii. 20.
Individual responsibility, xx. 199.
Industrialisms, English, xi. 160.
Industry, Captains of, xiv. 165, 178, 233, 247, 252; xx. 30, 37; our industrial ages, xiv. 214; or death, xx. 40; Industrial Regiments, 125, 140; English career of Industrialism, 157.
Infâme, L', chief monster of chaos, xxx. 247; may again need to be tied up, 248.
Infancy and Maturity, xiv. 110.
Infant intuitions and acquirements, i. 60; genius and dulness, 64.
Infidelity, ix. 104.
Ingoldsby, Col., at Bristol siege, xv. 203.
Ingoldsby, Brigadier, at Fontenoy, xxvii. 42.
Inheritance, infinite of every human soul, x. 129.
Inisdal's, Count d', plot, iii. 103.
Injustice, the one thing utterly intolerable, xi. 133, 136; xiv. 181; nothing unjust can continue in this world, xi. 141, 151.
Innes, Lieut.-Col., taken, xvi. 30.
Insanity, strange affinity of Wisdom and, xiv. 177.
Inspiration, perennial, i. 134, 144, 175; still possible, viii. 229; ix. 4, 45, 58; of God the only real intelligence, xxi. 34; the unforgivable sin to swerve from, 46, 52.
Instrument of Government, the, xvii. 240; xviii. 1; new, 244; xix. 30.
Insurrection, most sacred of duties, ii. 218; of Women, 208-246; of August Tenth, iii. 242-248; difficult, 245; of Paris, against Girondins, 1793, iv. 134-139; sacred right of, 212, 214, 236, 239, 247, 251, 268, 271; last Sansculottic, 260-262; of Babœuf, 272; Manchester, xiv. 13. See Riot.
Intellect, celebrated march of, ix. 16; what might be done, with intellect *enough*, xi. 215, 234; the summary of man's gifts, xiii. 98, 157; tragic consequences of insufficient, xx. 81, 93, 95, 106, 108, 156; human, the exact summary of human *Worth*, 91; how to increase the supply, 96; English *beaver* intellect, 157; and virtue, one great summary of gifts, xxi. 169; the best symptom of, xxiii. 50; uttered and *un*uttered, xxiv. 65; and vulpinism, 121; love of, 207.
Intellects, twenty-four million, awakened into action, xi. 177; female, xxii. 37.
Invention, i. 26, 110; xiv. 112.
Inventions, human, vii. 178, 241; German contributions to the general store, viii. 201; Irish ditto, ix. 59.
Inverkeithing, battle of, xvii. 136, 137; Colours taken at, xix. 203.
Inverness Citadel built by Cromwell, xvii. 164.
Invisible, the, Nature the visible Garment of, i. 37; bonds, binding all Men together, 41; the Visible and Invisible, 45, 150; World, the, within and about us, vii. 206.
Ipres, xxvi. 268.
Ireland, tragic mismanagement of, xi. 125; Irish national character degraded, 126; England invaded by Irish destitution, 127; a Black, xii. 127; misrepresentation of Cromwell's doings in, xvi. 206,

221; narrative of Cromwell's campaign in, 232; state of, in 1649, 141, 142.
Ireton, Commissary-General, at Bristol siege, xv. 200; weds Bridget Cromwell, 218; character of, 229, 247; in Ireland, xvi. 133; President of Munster, 246; Deputy in Ireland, 257; dies in Ireland, 258; Cromwell's letter to, xvii. 53; character of, 177.
Ireton, Mrs., Cromwell's letter to, xv. 229; widow, married to Fleetwood, xvii. 178; notice of, 234; xviii. 125.
Ireton, Alderman, in Little Parliament, xvii. 200; of Customs Committee, 235.
Irish, the, Poor-Slave, i. 194; Sans-Potato, iv. 265; Widow, *proving* her sisterhood, xiv. 128, 181; Massacre in 1641, xv. 103; Charles I. sends for Army of, 164; Papists found in arms in England to be hanged, 168; Cromwell's declaration to the, xvi. 207; forces go abroad, 257; Puritan settlement, 259; and British Pauperism, xx. 31; the Irish Giant seeking whom he may devour, 80, 133. See Papists.
Ironsides, Cromwell's, described, xv. 144; first glimpse of, 147; Cromwell to Hampden on the, xix. 12, 13.
Irving, Death of Edward, x. 127.
Islam, xiii. 52.
Isnard, Max, notice of, iii. 38; in First Parliament, 173; on Ministers, 204; to demolish Paris, iv. 133; will demit, 137; recalled, 247.
Isolation, i. 74; the sum-total of wretchedness, xiv. 235.
Israelitish History, significance of, vi. 207; x. 63. See Bible.
Italian Liberty, xxii. 105; Italy extinguishing its Protestantism, 189; Italian War, xxvi. 161.
Iturbide, 'the Napoleon of Mexico,' xii. 1.
Itzig of Berlin, xxx. 68.
Iwan, xxiii. 6; xxiv. 64; childhood of, xxv. 109, 180; death, 185.
Iwanowna. See Anne of Courland.

JACOB, Jean Claude, eldest of men, iii. 46.
Jacobea of Baden, xxii. 217.
Jacobinism, spirit of, iv. 201.
Jacobins, Society, germ of, ii. 92; Hall, described, and members, iii. 26; Journal &c. of, 27; daughters of, 28, 93; at Nanci, suppressed, 84; Club increases, 93; and Mirabeau, 96, 116; prospers, 204; 'Lords of the Articles,' 206; extinguishes Feuillans, 206; Hall enlarged, described, 206; and Marseillese, 238; and Lavergne, iv. 11; message to Dumouriez, 55; missionaries in Army, 72, 119; on King's trial, 73; on accusation of Robespierre, 74; against Girondins, 75, 130; National Convention and, 153, 198; Popular Tribunals of, 183; Couthon's Question in, 211; purges members, 213; to become dominant, 234; locked out by Legendre, 240; begs back its keys, 246; decline of, 255; mobbed, suspended, 255; hunted down, 258.
Jacobis, the two, vi. 41; viii. 48.
Jaffray, Provost, at Dunbar battle, xvii. 37; at Edinburgh, 95, 96; account of, 106; a Quaker &c., 107; in Little Parliament, 200.
Jägerndorf, Duchy of, xxii. 167, 186, 203, 213, 241, 255; xxiv. 106; country, xxv. 122, 211.
Jahn, Johann Friedrich, Schiller's Latin teacher, v. 190, 192.
Jahnus, Colonel, death of, xxvi. 297.
Jalès, Camp of, iii. 10; Royalists at, 199; destroyed, 199.
Jamaica Committee, the, xii. 209; Island of, taken, xviii. 137.
James, Col. John, Governor of

Worcester, after the Battle, xvii. 159 n.
James I., xii. 115, 118; visits Hinchinbrook, xv. 29; a theologian, 32; his falling-off, 33; returns to Scotland, 36; his miscalculations, 41; dies, 42; his bad reign, xx. 241; xxii. 228, 234, 235.
James Sobieski of Poland, xxiii. 28.
Jandun, Duhan de. See Duhan.
Jaromierz (Jaromirz), xxiv. 107; xxvii. 83; Friedrich Wilhelm at, xxiv. 271; D'Arget saves Valori from the Pandours at, xxvii. 84.
Jarriges, M., a Prussian judge, xxvii. 202, 212, 230.
Jaucourt, Chev., and Liberty, iii. 174.
Jauernik, xxvi. 118.
Jay, Dame le, bookseller, iii. 23.
Jean Paul, xxii. 76.
Jeanne d'Arc, character of, v. 135.
Jedburgh. See Geddard.
Jeetz, General, at Breslau, xxv. 154; cannot take Namslau, 157, 159; succeeds at last, 161; siege of Brieg, 160, 263.
Jefferson Brick, answer to, xx. 228.
Jeffrey, bookseller, xxvii. 171 n.
Jemappes, battle of, iv. 72.
Jena University, xxvii. 180.
Jenkins, Captain Robert, scandalous treatment of, by the Spaniards, xxiv. 23; his 'Ear' re-emerges and produces effects, 263, 283; xxv. 84, 87, 239, 242, 276; xxvii. 158, 160, 300; Jenkins-Ear Controversy at last settled, xxx. 242.
Jenner, Robert, M.P., notice of, xvi. 74; Cromwell's letter to, 75.
Jenning, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, xxxi. 90.
Jenny Geddes's stool, flight of, xi. 206, 218.
Jephson, Governor of Bandon, xvi. 193.
Jerome's, St., method of Scripture commentary, xxii. 34.
Jericho, one's, apt to fall, xxvi. 135.
Jesuit practices in England, xviii. 30.
Jesuitism and Dame Dubarry, ii. 14; sick unto death, x. 32; xii. 21; character and influence of, xx. 249-268; age and gospel of, 249; its stupendous achievements, 259; how the computation quite broke down, 260; 'vivaciousness' of, 261; the Jesuit *soul* nestled amongst us, 263; necessity of putting it away, 266; in the Fine Arts, 271, 278; celebrated 'virtues,' 279.
Jesuits, their skill and zeal, x. 11; Georgel, x. 146; priests, xxii. 217, 223, 228, 233, 235; xxiii. 30, 97; xxiv. 220; busy in Glatz, xxx. 24; fanaticism in Poland, 297.
Jesus of Nazareth our divinest Symbol, i. 155, 158; the most indubitable of facts, xx. 282. See Crucify.
Jew debts and creditors, xiv. 51, 79, 80; Benedict and the tooth-forceps, 156.
Jews endeavour to settle in England, xviii. 152.
J. F. S., Author of a *Life of Brown*, cited, xxv. 133 n.; xxviii. 172 n.
Joachim Ernst, Markgraf, xxii. 234.
Joachim Friedrich, Eighth Kurfürst, xxii. 200, 207; fairly gets hold of Preussen, 213; death, 215.
Joachim I., Kur-Brandenburg, xxii. 158, 159, 170; his character, 191; his Protestant Wife, 191; death-bed, 194.
Joachim II., Sixth Kurfürst, xxii. 195; abhorrence of chicanery, 198; accident to his poor Wife in the Schloss of Grimnitz, 199; gets co-infeftment in Preussen, 200; Heritage-Brotherhood with the Duke of Liegnitz, 201; stiff debates with King Ferdinand, 202; stanch to the great cause of Protestantism, 204; on good terms with Karl V., 205.

Joachimsthal, xxviii. 56.
Joachimsthal Gymnasium, xxii. 200, 207.
Job, the Book of, xiii. 45.
Jobst of Mähren, xxii. 117, 125, 128, 129, 132.
Jocelin of Brakelond, xiv. 34; his Boswellean Notebook seven Centuries old, 35.
Jockey. See Jokei.
Johann II., Burggraf of Nürnberg, xxii. 111, 124.
Johann Friedrich the Magnanimous, xii. 152, 155, 157, 162; taken captive by Karl V., xxii. 196, 198, 205; xxiii. 264; xxviii. 205; his Wife, xxii. 210.
Johann George, Elector of Saxony, xxii. 239.
Johann George of Jägerndorf, xxii. 213, 241; xxv. 122.
Johann George, Seventh Kurfürst, xxii. 160, 209, 211; Gera Bond, 161; with Karl V. at the siege of Wittenberg, 295; a prudent, thrifty, just-minded Herr, 207.
Johann, King of Bohemia, xxii. 115, 116; death on the field of Crecy, 120; xxv. 122.
Johann of Cüstrin, xxii. 205.
Johann of Nepomuk, xxii. 126; xxiv. 112.
Johann Sigismund, Ninth Kurfürst, xxii. 213, 214; interest in the Cleve Heritage, 215; his claims disputed, 217; slaps young Pfalz-Neuburg's face, 226; gets possession of Prussia, 231.
Johann the Alchemist, xxii. 152.
Johanna Elizabeth, Wife of Duke of Würtemberg, xxiii. 302; steadily refuses an iniquitous divorce, 303.
Johannes Cicero, Fourth Kurfürst, xxii. 157.
Johannes of Valencia, xxii. 173.
Johannes Parricida, xxii. 103.
John of Leyden, of Bromwicham, xii. 202, 210.
John, King, xiv. 39, 90.
John Casimir, King of Poland, xxii. 248; gives up the Homage of Preussen, 248; abdicates, 249; foretells fate of Poland, xxiv. 125; xxx. 293; his valedictory speech, 294.
John, St., Hospitallers of, xxii. 80; xxiv. 33.
John the Steadfast, Kur-Sachsen, xii. 51; xxii. 170, 171.
Johnson, Colonel, shot, xvi. 245.
Johnson, Samuel, his hypochondria, xv. 43; xxii. 4, 37, 146, 291; xxiii. 18, 213; his preventive against bad biographies, vi. 1; his sound practical sense, 186; a small occurrence, ix. 61; Boswell's Life of, 67-131; his existence a reality which he transacted *awake*, 91; poverty and sore obstruction, 92; boyish turn for royalty, 94; college mortifications and stubborn pride, 94; his brave-hearted Wife, 97; a literary career, 99; letter to Lord Chesterfield, 102; his distracted era, and manful honesty, 104; his Parliamentary Debates, 111; tears of sacred triumph, 113; a little circle around the Wise man, 115; the conservation of what was genuine in Toryism, 118; a brave man, 119; a clear hater of Cant, 123; merciful, affectionate nature, 123; marketplace at Uttoxeter, 125; politeness, 127; xx. 168; prejudices, ix. 128; Johnson and Hume, 129; a visit to his house in Gough Square, 112; his difficulties, poverty, hypochondria, xiii. 165; rude self-help, stands genuinely by the old formulas, 165; his noble unconscious sincerity, 167; twofold Gospel, of Prudence and hatred of Cant, 168; his Dictionary, 169; the brave old Samuel, 170, 207: mentioned, xi. 154; xii. 216: cited, xxiii. 183 n.
Johnston, Archibald, Lord Registrar of Scotland, account of, xv. 180; xvii. 128; Cromwell's letter to, 127.

Jokei, French, described, ii. 43.
Jomini, cited, xxviii. 150 n.
Jones, Paul, equipped for America, ii. 39; at Paris, account of, iii. 18, 43; burial of, 232.
Jones, Col. Michael, occupies Dublin, xv. 257; routs Irish at Dungan Hill, 258; Cromwell's letter to, 258; routs Ormond's Army, xvi. 133; vote in favour of, 135, 181; dies, 196.
Jones, Col. John, regicide, xv. 259.
Jones, Col. Philip, in Council of State, xviii. 6n.; on Committee of Kingship, xix. 20.
Jones, Inigo, taken at Basing, xv. 214.
Jones, Quartermaster Samuel, notice of, xvi. 6.
Jonson's, Ben, war-tuck, xii. 118.
Jordan, Charles Etienne, xxiv. 203, 205, 280; gossipy Letters to Friedrich, xxv. 144, 237; xxvi. 109: mentioned also, xxv. 7, 12, 19, 94, 147, 215; xxvi. 34, 102, 235.
Jordan, xxvii. 126.
Jördens, cited, xxx. 108 n.
Jore, bookseller, xxvii. 218.
Joseph I., Kaiser, xxv. 123, 135.
Joseph II., Kaiser, birth, xxv. 98; a thriving child, xxvi. 54; shown to the Hungarian Diet, 55; King of the Romans, xxvii. 292, 421; xxx. 281; becomes Kaiser, 281; does honour to Schwerin's memory, xxviii. 127; pays Friedrich a friendly visit at Neisse, xxxi. 2-5; receives return-visit at Neustadt; Prince de Ligne's account of, 10-18; informed that Friedrich is dying, and marches on Brandenburg, 84; visits Paris, and converses with D'Alembert, 94, 95; thinks France a beautifully-united country, 95; tries to get Bavaria, 97, 98; bullies Karl Theodor, 103; writes to King Friedrich, 112; at the head of his troops, 116; ingratiates himself with the Czarina, and hopes to have a clear stage for his ambition, 147, 148; a grandly-attempting man, who could succeed in nothing, 179: mentioned also, 44, 79, 171.
Jötuns, xiii. 16, 32.
Jounneau, Deputy, in danger in September, iv. 34.
Jourdan, General, repels Austria, iv. 203.
Jourdan, Coup-tête, at Versailles, ii. 230, 243; leader of Avignon Brigands, iii. 179; costume of, 179; supreme in Avignon, 181; massacre by, 183; flight of (cities of the South), 183; guillotined, iv. 183.
Jourgniac. See St. Méard.
Journals (see Paris); placard, iii. 24, 90.
Joyce, Cornet, carries off the King, xv. 244; Lieut.-Col., imprisoned, xviii. 10.
Jülich, xxii. 210, 215, 246; siege of, 222; a carpenter of, kidnapped, xxiii. 98. See Cleve.
Jülich and Berg. See Berg-Jülich.
Julien, Sieur Jean, guillotined, iv. 19.
Juliers, siege of, xii. 120.
June Twentieth (1792), iii. 221.
Junius, xxx. 176 n.
Justice, bed of, ii. 72; the basis of all things, xiv. 7, 16, 95, 141; what it is, 12, 184; a just judge, 83; venerable wigged-justice began in wild-justice, 114; God's Justice alone strong, and the one indispensable thing, 164, 250; xx. 58, 62; unspeakably difficult of attainment, 232; voice of, to a repentant sinner, 258; pig-justice, 269; love of, xxii. 288; xxiii. 114; xxiv. 21; persistence in, xxii. 289; xxiii. 35; xxiv. 65. See Parchments.

Kabale und Liebe, Schiller's, a domestic tragedy of high merit, v. 32.

Kadijah, the good, Mahomet's first Wife, xiii. 49, 53.
Kahlbutz, Col., at Tetschen, xxvi. 281.
Kainardschi, Peace of, xxxi. 31n.
Kaisers, the early, xxii. 49, 61; three futile Kaisers, 91; a new Kaiser, 93; a contested election, 101; seven Non-Hapsburg Kaisers, 137.
Kaiserwahl, xxv. 257.
Kalkreuth, Adjutant, xxix. 211; in battle of Freyberg, xxx. 231, 232.
Kalkstein, Baron von, kidnapped at Warsaw, xxii. 257; xxiii. 11.
Kalkstein, Lieutenant-Colonel, xxii. 315; xxiii. 11.
Kalkstein, General, xxv. 208, 210, 212, 263.
Kaltenborn's, Major, account of King Friedrich's Reviews, xxxi. 81, 82.
Kamecke, Frau von, xxii. 272; letter from the King to, xxiii. 324; defends Wilhelmina from her Father's violence, 329, 330.
Kamenz, Abbey of, xxv. 192.
Kamken. See Kamecke.
Kannegiesser, xxiii. 189, 200, 208.
Kant, xxxi. 142; his Philosophy, v. 95; Goethe's opinion of, 277; vi. 63; vii. 202; Schiller's opinion of, viii. 107; two things that strike one dumb, xii. 224, 225.
Kanzler von Ludwig, xxiv. 49; xxv. 144; Silesian Manifesto, 269.
Kapp, cited, xxii. 185n.
Kappel saves Friedrich from betrayal to the Austrians, xxx. 159-165.
Karl Albert, Kur-Baiern, xxv. 99, 176, 247; protests against Pragmatic Sanction, 249; treaty with Belleisle for Kaisership, 258; elected, 261, 266; xxvi. 91; Unertl's urgent appeal, xxv. 265; public declaration, xxvi. 27; enters Linz, 53; dreams of sovereignty, 57, 75, 82; across to Mannheim, 84; at the top-gallant of his hopes, 92; his strangely-chequered career, 92, 94; Kaiser Karl VII., 95; coronation and illness, 96; series of disasters, 107; terror on Friedrich's making peace for himself, 150; D'Harcourt's futile reinforcements, 155; "Kaiser *and* Nothing," 168; returns to München, 172, 186; takes Broglio in hand, and flings down his Patent, 187; hurries back to Frankfurt, 190; Conferences at Hanau, 210; become tragical to think of, 216; "Kaiser, as you call him," 217; gets back to München 294; xxvii. 11; death, 15, 16: mentioned also, xxx. 287.
Karl Alexander, Duke of Würtemberg, xxvi. 100.
Karl August Christian of Zweibrück, Heir of Bavaria, xxxi. 101, 103; glad to resist Austrian encroachments, 106, 175.
Karl, Duke of Brunswick, xxiv. 64, 189, 257.
Karl, Duke of Courland, xxx. 285.
Karl Edzard of Ost-Friesland, xxvi. 263.
Karl Eugen, Prince, of Würtemberg, boyish gallantries, xxvi. 100; Schiller's Duke, 103; parting letter from Friedrich, 256. See Würtemberg.
Karl, Grand-Master of the Knights of St. John, xxiv. 33.
Karl Gustaf of Sweden, xxii. 131; war with Poland, 247; dream of a new Goth Empire; death, 249.
Karl Gustav III. becomes King of Sweden, xxxi. 53; tries to muzzle his monster of a Senate, and gets killed, 59.
Karl IV., Kaiser, xxii. 114, 117, 119, 137; xxv. 122, 245; buys Brandenburg, 122.

Karl V., Kaiser, xxii. 166, 169, 180, 182, 186, 202, 211; xxiii. 290; at the siege of Metz, xxii. 184; xxvi. 199; his Sister married to Christian II. of Denmark, xxii. 191; triumph at Mühlberg, 196; xxiii. 264; his haughty ways, xxii. 197; reverses and abdication, 198; at siege of Wittenberg, 205.

Karl VI., Kaiser, xxii. 20, 265; xxiii. 67, 76; xxiv. 108; his feebly-virulent quarrel with the Queen of Spain, xxiii. 37; a fearful affair, though a ludicrous one, 38, 70, 77, 89, 174; converts and marries a Protestant Princess, 69; xxiv. 60; his Pragmatic Sanction in favour of Maria Theresa, xxiii. 73, 175, 315; xxiv. 71; his Ostend East-India Company, xxiii. 76; Congress of Cambrai, 79; Treaty of Vienna, 83; xxiv. 24; sends Seckendorf to Berlin to snare Friedrich Wilhelm, xxiii. 104, 176; bribes Grumkow, 105; high-sniffing contempt for Friedrich Wilhelm, 107; a treacherous bargain, 108, 187; Congress of Soissons, 174; suspends the Duke of Mecklenburg, 190; a visit from Friedrich Wilhelm, xxiv. 104; dreadful doubts about the ceremonial, 104, 107; unceremonial meetings, 112; what Friedrich thought of his Father's visit, 115; attempt to resuscitate the Double-Marriage, 118, 128; interferes in the Polish Election, 138; attacked by the French, 144; applies to the Reich for help, 149; high demands on Friedrich Wilhelm, 184; second Rhine Campaign, 184; the damages he had to pay, 190; fallen out with Friedrich Wilhelm, 193; declares war against the Turks, 246; disastrous results, 260; shameful Peace, 282; a Kaiser much beggared and disgraced, 283; his orthodoxy, xxv. 135; tries to settle the Herstal Affair, 80; will not declare for England against France, 86; news of his death reaches Berlin, 94; particulars of his last illness, 95; angry controversy with Karl Albert, xxvi. 94.

Karl VII., Kaiser, xxii. 111, 137. See Karl Albert.

Karl, Margraf, at scalade of Glogau, xxv. 204; wounded at Mollwitz, 226; xxvi. 283; in Silesia, xxvii. 34, 50; a brilliant passage of arms, 51; refuses Broglio admission to the Saxon Camp, xxviii. 52; to guard Silesia, xxix. 37; at Grüssau, 59; marching towards Daun, 61; meets the King at Grossenhayn, 62; in the battle of Hochkirch, 73, 75.

Karl Peter Ulrich, afterwards Czar Peter III., xxvi. 246.

Karl Philip, Kur-Pfalz, xxiii. 27; xxiv. 247; xxxi. 100; runs off with James Sobieski's Bride, xxiii. 28; becomes Pfalz-Neuberg, 29; tribulations of Heidelberg Protestants, 30; Friedrich Wilhelm's visit, 306, 314; his Mistress, xxiv. 38.

Karl, Prince, xxvi. 80; takes command of the Austrian Army, 82, 110, 113; advances towards Chrudim, 120; at Chotusitz, 125, 130; chases Broglio, 158; besieges Prag, 160, 165; off to meet Maillebois, 169; at Braunau, 181, 187; Deggendorf, 189; visits George II. at Hanau, 215; projected invasion of Alsace, 220; marriage, 221; Rhine Campaign, 268; the acme of his life, 171, 274; distracted books about him, 270 n.; hastens to relief of Prag, 284; recrosses the Rhine, 290; follows Friedrich into Bohemia, 295; having pushed his enemy over the Elbe, wishes to close the campaign, 302; his Wife's sad death, xxvii. 5; marches against Friedrich in

Silesia, 35, 50, 53; very capable of certainty, and also of doubt, the wrong way, 53; Hohenfriedberg, 61, 64, 67; will have to go, 67; beats retreat, 68; skill in choosing camps and positions, 70; at Königsgrätz, 70; urged to try another battle, 82; advances towards Friedrich, 88; battle of Sohr, 89-94; tumultuous retreat, 92; falls back to Königsgrätz, 94; on march to Brandenburg, 98, 99; quite unaware that Friedrich has got ready for him, 102, 104; after Hennersdorf, tumbles home double-quick, 107; hastens to join Rutowski, 108; arrives at Dresden, but does nothing, 116; vanishes into Bohemia, 118; takes command in defence of Prag, xxviii. 102, 105, 111; attack of spasm, 119; frantic efforts to prevent defeat, 121; will not surrender, 146; not very broad awake, 167; follows the Prince of Prussia, 178; burns Zittau to ashes, 182; sends Nadasti to attack Winterfeld, 192; follows Bevern into Silesia, 257; battle of Breslau, 261; Breslau capitulates, 261; Council of War, will go out to meet Friedrich, and finish him, 268; puffed-up with high thoughts, 269; battle of Leuthen, Prince Karl and Austria fallen from their high hopes in one day, 270-281, 286; relieved from his military employments, 287; withdraws to his government of the Netherlands, 288; his death, xxxi. 158.

Karl, Theodor, bargains with Austria to give up his succession to Bavaria, xxxi. 97; a poor, idle, egotistic creature, 100; legally installed, 102; signs the Austrian bargain, 103; remains dead to the matter, 103, 105, 148, 175.

Karl XII. of Sweden, xxix. 213, 214; how he first took arms, xxx. 185. See Charles XII.

Karl XIII., xxxi. 59 n.

Karoly, General, xxvii. 33.

Karsch, Frau, the Berlin literary prodigy, xxxi. 127, 128 n.

Käsebier, a celebrated Prussian thief, xxviii. 147.

Katholische Kirche, xxvii. 239.

Katsbach, the, xxiv. 106.

Katsch, xxiii. 145.

Katte, Lieutenant, xxiii. 154, 213; a dangerous companion for Friedrich, 217, 270, 283; Wilhelmina's Miniature, 283; Friedrich's projected flight, 285, 295, 299; news of his Arrest, 323; sends Writing-desk and money to the Queen, 324; arrested, 325; the King's ungovernable rage, 329, 331; Katte and the Crown-Prince to be tried by Court-Martial, 339; Katte's iron doom, 343; piously prepares himself to die, 344; last words with the Prince, and death, 345.

Katte, Lieutenant-General von, xxiv. 167, 191; xxv. 17, 32, 207.

Katte, Minister, xxix. 133.

Katte, Rittmeister von, xxiii. 292, 295, 296.

Katzenellenbogen, xxiii. 317.

Katzler, Colonel, xxvii. 88; at Hennersdorf, 106.

Kaufbeuren, xxiv. 93.

Kaufungen, Kunz von, xii. 140, 167; exasperations with Elector Frederick, 141; steals his two Sons, 143; beheaded, 147.

Kaunitz, Prince, denounces Jacobins, iii. 206.

Kaunitz-Rietberg, Count von, xxvii. 157; greatest of diplomatists, 160, 161; xxviii. 12, 13; Smelfungus's estimate of him, xxvii. 294, 295; arranges Klinggräf's audience with the Empress, xxviii. 34; dispatched to Prince Karl at Zittau, 191; snubs Lord Bute, xxx. 216; at

interview of the Kaiser with Friedrich, xxxi. 9, 18; discusses with Friedrich the Russian-Turk war, 22-25; hard-mouthed negotiations on the Polish Question, 31-33; indignant letter from Maria Theresa, 34; intrigues and bargains to get Bavaria, 97, 98-100, 109; tries to mollify Friedrich, 111; his fine schemes all spoiled, 176: mentioned also, xxix. 4, 92, 263; xxxi. 2, 26, 44, 147.
Kausler, cited, xxii. 252 n.; xxv. 223 n.; xxviii. 150 n.; xxx. 95 n.
Kayserling, Russian Ambassador at Warsaw, xxx. 286.
Keats's weak-eyed sensibility, vii. 18.
Kehl, xxiv. 144.
Keinton fight. See Battle, Edgehill.
Keith, Excellency Robert, at Vienna, xxvii. 292; xxviii. 14; at Petersburg, entertains Czar Peter, xxx. 195.
Keith, Excellency Sir Robert Murray (son of the foregoing), cited, xxix. 81 n.; Minister at Dresden, &c., xxxi. 75; rescues Queen Matilda from a Danish prison, 77; visits Lord Marischal, 78, 79.
Keith, Feldmarschall, in the Russian service, at the siege of Oczakow, xxiv. 245; at Stockholm, xxv. 187; takes service with Friedrich, xxvii. 187; much esteemed by him, 240; on march into Saxony, xxviii. 40; interviews with her Polish Majesty, 42; marches to Aussig, to meet the Austrians, 50, 54; joined by Friedrich, 55; before Prag, 107, 121, 130, 144, 145; skilful retreat, 166; with the King at Bornstadt, 188; march to Erfurt, 197; Rossbach, 230, 231, 234; to march into Bohemia, 259; with Friedrich at the siege of Olmütz, xxix. 20, 21, 24, 31; retreat to Königsgrätz, 32; prompt enough with his stroke, when wanted, 32; Breslau, 37; experience of Russian soldiering, 42; joins Ziethen in Saxony, 60; expostulates with Friedrich at Hochkirch, 66; has command of right wing, 67; death, 75; honourable soldier's-burial; 'a noble legacy,' monuments to his memory, 80, 81; his ancestry, 269.
Keith, Lieutenant, xxiii. 154, 270; stationed at Wesel, 217, 270; a party to Friedrich's projected flight, 297; news of its discovery by the King, 319; escapes, 322, 325; safe in England, 326; sentence, 342; returns to Prussia, xxv. 17; receives a present from Friedrich, xxvii. 185; in the König-Maupertuis controversy, 268.
Keith, Page (brother of the above), xxiii. 298, 299; will get horses for Friedrich, 311; attempted flight at Steinfurth, 313; confesses all to the King, 314; packed into the Fusilier Regiment, 327: mentioned, xxv. 18.
Kellermann at Valmy, iv. 48.
Kelly, O', with Daun at Burkersdorf, xxx. 213.
Kelsey, Major, at Langford House, xv. 216; becomes Colonel, a Major-General, xviii. 135 n.
Kemble, Fanny, Sterling's admiration for, xxi. 42.
Kemeter, xxiv. 196.
Kempis, Thomas à, viii. 196.
Kendal, Duchess of, xxii. 118; xxiii. 57, 142, 248, 342.
Kenrick, Col., Cromwell's letter to, xv. 284.
Kent in insurrection, xv. 278; xvi. 1, 8.
Kepler, xx. 54; xxii. 228; xxvi. 53; his true love of wisdom, vii. 138.
Keppel, in the attack on Conflans's fleet, xxix. 245.
Ker, Col. Gilbert, interview with,

xvii. 24; at Glasgow, 73; in Scots Army, 77; Remonstrance by, 80-83, 85, 89; his forces routed, 86.
Ker, Earl Somerset. See Overbury.
Ker, Sir Andrew, notice of, xvi. 54.
Ker of Kersland, xxiii. 57 n.
Kestlitz, Baron von, deputation from Grünberg, xxv. 126.
Kettenbeil, Herr, xxvii. 176.
Kettlers, the, xxiv. 51.
Keyserling, xxiv. 131, 204, 231, 281; xxv. 19, 65, 215; xxvii. 126.
Khan, Thamas Kouli, xxvii. 184.
Khevenhüller, General, fortifies Vienna, xxvi. 53, 57; collects an Army, 78; sweeps Ségur back, 83; takes Linz, 91; master of nearly all Bavaria, 156; visits King George at Hanau, 215: mentioned also, xxviii. 55.
Kielmannsegge, Graf von, xxiv. 256.
Kilkenny taken, xvi. 234-244, 248, 249; Irish at, 234; Cats, xiv. 221.
Killing no murder, xviii. 238 n.
Kimber, Rev., on Cromwell, xv. 16.
Kimbolton, Lord, with the Five Members, xv. 105. See Mandevil, Manchester.
King, our true, chosen for us in Heaven, i. 172; primitive, ii. 8; divine right of, 9; Nature's Kings and their poor dog-hutch kingdoms, ix. 93; a true man *must* tend to be King of his own world, xii. 40; and slaves, xi. 124; the, a summary of all the various figures of heroism, xiii. 181; indispensable in all movements of men, 210; the true and the sham, xiv. 72, 76, 190; the ablest man the virtual King, 191; again *be* a King, 215; the proper name of all Kings, Minister, Servant, 222; everywhere, in sudden horror, *conscious* of being playactors, xx. 5; the true king and commander or men, 28, 30, 47; not to be dispensed with anywhere, 94, 182; true function of a King, 118, 204, 209; no King in Parliament, 188, 190, 197; Parliament an 'impossible King,' 198; without the trappings, xxii. 1; sham kingship, 5; the true King, 286, 289; worth of, 293; an economist King, 295; a constitutional King, xxiii. 58, 141; an absolute King, 114; a working King, 95; xxiv. 265; a kingly fight lost to the world, xxiii. 198; modern Kings, xxiv. 296; cannot steer by count of votes, xxv. 3; cannot be amiable all round, 92; a George II. for King, xxvi. 25; unfortunate and guilty, 294; a born King with his kingdom to seek, xxviii. 139; Kings true and false, xxx. 251, 252. See Able Man, Wisest Man, Premier, Sovereignties, Original Man.
Kingdom, a man's, i. 83.
Kingship, decline of, in France, ii. 9; and politeness, xii. 215; Oliver Cromwell's, xviii. 243, 246, 253, 261, 271; xix. 20, 21, 68; Committee on, xviii. 250, 258; he refuses it, xix. 71. See Royalty.
Kingston, insurrection at, xvi. 12.
Kingston, Duchess of, xxxi. 9, 88.
King-street, Cromwell lives in, xv. 285.
Kintore, Earldom of, xxix. 269.
Kirkcudbright, Lord, invites Cromwell to Edinburgh, xvi. 68.
Kirkman, James, the Irish Giant, xxiii. 93, 95; xxiv. 297.
Kladrup, xxiv. 108; xxvi. 302.
Klaproth, Medicinal-Assessor, xxvii. 183.
Klausius, Amtsrath, xxxi. 210.
Kleefeld, General, attacks Torgau, xxix. 178, 191.
Klein, cited, xxvii. 203 n.
Klein-Schnellendorf, secret treaty at, xxvi. 60.

Kleist, General, xxv. 157, 159; summoned from Pommern, xxix. 167.
Kleist, Col., of the Green Hussars, xxix. 109, 165; at Aussig, 227; with Hülsen on the Dürrenberg, xxx. 55; pounces on the Duke of Würtemberg, 75; with Friedrich at Torgau, 81, 84; with Prince Henri, 142, 182; tries to relieve Colberg, 167; at Freyberg, 231; attacks the Bohemian magazines, 232; seizes Nürnberg, 233; paid off at close of the war, 237.
Kleist's, Major, tragic fate at Kunersdorf, xxix. 165; death and soldier's funeral at Frankfurt, 166.
Kleist, von, Engineer-Lieutenant, xxx. 224; at Protzen, xxxi. 205.
Klingemann, Dr. August, the most indisputable of playwrights, vii. 97; his *Ahasuer*, 98; *Faust*, and his melodramatic contract with the Devil, 99.
Klinggräf, xxiv. 49; at Conferences of Hanau, xxvi. 211; xxviii. 32; audience with the Empress of Austria, 35; farther question from Friedrich, 35, 36.
Klootz, Anacharsis, xxxi. 150.
Klopstock, vi. 40; viii. 48; his Allegory of *The Two Muses*, 244.
Kloss, cited, xxii. 59 n.
Kloster-Campen, Fight of, xxx. 97-100.
Kloster-Zeven, Convention of, xxviii. 199, 200; renounced by England and Hanover, 229.
Knaves, given a world of, what must come of it, ix. 36.
Knesebeck, cited, xxix. 16 n.; xxx. 32 n.; xxxi. 204.
Knight, Charles, xxxi. 75 n.
Knobelsdorf, xxiv. 160, 203, 280; xxvii. 135.
Knobloch, General, at Erfurt, xxix. 103; attacking the Austrian magazines, 108; drives the Croats out of Bamberg, 109; tries to relieve Colberg, xxx. 167.
Knock, Fort of, xxvi. 268.
Know thyself, and what thou canst work at, i. 114; x. 65; xiv. 168.
Knox, John, and the Virgin, iii. 84; one of the truest of the true, xi. 40; Wilkie's picture of, a worthless failure, xii. 134; author of the Puritan revolution, 177; his influence on Scotland, 177; xiii. 133; beautiful Scotch humour in him, xiv. 196; the bravest of Scotchmen, xiii. 135; his unassuming career; is sent to the French Galleys, 136; his colloquies with Queen Mary, 137; vein of drollery; a brother to high and to low; his death, 139.
Knut, xxii. 53.
Knyphausen, Baron von, xxiii. 169, 206, 231, 250, 254, 335; xxviii. 13, 22; xxix. 9.
Knyphausen, Madame, xxvii. 185.
Knyvett, Thomas, taken at Lowestoff, xv. 119; Cromwell's letter to him, 222.
Koch, xxiv. 49: cited, xxviii. 94 n.
Kodweis, Georg Friedrich, Schiller's maternal grandfather, v. 182.
Köhler, xxii. 50 n., 104: cited, 49 n., 50 n., 62 n., 87 n., 149 n.; xxv. 195 n.; xxx. 43.
Kolin Battle, xxiv. 110; xxviii. 147-161.
Kolitz, xxiv. 246.
Kollas, Captain, at siege of Dresden, xxix. 186, 187, 188, 196.
Köln, Clement August, Kurfurst of, xxiii. 320; xxiv. 45; famed old City of, xxiii. 321.
Köln, Elector of, and his troops, xxvi. 300.
König, dispute between Madame du Châtelet and, xxv. 56; visits Maupertuis about his 'Law of Thrift,' is not handsomely received, xxvii. 196-199; publishes his strictures, 263, 264; correspondence with Maupertuis, 264; summoned by the Berlin Academy, 266, 267; resigns his mem-

bership, 269; appeals to the public, 269: cited, 264 n.
Königsberg, xxii. 44, 82, 174, 253; University of, 181; Bürgmeister of, seized in open Hall, 256; Stanislaus at, xxiv. 188; homaging at, xxv. 31.
Königseck, Graf von, xxiv. 147; with Prince Karl, xxvi. 110; at Chotusitz, 129; at Dresden, xxvii. 25; in the Netherlands, 39; at Fontenoy, 40; ordered to Prag, xxviii. 100, 102; defeated at Reichenberg, 103, 104.
Königsmark tragedy, the, xxii. 25.
Königsmark, Aurora von, xxvi. 76.
Konopischt, Camp of, xxvi. 297.
Köppen, Lieutenant, xxii. 309.
Koran, the, xiii. 59.
Korbach, Fight of, xxx. 29, 30.
Korbitz, Action of, xxix. 197.
Korf, General, introduces Hordt to the Russian Court, xxx. 194, 197; great expectations of the new reign, 196.
Korff, Baroness de, in flight to Varennes, iii. 134; is Dame de Tourzel, 138.
Körner's friendship for Schiller, v. 212, 215.
Kosel, xxvii. 34: cited, 73 n.
Köslin, Town in Pommern, xxv. 32.
Kotzebue, August von, a warning to all playwrights, vii. 89; viii. 242, 245; xi. 32.
Kreutzen, Colonel, at Liége, xxv. 73.
Kriele, Johann Ludwig, on Kunersdorf, xxix. 143, 150, 162, 165: cited, 143 n.
Kröcher, Colonel, xxiii. 287.
Krockow, commander of Prussian vanguard at Domstädtl, xxix. 29; recommends the French Excise-system to Friedrich, xxx. 266.
Krusemark, Colonel, xxx. 161, 164.
Kunersdorf, xxiv. 40; battle of, xxix. 147-167; description of the country, 148-150.
Kunz von Kauffungen, xxii. 154; xxiii. 288.
Kuppisch, cess-collector, xxxi. 130.
Kur-Baiern, the young, xxvii. 16, 28, 30.
Kurfürsts and their function, xxii. 66; the Twelve Hohenzollerns, 269.
Kurisees, Irish, go abroad, xvi. 257; in Piedmont, xviii. 117.
Kur-Köln dances with Wilhelmina at Frankfurt, xxvi. 97.
Kur-Mainz, xxvi. 194, 218.
Kur-Pfalz, xxv. 257. See Philip.
Kur-Sachsen protests against Pragmatic Sanction, xxv. 253; helps Belleisle, 257; "King of Moravia," 265; Copartnery with France and Bavaria, xxvi. 53, 75, 77, 85; green diamond, 110; resentment against Friedrich, 111: mentioned also xxv. 190, 195, 199, 247. See August III. of Poland.
Kurt, xxiii. 335. See Schwerin.
Küster, army chaplain, xxx. 114, 115, 157, 160: cited, xxv. 19 n.; xxx. 115 n.
Kutzen, cited, xxviii. 150 n.
Kyau, General, takes Bevern's command, and retires towards Glogau, xxviii. 261; superseded by Ziethen, 263.

LABOUR, sacredness of, i. 157; and free effort, ix. 25; infinite significance of, x. 66; true organisation of, xii. 87; only the Noble labour willingly with their whole strength, 88; to be king of this earth, xiv. 146; organisation of, 168, 180, 221; xx. 31; perennial nobleness and sacredness in, xiv. 168. See Industry, Work, Working Classes, Chivalry.
Lacretelle, cited, xxiii. 63 n.
Lacroix, of Mountain, iii. 174.
Lacy, Marshal, xxiv. 140, 186; xxv. 132; commands the Russian Army, 187; at Riga, 200: mentioned also, xxvii. 154.

Lacy, Junior, xxv. 132; at Hochkirch, xxix. 69; Keith's chief-mourner, 80; message to Soltikof, 175; urges Daun, 227; with Daun in Saxony, xxx. 3, 6, 8; follows Friedrich's march for Silesia, 12; vanishes from Lichtenberg at Friedrich's approach, 13; skirmish of horse at Gödau, 15; hastily quits Gödau, 17; arrives in Dresden, 17; leaves Dresden to its fate, 19; with Daun attends Friedrich's march into Silesia, 38-40; at battle of Liegnitz, 43, 46, 50; joins with the Russians to seize Berlin, 63; flies into open rage at Tottleben's terms of capitulation, 66; for three days the evil genius of Berlin, 66; off quicker than he came at Friedrich's approach, 69; with Daun in battle of Torgau, 82, 90, 92; in retreat, 93; defeated at Reichenbach, 220; in the Bavarian War, xxxi. 116, 117: mentioned also, 3, 4, 12, 15, 158.

Ladies taken at Naseby, xv. 191; at Basing House, 212.

Lafarge, President of Jacobins, Madame Lavergne and, iv. 11.

Lafayette, bust of, erected, ii. 41, 175; against Calonne, 64; demands by, in Notables, 69; Cromwell-Grandison, 127; Bastille time, Vice-President of National Assembly, 161, 174; General of National Guard, 176; resigns and reaccepts, 182; Scipio-Americanus, 203; thanked, rewarded, 211; French Guards and, 224; to Versailles, 225; at Versailles, Fifth October, 238; swears the Guards, 247; Feuillant, iii. 28; on abolition of Titles, 44; at Champ-de-Mars Federation, 53; at De Castries' riot, 100; character of, 101; in Day of Poniards, 110; difficult position of, 112; at King's going to St. Cloud, 128; resigns and reaccepts, 129; at flight from Tuileries, 136; after escape of King, 139; moves for amnesty, 168; resigns, 170; decline of, 204; doubtful against Jacobins, 214, 217, 228; fruitless journey to Paris, 224; to be accused? 232; flies to Holland, 259; prisoner in Olmütz, xxix. 19: mentioned also, xxxi. 169, 181.

Laflotte, prison-plot informer, iv. 220, 230.

La Force. See Prison.

Laïs, Sieur, Jacobin, with Louis-Philippe, iii. 28.

Laissez-faire, xi. 120; applied to horses, 130; has as good as done its part in many provinces, 142, 185; when a reasonable cry, 144; xiv. 158; general breakdown of, 160.

Lakenheath eels, xiv. 56.

Lally, Count, at Fontenoy, xxvii. 47; at Madras, xxix. 90; nearly the most unfortunate and worst-used 'man of genius,' 223; death of, ii. 75. See Tollendal.

Lamaism, Grand, xiii. 4.

Lamarche, guillotined, iv. 179.

Lamarck's, Mirabeau sick at, iii. 119.

Lamartine, M. de, at the Hôtel-de-Ville, xx. 6.

Lamballe, Princess de, to England, iii. 143; intrigues for Royalists, 191, 209; at La Force, iv. 14; massacred, 25.

Lambert, General, described, xv. 247; in the North, xvi. 9; at Edinburgh, 60, 66, 70; at Pontefract, 90; Major-General in Scots War, xvii. 8; skirmishes with the Scots, 12, 23; at Dunbar battle, 35, 43; routs Colonel Ker, 85, 86; at Glasgow, 130; routs General Browne at Inverkeithing, 137, 138; at Worcester battle, 153; in the Highlands, 162; of Council of State, xviii. 6n.; in Cromwell's First Parliament, 18; a Major-General of Counties, 135n.; against title of King, xix. 72; dismissed, 72.

Lambert, M. de St., xxvii. 150, 164.
Lambesc, Prince, attacks Bust-procession (July 1789), ii. 154.
Lameth, in Constituent Assembly, one of a trio, ii. 193; brothers, notice of, iii. 5; Jacobins, 26; Charles, duel with Duke de Castries, 100; brothers become constitutional, 159; Theodore, in First Parliament, 174.
Lammermoor Hills described, xvii. 29; Scots Army at, 29.
Lamoignon, Keeper of Seals, ii. 65, 80, 85; dismissed, 98; effigy burned, and death of, 99.
Lamotte, Countess de, and Diamond Necklace, ii. 50; in the Salpétrière, 61, 82; 'Memoirs' burned, iii. 202; in London, iv. 13; M. de, in prison, 13, 28.
Lamotte-Valois, the Countess de, x. 114; her pedigree, birth, character and career, 156-196.
Lamourette, Abbé, kiss of, iii. 177; guillotined, iv. 184.
Landlords, past and present, xiv. 45; Land-owning, 148; whom the Land belongs to, 150; the mission of a Land Aristocracy a *sacred* one, 211, 242.
Land-owning, trade of, i. 88.
Landshut, xxvi. 69; Protestants of, xxvii. 69.
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, joins Scots, xvi. 8; escapes, 75.
Lange, xxiii. 126; Wolf's old enemy, xxv. 146.
Lange, Major, killed at Hochkirch, xxix. 73.
Langensalza, fight of, xxx. 116-118.
Langley, Colchester Captain, xv. 121.
Langport, battle of, xix. 180.
Language, the Garment of Thought, i. 49; dead vocables, 72.
Lanjuinais, Girondin, skirts torn, iv. 137; arrested, 138; recalled, 247.
Lanterne, death by the, ii. 180.
Lapérouse, voyage of, ii. 40.
Laporte, Intendant, guillotined, iv. 8.
Larivière, Justice, imprisoned, iii. 226.
Larochejaquelin in La Vendée, iv. 10; death of, 254.
Lasource accuses Danton, iv. 127; president and Marat, 130; arrested, 138; condemned, his saying, 169.
Latin, learning, xxiii. 13. See Education.
Latour, De, xxvii. 59, 61.
Latour, Father, chief Jesuit, xxvii. 141.
Latour-Maubourg, notice of, iii. 158.
Lattorf defends Kosel, xxix. 84.
Laud, William, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, xv. 33; finds no religion in Scotland, 37; persecutions by, 45; inclined to Popery, 55; Parliament intends to accuse, 56; accompanies Charles I. to Scotland, 62; roots out Feoffees, 63; is in the Tower, 95, 105; beheaded, 238.
Lauderdale, Earl, taken at Worcester, xvii. 157; incident to, in London, 159; notice of, 160.
Lauffeld, battle of, xxvii. 138 n.; 151.
Laughern, Lieut.-Colonel, shot, xvi. 245.
Laughern, Major-General, revolts, xvi. 2; condemned to death, 106.
Laughter, significance of, i. 22; worth of true, xii. 128; xiv. 130.
Launay, Marquis de, Governor of Bastille, ii. 162; besieged, 165; unassisted, 166; to blow-up Bastille, 170; massacred, 171.
Launay, De, head of the Excise department, xxx. 268, 271, 272; xxxi. 191.
Lausitz, xxii. 50, 52.
Lautensack, Prussian Secretary, xxv. 24.
Lauterburg, Lines of, xxvi. 270.
Lavater and Cagliostro, x. 106.

Laveaux, Editor, xxv. 13 n., 59; xxvii. 314, 316 n.; xxx. 191 n.
Lavergne, surrenders Longwi, iv. 10-12.
Lavoisier, chemist, guillotined, iv. 223.
Law, martial, in Paris, iii. 15, 163; Book of the, 176; gradual growth of, xiv. 114; the Maker's laws, 197; reform of, xvii. 178, 179, 185, 238; and Church, angry basilisks of, xx. 160; injustice decreed by a 'law,' 253; omnipresence of, xxvii. 80; reform of, xxv. 9; xxvii. 132, 133, 166, 168. See Chancery.
Law, the finance-wizard, xxiii. 2, 63.
Lawrence, Col. Henry, of Council of State, xviii. 6 n.
Laws and regulations of the Universe, how decipher the, xx. 15, 66; such laws do verily exist, silent, but inflexibly sure, 173; not to be decided by our paltry 'votings,' 200; in the way of abatement, of oblivion, neither gods nor men prevail, 245. See Universe.
Lawyers, their influence on the Revolution, ii. 13; number of, in Tiers Etat, 126; in Parliament First, iii. 172; supreme stump-orators, xx. 241, 270.
Lazare, Maison de St., plundered, ii. 158.
Lea Hamlet, described, xv. 137.
Lebas, at Strasburg, iv. 199; arrested, 238.
Lebon, priest, in National Convention, iv. 42; at Arras, 189; guillotined, 259.
Lebrun, forger of assignats, iii. 194.
Lechapelier, Deputy, and Insurrection of Women, ii. 223.
Lecointre, National Major, ii. 214, 230; will not duel, 216; active, 233; in First Parliament, iii. 175.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne, xxiii. 160; xxiv. 220.
Lecturers, running, described, xv. 44, 79.
Lediard, cited, xxiii. 191 n.
Lee, from America, at Berlin, xxxi. 91-93.
Lefebvre, Mining Engineer, at siege of Schweidnitz, xxx. 218, 221-224; writes to Formey of the meeting of Friedrich and Kaiser Joseph, xxxi. 3-5; in a fit of excitement destroys himself, 5.
Lefèvre, Abbé, distributes powder, ii. 172; in procession, 176; is nearly hanged, 221.
Legendre, butcher, in danger, iii. 215; at Tuileries riot, 220; in National Convention, iv. 42; against Girondins, 137; for Danton, 217; locks out Jacobins, 240; in First of Prairial, 262.
Legge, ex-exchequer, xxvii. 170; xxviii. 170.
Legislation. See Assembly.
Legislative interference, xiv. 226.
Lehmann, Dr., xxx. 186 n.
Lehunt, Col., commissioned, xvi. 11.
Lehwald, General, xxvi. 127; at Habelschwert, xxvii. 7; at Sohr, 93; joins the Old Dessauer at Meissen, 111; to defend the Baltic parts, xxviii. 99, 171, 176, 208; resignation, xxix. 6, 8; assists in defending Berlin, xxx. 64.
Leibnitz, xxii. 23; Leibnitzian 'justification of the ways of God,' 27; sage Leibnitz a rather weak but hugely ingenious old gentleman, 33, 37; xxiii. 57; Letter, quoted by König, xxvii. 264: cited, xxii. 51 n.
Leicester taken and retaken, xv. 186, 193.
Leipe, hamlet near Grotkau, xxv. 214.
Leipzig, xxiii. 287; Treaty of, xxviii. 6; under Prussian military contribution, xxx. 120.
Leith Citadel built by Cromwell, xvii. 164.
Leland's Itinerary, xv. 26.

Leming-rat, the, xx. 205.
Lemon, Mr., classified Records, xvi. 101.
Lenfant, Abbé, on Protestant claims, ii. 83; massacred, iv. 27.
Lengefeld, Lottchen von, marriage with Schiller, v. 232.
Lenthall, Hon. William, Speaker, Cromwell's Letters to, xv. 191, 199, 209, 216, 264; xvi. 3, 13, 25, 58, 67, 68, 129, 138, 149, 156, 159, 177, 183, 189, 195, 227, 245; xvii. 7, 39, 86, 100, 119, 121, 137, 144, 146, 155, 157; xxix. 166, 183-185, 195, 206-213; Conference at his house, xvii. 174-176; unseated, 195; in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18, 42; against Law Reform, 116; on Committee of Kingship, 258, 267; one of Cromwell's Lords, xix. 91.
Lentulus, General, xxv. 191, 209, 212, 214; xxvi. 60; xxx. 154, 169; xxxi. 9, 33, 80.
Lentulus, Lieut.-Colonel, xxviii. 187; xxix. 210.
Lenz, President of East Friesland, xxix. 13.
Leo X., the elegant Pagan Pope, xiii. 122; xxii. 158.
Leon, Herr von, xxiii. 39.
Leopold, Archduke, at siege of Jülich, xxii. 222.
Leopold, Richard's, Duke of Austria, a man with some stuff in him, xxii. 77.
Leopold, Kaiser, xxii. 43, 245, 255, 258; xxiii. 67.
Leopold of Anhalt-Dessau, xii. 163; xxii. 21, 64, 110, 262, 277; xxiii. 25, 119, 126; xxiv. 105; a rugged practical man, of dreadful impetuosity, xxii. 278, 281; Fos's Daughter, 278; kills a Cousin of hers, and marries her, 279; inventor of modern military tactics, 280; xxiv. 15; General Fieldmarshal of the Prussian Armies, xxii. 280; at Blenheim, Bridge of Cassano, Lines of Turin, 281; xxiii. 299; at the Siege of Stralsund, xxii. 308; challenges Grumkow, xxiii. 102; leaves him and the Court in disgust, 102; at King August's Camp of Radewitz, 266; takes Mörs Castle, 322; favours Friedrich at Cüstrin, 341; xxiv. 5, 57; assists in his military studies, 82; sends the King tall recruits, 102; the Rhine Campaign, 151, 168, 186; visits the French Camp, 174; with the King at Belgard, 274; at his death, 294; interview with King Friedrich, 298; reproved by Friedrich, xxv. 111; private consultations, 188; congratulated on his Son's success, 206; takes Camp at Göttin, 207; ar Brandenburg, xxvi. 110; meets Friedrich at Chrudim, 112; preferred before Schwerin, 114; neglect of orders, 116; sharp bantering of Walrave, 119; takes charge of the Silesian Army, xxvii. 4; Friedrich's impatience, 4; repels Silesian invasion, 5-8; home with thanks, 31; just lost his Wife, 31; his sick Daughter, 31; takes charge of a Camp of Observation against Saxony, 35, 76; his *feu-de-joie* for the Victory of Sohr, 96; home for the Winter, 98; new preparations for Saxony, 100; hard words from the King, 101; enters Saxony, 109; marches against Rutowski, 111-113; Victory at Kesselsdorf, 113-116; his battle-prayer, 115; glorious in the last of his fields, 117; conducts the King over the battlefield, 117; death, 117.
Leopold, the Young Dessauer, xxv. 43; with Friedrich at Strasburg, 45; on the road to Silesia, 125; before Glogau, 149; skilful capture, 202; joins the King at Schweidnitz, 208; crosses Sorgau Bridge, 213; at Mollwitz, 226, 230, 233; at Breslau, xxvi. 38; in the Glatz country, 64, 86, 89; at Chrudim, 112, 122; on march, 123; at Chotusitz, 125; on march

to Prag, 277; towards Austria, 287; quarrels with Schwerin, 290; is for keeping hold of Prag, 301; near Kolin, 302; on retreat towards Silesia, 304; in Silesia, worn down with gout, xxvii. 7; left to command in Silesia, 95; watching Prince Karl, 98; draws out his forces, 101.
Leopold, Duke of Florence, afterwards Kaiser, xxx. 281.
Leopold, Prince of Brunswick, helps Miller Arnold to justice, xxxi. 131; gets drowned in struggling to save others, 132.
Lepel, Major-General, xxiv. 30.
Lepelletier, Section, for Convention, iv. 257, 262; revolt of, in Vendémiaire, 269-271. See St. Fargeau.
Lesley, Alexander, Fieldmarshal, at Dunse Law, xv. 90; Earl of Leven, enters England with Scots Army in 1644, 159; at Marston Moor, 165; cannonades the Hamilton Engagers from Edinburgh Castle, xvi. 37; entertains Cromwell at dinner, 66; at Alyth, and sent to the Tower, xvii. 162.
Lesley, General David, extinguishes Montrose, xv. 217; at head of Kirk Party, xvi. 37; General of Scots, xvii. 15, 136; his caution, 20; letter to Cromwell, 21; Cromwell's letters to, 21, 106; and the English soldier at Dunbar, 33.
Lesley, Ludovic, Governor of Berwick, Cromwell's Letter to, xvi. 46.
Lessing, character of, vi. 40; xxvii. 83; Tauentzien's chief clerk, xxix. 99: cited, xxx. 99 n.: mentioned also, 36, 238.
L'Estoc, surgeon to Elizabeth of Russia, xxv. 183.
L'Estrange, Roger, xv. 149.
Lestwitz, General, surrenders Breslau to the Austrians, xxviii. 261; with Friedrich at Torgau, xxx. 90, 91.
Letter-writing, conventional, xi. 56; subjective, 100; veracious, 213; vacuous and inane, 214.
Lettres-de-Cachet and Parlement of Paris, ii. 81.
Leuthen, battle of, xxii. 6; xxviii. 270-285.
Levasseur in National Convention, iv. 42; Convention Representative in tide-water, 202.
Levellers described, xv. 263; Arnald shot, 266; remarks on, xvi. 118-121; routed at Burford, 124.
Leven, Earl of. See Lesley, Alexander.
Leverett, Capt., Cromwell's Letter to, xix. 233.
Lewin, xxiv. 107.
Lexden Heath, Camp on, xxvi. 3, 152.
Liancourt, Duke de, Liberal, ii. 127; not a revolt, but a revolution, 174; Royalist, in Normandy, iii. 226.
Libberton, Lord, killed at Dunbar, xvii. 45.
Liberty, iii. 22; tree of, 56, 218, 231; and equality, 210; xiii. 117, 187; statue of, iv. 155; what really meant by, xii. 206; new definitions of, 223; true meaning of, xiv. 182, 187; of the people, xv. 69; British, xx. 25; cause of, xxvi. 6. See Enfranchisement.
Lichnowski, Col., at Landshut, xxx. 10.
Lichtenau, Gräfin von, xxx. 273.
Lichtenberg, xxii. 194.
Lichtenstein, Graf von, lodges King Friedrich, xxvi. 90.
Lichtenstein, Prince von, xxiv. 164, 184; xxvi. 50; xxviii. 111, 116: cited, 111 n.
Lie, a, xxii. 8, 13; galvanised, 179. See Fiction, Mendacity.
Lieberkühn, Dr., xxvii. 186, 242, 248.
Liebstadt, review at, xxv. 32.
Liége, xxv. 71. See Affair of Herstal.
Liége, Bishop of, xxiv. 248.
Liegnitz, Duke of, xxii. 163, 172, 176; Heritage-Brotherhood with

Joachim II., 201; what comes of it, 254.
Liegnitz, described, xxiv. 106; entered by Schwerin, xxv. 147; xxx. 43; battle of, 43-51.
Lies, French Philosophism on, ii. 13; to be extinguished, how, 34; cant, a double power of, 48; their doom, 199; 'damned,' xx. 119; every lie accursed and the parent of curses, 136; diagnosis of a lie and a liar, 170; benevolent plan of reform, 178; subtle quintessence of lying, 263.
Lieschen, i. 15.
Life, human, picture of, i. 13, 104, 118, 129; life-purpose, 92; speculative mystery of, 114, 166, 183; the most important transaction in, 116; nothingness of, 126, 127; a means to an end, ix. 3; infinite mystery of, x. 64, 134; the life to come, xiv. 143, 199; never a May-game for men, 180, 249. See Man.
Light, the beginning of all Creation, i. 135; or *lightning*, a choice, xx. 107, 157.
Ligne, Prince de, xxii. 145; xxvi. 193; his account of the battle of Leuthen, xxviii. 279, 287; in Berlin, xxx. 67; at Burkersdorf, 213; his account of Friedrich's visit to Kaiser Joseph, xxxi. 9-18; visits Friedrich at Potsdam, 155; hurries off to Petersburg, 163; death of, iv. 44: cited, xxxi. 10 n.
Ligonier, xxvii. 138 n., 156; his Dragoons, xxvi. 153, 193.
Lilburn, Col. Robert, in Lancashire, xvi. 8; routs Earl Derby, xvii. 149; and Bear Park, 119; deputy Major-General, xviii. 135 n.
Lilburn, John, account of, xv. 95; his brothers, 228; accuses Cromwell, 271; his pamphlets, xvi. 113; death of, xix. 87.
Lille, Colonel Rouget de, and Marseillese Hymn, iii. 231.
Lille, Abbé de, xxxi. 156.
Lille city, besieged, iv. 51.
Lincoln Committee, Crom well Letter to, xv. 127.
Lincolnshire in 1643, xv. 124, 125, 154-157.
Lindauer of Sangerhausen, xxviii. 254.
Linden, Major, at Kunersdorf, xxix. 151, 157.
Lindsey's, Reverend Mr., Works on Poland, xxx. 284 n.; xxxi. 42, 43.
Linger, xxiv. 5.
Linguet, his 'Bastille Unveiled,' ii. 49; returns, 119; irascible, iii. 202.
Linsenbarth's, Candidatus, interview with Friedrich, xxvii. 174-183, 257.
Lintz, or Linz, xxii. 228; Karl Albert at, xxvi. 53.
Lion. See Soirées.
Lippe-Bückeburg, xxiv. 254, 259.
Lippe-Bückeburg, Ordnance Master, xxx. 118; entertains a select dinner-party in his tent, 119; takes command of the English forces in Portugal, 174, 175.
Lisbon, Earthquake of, xxvii. 313.
Lisle, Lord Viscount, in Council of State, xvi. 107; xvii. 238 n.; xviii. 6 n.; at Installation, xix. 77.
Lisle, Mr., in Council of State, xvi. 107; Keeper of Great Seal, xviii. 116.
Lisle, Sir George, shot, xvi. 36.
List of Cromwell family, xv. 17 n., 22 n., 60 n.; of the Eleven Members, 251 n.; of Officers slain at Tredah, xvi. 158; of Little Parliament, xvii. 200; of Council of State, 1653, 238 n.; 1654, xviii. 6 n.; of Long Parliament, xvii. 243-263; of Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18; of Major-Generals, 135 n.; of Cromwell's estates, 165 n.; of Cromwell's Lords, xix. 91.
Literary life, temptations, perils and heroisms of a, v. 37, 93, 175; Men, a perpetual priesthood, vi. 49; vii. 120, 248; viii. 72, 249; x.

22; desirable to pay them by the quantity they *do not* write, xi. 25; Hero as literary man, xiii. 143; in China, 156. See Newspaper-Editors.
Literature, its influence on the Revolution, ii. 13; in France, in 1781-87, 49, 52, 83; wide arena of, vii. 120; viii. 250; diseased self-consciousness, ix. 21; froth and substance, 63; xi. 16; in domain of belief, x. 2; literary shampooings, xi. 52, 76; its flesh-flies, 62; extempore writing, 72; subjective writing, 100; its rapid fermentations, xii. 220, 221; chaotic condition of, xiii. 147; is not our heaviest evil, 157; noble and ignoble, xiv. 90; true and sham, xx. 143, 180; xxi. 137; our crowded portal of, xx. 162; highest problem of, 240, 270; a chaotic haven, xxi. 38; and last resource, 107, 123, 127; romantic appetite for, xxiii. 50; literary fame, 125; xxiv. 206; book-writing, of two kinds, xxiii. 127; xxiv. 259; something grander than all literatures, 225; Friedrich's literary attainments, 264. See Newspaper, Read, Review-articles.
Lithuania, xxiv. 271.
Liturgies, xiv. 113; such as no God *can* hear, xx. 238.
Liverpool, xiv. 57.
Livingston, Rev. James, notice of, by Cromwell, xvii. 88; his descendants, 90.
Llanblethian, a pleasant little Welsh village, xxi. 14, 15.
Lloyd, Capt., sent to Generals Blake and Montague, xviii. 158.
Lloyd, Major-General, xxviii. 58, 63 n., 64: cited, xxvi. 83 n.; xxviii. 58 n., 112 n., 239.
Loadstar, a, in the eternal sky, xiv. 32.
Loan, Successive, scheme of, ii. 79.
Lobkowitz, Prince, joins with Grand-Duke Franz in Bohemia, xxvi. 80; at Iglau, 106; at Waidhofen, 108; near Frauenberg, 120, 134; takes Leitmeritz from the French, 179; to watch Belleisle at Prag, 179-180; with Prince Karl at Königsgrätz, xxvii. 82, 83; Hennersdorf, 104: mentioned also, xxvi. 189; xxvii. 99.
Lobositz, battle of, xxviii. 57-66.
Locke and his followers, vi. 67; paved the way for banishing Religion from the world, 186; vii. 237; wrote his *Essay* in a Dutch garret, 47; Tomb of, xv. 86; xxiv. 217.
Lockhart, William, Ensign, xv. 236; Colonel, wounded at Preston, xvi. 23; Ambassador to France, xviii. 228; notice of, xix. 81; commands at Dunkirk, 87; one of Cromwell's Lords, 91; Cromwell's Letters to, 82, 84, 141. See Sewster.
Lockhart, Sterling's admiring estimate of, xxi. 204; his Life of Burns, vii. 1; of Scott, xi. 24.
Lockier, Rev., preaches at Cromwell's Installation, xvii. 240.
Lockyer, Trooper, shot, xvi. 121.
Loftus, Sir Arthur, notice of, xvi. 188.
Logau, Silesian poet, xxv. 123.
Logic, the rushlight of, vii. 246; and its limits, ix. 5; x. 49, 204; Logic-mortar and wordy air-castles, i. 36; underground workshop of, 46, 152. See Metaphysics.
Logical futilities, xiv. 136, 139.
Loigle, Marquis de, at Strasburg, xxv. 51.
Loiserolles, General, guillotined for his son, iv. 240.
London houses and house-building, xii. 228; City petitions for Parliament, xv. 92; for Reform of Bishops, 93, 104; helps Long Parliament to raise army, 106; fortified, 1643, 130; armies fitted out by, 172; petitions for peace, 231; new militia ordinance, 243;

shops shut, 145, 152, 253; averse to Cromwell party, 285; lends money, xvi. 115; Preacher recommended to, xviii. 15; Cromwell entertained by, 56; will resist Cromwell's enemies, xix. 132.
Longchamp, Intendant, and Madame Denis, xxvii. 194: cited, 165 n.
Longchamp et Wagnière, cited, xxix. 261 n.; xxxi. 109 n.
Longwi surrendered, iv. 9-12; fugitives at Paris, 11.
Loo, Palace of, xxiv. 251.
Lope de Vega, xi. 32.
Löper, M., xxvii. 212.
Lords of the Articles, Jacobins as, iv. 198.
Lorraine, Fédérés and the Queen, iii. 51; state of (in 1790), 67.
Lorraine, Leopold Joseph, Duke of, xxiii. 180; Charles, 180 n.; Franz Stephan, 180; xxiv. 8, 71, 143, 190; visits Potsdam, 75, 79; at Kolitz, 246; end of Turk War, 282; Karl of, xxiii. 180; Lorraine taken by the French, xxiv. 144, 190.
Lossow, General von, xxxi. 82, 118.
Lothar, Kaiser, xxii. 63, 65.
Lottum, Count, xxiii. 3.
Lottum, Colonel, xxx. 214.
Loudon, Chancellor, in danger, xv. 90; Cromwell's letter to, xvi. 51; character of, 54.
Loudon, with Fieldmarshal Browne, xxviii. 84; near Leitmeritz, annoys the Prussian retreat, 167; attacked by Seidlitz in Saxony, 199; 'Commission of Major-General' taken by Seidlitz in Gotha, 206, 207; with Daun near Olmütz, xxix. 23, 24-28; attacks and ruins Mosel's convoy, 28-31; at Holitz, 32; captures Peitz, 60; with Daun in Saxony, 63; Hochkirch, 66, 69, 83; in the Lausitz, 118; to join with Soltikof, 121-132; arrives at Frankfurt, but without provisions, 144; battle of Kunersdorf, 147, 151, 154, 158; ends the battle, 161, 167; continues with Soltikof, 174, 203, 215; may go where he pleases; dismal march into Moravia, 215; to have a separate command and army of his own, 273; in Silesia, 273, 276; prepares to attack Goltz, 278; beaten off in every attempt, 278; threatens Silesia, xxx. 3, 4, 25; blockades Glatz, 5; ruins Fouquet at Landshut, 9-10; captures Glatz, 24-25; on march for Breslau, 33; difficulties with Soltikof, 34; besieges Breslau, and threatens furiously, 35; moves off at the approach of Prince Henri, 35; joins with Daun and Lacy to intercept Friedrich, 40; at battle of Liegnitz, 43; tries to surprise Friedrich, and is himself surprised at the reception he gets, 47; behaves magnificently in his sudden peril, 48; sorely but not dishonourably beaten, 49; to try for a stroke on Kosel, 73; but without success, 94; retires to Bohemia, to prepare for a new campaign, 130; to be joined by the Russians, and reconquer Silesia, 131; skilfully effects junction, 134; gets beforehand with Friedrich at Kunzendorf, 134; astonished at his Camp of Bunzelwitz, 136, 137; earnestly urges Butturlin to join him in attacking, 137; Butturlin positively refuses, and returns homewards, 139; he suddenly pounces upon Schweidnitz, and captures it in one night, 153-157; gets small thanks from Vienna, 158; no longer to command in chief, 205; he visits Friedrich, with the Kaiser, xxxi. 3, 4; complimented by Friedrich, 15; in the Bavarian War, 116.
Loudon, Lord, commander of the forces in America, xxviii. 142, 143; recalled, xxix. 15; Cousin to the Austrian Loudon, 15 n.

Louis Ferdinand, xxiii. 66; xxiv. 293.
Louis, Fort, xxiv. 155.
Louis XIV., l'état c'est moi, ii. 9; booted in Parlement, 79; pursues Louvois with tongs, iv. 61; feats of, xxii. 245, 251, 253, 254, 262, 304; xxiii. 30, 68; death of, xxii. 264; bankrupt condition of, 305: mentioned also, xxv. 178, 245; xxvi. 199; xxvii. 144.
Louis XV., ungodly age of, i. 113; vii. 176; x. 4, 33, 145; his *amende honorable* to God, 149; origin of his surname, ii. 1; last illness of, 1, 13, 14, 16, 20; dismisses Dame Dubarry, 2; Choiseul, 3; was wounded, has small-pox, 4, 14; his mode of conquest, 6; impoverishes France, 13; his daughters, 15; on death, 17; on ministerial capacity, 19; xxii. 111; xxiii. 82, 83; xxiv. 137; changes his shirt, xxv. 169, 172; is a poor demigod, 260; lame story for himself to the German Diet, xxvi. 209; declares war against England and Austria, 251; is in the Netherlands, 267; falls ill at Metz, 272; dismisses Châteauroux, 272; recovers, 274; besieges Freyburg, 291; not much taken with Voltaire, 291; xxvii. 140, 143; hastens to Tournay, 39; at Fontenoy, 46, 48; help to Friedrich impossible, 75; evident pique, 76, 110; xxviii. 93; xxix. 240; tired of war, xxvii. 158; determines to aid Austria, xxviii. 52, 82; death of (10 May 1744), ii. 22; burial of, 22.
Louis XVI., at his accession, ii. 22; good measures of, 26; temper and pursuits of, 28; his Queen (see Antoinette); difficulties of, 36, 84; commences governing, 55; and Notables, 68; holds Royal Session, 79-81; receives States-General Deputies, 115; in States-General procession, 117, 130; speech to States-General, 131; National Assembly, 144; unwise policy of, 146; dismisses Necker, 152; apprised of the Revolution, 174; conciliatory, visits Assembly, 175; Bastille, visits Paris, 177; deserted, will fly, 195, 212; languid, 213; at Dinner of Guards, 215; deposition of, proposed, 224; October Fifth, women deputies, 231; to fly or not? 233, 235; grants the acceptance, 236; Paris propositions to, 239; in the Château tumult (Oct. 6), 244; appears to mob, 246; will go to Paris, 247; his wisest course, 248; procession to Paris, 249-252; review of his position, iii. 1; lodged at Tuileries, 2; Restorer of French Liberty, 3; no hunting, locksmith, 3; schemes, 30; visits Assembly, 30; Federation, 49, 51, 53; Hereditary Representative, 101, 130; will fly, 102; and D'Inisdal's plot, 103; his Aunts fly, 107; Mirabeau, 115; useless, 116; indecision of, 126; ill of catarrh, 128; prepares for St. Cloud, 128; hindered by populace, 128; effect, should he escape, 129; prepares for flight, his circular, 133; flies, 135; letter to Assembly, 139; manner of flight, 142; loiters by the way, 143-146; detected by Drouet, 147; near Varennes, 150; captured at Varennes, 152; indecision there, 152-155; return to Paris, 157; reception there, 158; to be deposed? 159-161; reinstated, 164; reception of Legislative, 176; position of, 188; proposes war, with tears, 211; vetoes, dissolves Roland Ministry, 216; in riot of Twentieth June, 221; and Pétion, 225, 243; at Federation, with cuirass, 232; declared forfeited, 240, 257; last levee of, 241; Tenth August, 248, 250; quits Tuileries for Assembly, 251; in Assembly, 256; sent to Temple prison, 258; in Temple, iv. 69; to be tried, 72, 78;

and the locksmith Gamain, 77; at the bar, 79; his will, 81; condemned, 86-90; parting scene, 92; execution of, 93-95; his son, 223; xxx. 283.
Louis-Philippe (King of the French) Jacobin door-keeper, iii. 28; at Valmy, iv. 49; bravery at Jemappes, 72; and sister, 123; with Dumouriez to Austrians, 125; to Switzerland, 126; teaches Mathematics, 178.
Louis-Philippism, the scorn of the world, xx. 4.
Louisa Amelia of Brunswick betrothed, xxv. 89.
Louisa, Old Dessauer's eldest daughter, xxvii. 31.
Louisa of Nassau-Orange, Wife of the Great Kurfürst, xxii. 253, 255.
Louisa of Prussia, xxiv. 240.
Louisa Ulrique, xxii. 318; xxiii. 66.
Louisburg, in Cape Breton, captured by Amherst, xxix. 34.
Loustalot, Editor, ii. 205; iii. 23.
Louvet, his 'Chevalier de Faublas,' ii. 53; his 'Sentinelles,' iii. 24; and Robespierre, 207; in National Convention, iv. 42; Girondin accuses Robespierre, 74, 111; arrested, 138; retreats (one of Eleven) to Bourdeaux, 151, 161; escape of, 170; recalled, 247.
Love, what we emphatically name, i. 93; pyrotechnic phenomena of, 93, 152; not altogether a delirium, 99; how possible, in its highest form, 131, 148, 204; the beginning of all things, x. 62, 140; method of, to command Scoundrels, xx. 47.
Love, Dr., Cromwell's letter to, xvi. 106.
Love, Rev. Christopher, notice of, xv. 164; xvi. 107; his treason, xvii. 134; condemned, 136; executed, 149.
Löwen, King Friedrich at, xxv. 234.
Löwendahl, Lieutenant, xxvii. 153.
Lowestoff, affair at, xv. 116.
Lowry, John, notice of, xvi. 130, 131; xix. 161.
Loyalty to Beelzebub, xx. 262.
Loyola, Ignatius, xx. 249; a man not good by nature, 255; on the walls of Pampeluna, agonies of new-birth, 256; highest pitch of the prurient-heroic, war against Almighty God, 258. See Jesuitism.
Lubomirski, Princess, Friedrich lodges with, xxvii. 118, 120.
Lucas, Sir Charles, shot, xvi. 36.
Lucchesi at Breslau, xxviii. 268; Leuthen, 275, 278; death, 281.
Lucchesini, Marchese, xxxi. 150, 160, 186.
Lückner, Supreme General, iii. 60, 214; and Dumouriez, 228; guillotined, iv. 181.
Lüderitz, Gen., xxviii. 65; xxxi. 206.
Ludicrous, feeling and instances of the, i. 32, 124.
Ludlow, General, Memoirs of Cromwell, xv. 15; Cromwell's remark to, 243; notes Cromwell's ill-success, 285; at trial of Charles I., xvi. 92; of Council of State, 96; Deputy of Ireland, 258; Cromwell's conversation with, xvii. 5; and Cromwell, scene with, 177; Republican, lives in Essex, xviii. 153; xix. 153.
Ludwig Eugen, Prince, of Würtemberg, xxvi. 100, 103.
Ludwig IV., Bavarian Kaiser, xxii. 106, 137.
Ludwig, Bavarian Kurfürst of Brandenburg, xxii. 113; marries Margaret *Maultasche*, 115; will not be turned out, 121; retires to Bavaria and the Tyrol, 122.
Ludwig, King of Bavaria, xxxi. 106.
Ludwig, Kanzler von, xxiv. 49.
Ludwig, Kurfürst, the Roman, xxii. 122.
Ludwig *Ohne Haut*, the last King of Hungary, xxii. 166, 201.
Ludwig Rudolf, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, xxiv. 61.

Ludwig, Prince of Brunswick, xxvii. 72; wounded at Sohr, 92: mentioned also, xxix. 253.
Ludwigsburg, xxiii. 302.
Luiscius, of the One Razor, xxiv. 249.
Luise, Princess of Orange, xxii. 38.
Lumsden, Colonel, killed at Dunbar, xvii. 45.
Lunéville, Inspector Malseigne at, iii. 76.
Lunsford, Col., described, xv. 104.
Lusinsky, General, with Stolberg, at Torgau, xxix. 180.
Luther's birth and parentage, xiii. 118; hardships and rigorous necessity; death of Alexis; becomes monk, 119; his religious despair; finds a Bible; deliverance from darkness, 120; Rome, Tetzel, 122; burns the Pope's Bull, 123; at the Diet of Worms, 124; King of the Reformation, 127; 'Duke Georges nine days running,' 129; his little daughter's deathbed; his solitary Patmos, 130; his Portrait, 131; his prose a half-battle, viii. 48; love of music and poetry, 61; before the Diet of Worms, 62; his Psalm, 63; his Life the latest prophecy of the Eternal, xii. 150; xxii. 87, 156, 164, 194; xxiii. 287; visited by Markgraf George, xxii. 168; by Hochmeister Albert, 177; opinion of the Teutsch Ritters, 178; visited by Elizabeth of Brandenburg, 194; his Bible, 276; Hymn, 282; at Coburg during the Diet of Augsburg, xxiii. 290; and Friedrich the Great in essential agreement, xxix. 240: mentioned also, xxx. 108.
Lutternberg, Fight of, xxix. 89.
Lützen, xxiii. 288.
Lützow, cited, xxvii. 54 n.
Lux, Adam, on death of Charlotte Corday, iv. 147; guillotined, 177.
Luxembourg, forges at, iv. 162; Palace, a prison, 182.
Luxemburg Kaisers, xxii. 103, 106.
Lydcot, Colonel, at Inverkeithing fight, xvii. 138.
Lynar, Count, xxv. 200; Convention of Kloster-Zeven, xxviii. 199, 200: mentioned also, xxxi. 7.
Lynch law, xxxi. 38.
Lyons, Federation at, iii. 38; disorders in, iv. 107; Chalier, Jacobin, executed at, 147; bombarded, powder tower of, 160; captured, 184; massacres at, 185.
Lyttelton, George (first lord), in Lorraine, xxiii. 178; at Soissons during the Congress, 180; in the Ministry, 182; in Opposition, xxiv. 166; xxvi. 264.
Lyttleton, Lord, his running off with Great Seal, xvii. 113.

MAASEYK, General Borck occupies, xxv. 77.
Macchiavel, xxiv. 267; his opinion of Democracy, xii. 178.
Mace, of the Commons, the, a bauble, xvii. 195.
Machinery, age of, vii. 233; x. 46; supernatural, ix. 56; exporting, xiv. 157. See Mechanical.
Mackenzie, James, xxvi. 260.
Mackenzie, Sir George, xxvi. 260.
Mackworth, Col., in Council of State, xxvii. 6 n.; account of, 169 n.
Macmahon, Father, xxvii. 248.
Macnamara, Mr., xxxi. 88.
Macpherson, vii. 22.
Madeira, its beautiful climate and scenery, xxi. 128, 132.
Madras, Lally's siege of, xxix. 223.
Magdeburg, xxii. 98, 172, 238, 242, 252, 289; xxiii. 33; camp of, xxvii. 35. See Christian Wilhelm of.
Magi, Oriental, books of the, x. 66.
Magna Charta, i. 87; xi. 161.
Magnetic vellum, the, iii. 34; Mountains, the, pulling, xxiii. 58.
Maguire, at Reichenberg, xxviii. 102, 104, 180; xxix. 236; besieges Pirna, 60; chased by

Prince Henry, 108; reënters Saxony, 183; Siege of Dresden, 186; successful negotiations, 187, 188; broken pledges, 192; besieged in Dresden by Friedrich, xxx. 18-23; at Freyberg, 229.
Mahlzahn, Prussian Minister, xxvii. 311; xxviii. 4, 44.
Mahomet, xii. 40; xiv. 246; his birth, boyhood, and youth, xiii. 47; marries Kadijah, 49; quiet, unambitious life, 50; divine commission, 51; the good Kadijah believes in him; Seid; young Ali, 53; offences, and sore struggles, 54; flight from Mecca; being driven to take the sword, he uses it, 55; the Koran, 59; a veritable Hero, 65; Seid's death, 66; freedom from Cant, 66; the infinite nature of duty, 69; his Koran, xxviii. 210.
Maid of Orleans, Schiller's, v. 135; scenes, showing Joanna, Talbot, Lionel and others, 140.
Maids, old and young, Richter's appeal to, viii. 53.
Maidston, John, on Cromwell, xv. 15; xvi. 78.
Maidstone fight, xvi. 8.
Mailäth, cited, xxv. 100 n.; xxvi. 56 n.
Mailhe, Deputy, on trial of Louis, iv. 73.
Maillard, Usher, at siege of Bastille, ii. 169, 170; Insurrection of Women, drum, Champs Elysées, 221, 222; entering Versailles, 226; addresses National Assembly there, 228; signs Déchéance petition, iii. 162; in September Massacres, iv. 24.
Maillé, Camp-Marshal, at Tuileries, iii. 243, 244; massacred at La Force, iv. 31.
Maillebois, Marshal, xxiv. 146; marches to relief of Prag, xxvi. 167; small reverence for the Kaiser, 167; in the Middle Rhine Countries, xxvii. 9, 12, 26; sent to Italy, 27, 138; at Sceaux, 145, 147; mentioned also, xxvi. 44, 46, 57, 73, 154, 166, 170; xxvii. 96.
Mailly, Marshal, one of Four Generals (1790), iii. 60.
Mailly Sisters, the, xxv. 178.
Maine, Zachary, notice of, xix. 215.
Maine, Duc du, xxvii. 144.
Maine, Duchesse du, xxvii. 144.
Mainwaring censured, xv. 55.
Mainz, Archbishops of, xxii. 85, 93, 105. See Albert, Archbishop of.
Mainz, Kur-, Chairman of the Reichs Diet, xxviii. 95; admonished by General Oldenburg, 134.
Major-Generals, the, xviii. 114, 198-200, 211; list of, 135 n.; abolished, 224, 240.
Majorities, blockhead, xx. 212, 228.
Malesherbes, M. de, in King's Council, ii. 77; remark by, 82; defends Louis, iv. 81, 89; Louis returns money to, 93; guillotined, 220.
Maleverer, Col., Cromwell's letter in behalf of his Family, xix. 206.
Malevrier, Lord, Royalist, xviii. 112.
Malmesbury, Earl of, xxix. 14.
Malosa, M., at Strasburg, xxv. 53.
Malplaquet, battle of, xxii. 22; bloodiest of obstinate fights, 262.
Malseigne, Army Inspector, at Nanci, iii. 74-76; imprisoned, 77; liberated, 80.
Malthus's over-population panic, i. 156.
Malthusian controversies, xi. 182.
Malton, Lord, xxvii. 184, 185.
Malzahn, Fräulein von, afterwards Madame Münnich, xxv. 182.
Mammon, not a god at all, xiv. 58; Gospel of Mammonism, 124, 162; Working Mammonism better than Idle Dilettantism, 126, 129, 178; getting itself strangled, 157; fall of Mammon, 232, 252; Mammon like Fire, 247. See Economics.

Man by nature *naked*, i. 2, 38, 42; essentially a tool-using animal, 27; the true Shekinah, 44; a divine emblem, 49, 150, 152, 165, 184; two men alone honourable, 157; his rights and mights, ii. 191, 198; iii. 192; the clearest symbol of the Divinity, ix. 137; the *life* of every man a poem and revelation of Infinity, x. 64, 134; the Missionary of Order, xiv. 79; sacredness of the human Body, 107; a born Soldier, 163; a God-created Soul, 198. See Good, Great, Microcosm, Original, Thinking Man.

Manasseh Ben Israel, learned Jew, xviii. 152.

Manchester, its squalor and despair not forever inseparable from it, xi. 165; once organic, a blessing instead of an affliction, 182; Insurrection at, xiv. 12; its poor operatives, 15, 42; in the twelfth century, 57; built on the infinite Abysses, 196.

Manchester, Earl, Sergeant-Major of Associated Counties, xv. 144; and Gen. Crawford, 160, 162; to reform Cambridge University, 160; quarrels with Cromwell, 173, 174; one of Cromwell's Lords, xix. 91.

Mandat, Commander of Guards (August 1792), iii. 243; death of, 247.

Mandevil, Lord, dispute with Cromwell, xv. 97. See Manchester, Earl.

Manége, Salle de, Constituent Assembly occupies, iii. 5.

Manhood, vii. 33; suffrage, xii. 202.

Mann, Sir Horace, xxx. 103.

Mannheim, Karl Philip removes his Court to, xxiii. 34.

Manning, Mr., spy, xviii. 114, 192.

Manning, Mrs., 'dying game,' xx. 55.

Mannstein, General, arrests Bieren, xxv. 181; in Prussian service, xxvii. 165; at Potsdam, 246; at Battle of Prag, xxviii. 119, **126**; rash mistake at Kolin, 155; death, 167: cited, xxiii. 6 n.; xxv. 181.

Mansion-House, the, xxiv. 283.

Manteufel, General, in Pommern, xxix. 8; battle of Zorndorf, 49; Züllichau, 125.

Manton, Mr., preaches at Installation, xix. 77.

Manuel, Jacobin, slow-sure, iii. 204; in August Tenth, 248; in Governing Committee, iv. 6; haranguing at La Force, 30; in National Convention, 42; dubs D'Orléans, 43; motions in National Convention, 50; vote at King's trial, 88; in prison, 165; guillotined, 181.

Marat, Jean Paul, horseleech to D'Artois, ii. 44; notice of, 119; against violence, 152; at siege of Bastille, 169; summoned by Constituent, not to be gagged, 205; astir, 217; how to regenerate France, iii. 13, 91; police and, 22; on abolition of titles, 45; would gibbet Mirabeau, 91; bust in Jacobins, 206; concealed in cellars, 237; pulls tocsin rope, 244; in seat of honour, iv. 6, 21; signs circular, 38; elected to Convention, 42; and Dumouriez, 55; oaths by, in Convention, 62; first appearance in Convention, pistol, 64; against Roland, 85; on sufferings of People, 101; and Girondins, 108; arrested, 128; returns in triumph, 130; fall of Girondins, 138; sick, his residence, 143; and Charlotte Corday, 144; honours to, 145, 255; Company of, iv. 182.

Marburg and its Teutsch Ritters, xxii. 86; Wolf finds shelter at, xxiii. 126.

Mardike taken, xix. 85.

Maréchal, Atheist, Calendar by, iv. 156.

Maréchale, the lady, on nobility, ii. 11.

Margaret *Maultasche*, xxii. **116**.

Marheineke, cited, xxii. 170 n.
Maria Anna, Archduchess, Prince Karl's Wife, xxvi. 271, 275; her death, xxvii. 5.
Maria Eleonora, Wife of Albert Friedrich of Preussen, xxii. 210, 212, 214.
Maria Stuart, Schiller's tragedy of, v. 134.
Maria Theresa, xxii. 10; xxiii. 73, 85, 180; xxiv. 59; rumour of marriage with Friedrich, xxiii. 271; xxiv. 59; to marry Duke of Lorraine, 71; at her Father's death, xxv. 98; proclaimed Archduchess and Queen, 99; refuses Friedrich's Proposals, 143; she gets money from England, 198; xxvi. 2; her indignant protest against Friedrich, xxv. 248; against Kur-Sachsen, 258; Coronation, xxvi. 21; a brave young Queen, 26; driven to despair, 48; at Presburg, 53; "Moriamur," mythical and actual, 54; one stroke more for Silesia, 115; sorrowful surrender, 135; a true Sovereign Ruler, 182; Queen of Bohemia, 191; triumphant demands, 210, 214, 216; clutches Bavaria with uncommon tightness, 215; extraordinary Response to King Louis's Declaration, 216; high conduct towards the Reich, 219; Treaty of Worms, 237, 273; her indignation against Friedrich, and undaunted resolution, 279; again appeals to Hungary, 279; will have the Bohemian campaign finished, 302; very high exultation and hope, xxvii. 2; Silesian Manifesto, 2; a face-to-face glimpse; interview with Robinson, 77; at her Husband's Coronation, 81; will as soon part with her petticoat as with Silesia; her opinion of Friedrich, 82; urges Prince Karl to fight Friedrich, 82; a third and fiercer trial this Winter, 98; consents to peace, 123; goes into the Italian War, 138; protests against the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 157, 158; high opinion of Kaunitz, 294; xxviii. 12; flattering little Notes to the Pompadour, xxvii. 295; xxviii. 12; still hopes to reconquer Silesia, 2; secret Treaty with Russia and Saxony, 6, 7; tries to deny it, 12; refuses to aid in defence of Hanover, 14; joins with France, 21, 23; gives audience to Klinggräf, 34; bent on relieving Saxony, 53, 67; flings open her Imperial studs, 54; courage in misfortune, 130; new order of Knighthood in honour of Kolin, 162; dispatches Kaunitz to urge on Prince Karl, 191; hears of Leuthen, 287; thought to be disposed for peace, xxix. 3; substantial reasons for war, 92, 93; anti-Protestantism, 240; urges Russia to attack Silesia, 274; welcomes Daun back to Vienna, xxx. 95; signs peace-proposals, 122; piqued at Loudon's secrecy about Schweidnitz, 158; consents to a separate peace between France and England, 170; horror at Czar Peter's peace with Friedrich, 189; prayers and tears, 191; grief at her husband's death; takes her son Joseph as Coadjutor, 281; enmity to the Czarina, xxxi. 24, 30; indignant letter to Kaunitz on the Partition of Poland, 34; writes to Friedrich, 118; her beautiful death, 147: mentioned also, xxvi. 273; xxxi. 15, 23, 95, 124.
Marie-Antoine, Electress of Saxony, a bright lady, among the busiest in the world, xxx. 287; left with the guardianship of her son, 288; correspondence with King Friedrich about the crown of Poland, 288-293; visits him at Berlin, xxxi. 7; their pleasant correspondence, 7-9; interest in the Bavarian-Succession question, 107: mentioned also, 77, 95, 97.

Marie-Antoinette, x. 142, 153, 164, 183; writes to her Sister, xxxi. 184. See Antoinette.
Marienburg, xxii. 82, 112.
Marischal College, Aberdeen, xxix. 269.
Marischal, Lord, xxvii. 154, 241; sorrow for his brother's death, xxix. 80; an excellent cheery old soul, honest as the sunlight, 81; sympathising letter from Friedrich, 90; visited by Maupertuis, 242; goes to Spain on diplomatic mission, 268-270; calls at London on his way to look after the Earldom of Kintore, 269; important Spanish notices to Pitt, 270; a good deal in England, xxx. 149; Cottage-villa near Sans-Souci; later epochs of his life, 277-279; entertains Conway and Keith, xxxi. 76-80; letter to Keith, 78: mentioned also, 88, 110 n.
Markgrafs, origin of, xxii. 51.
Marlborough, and the History of England, xii. 222; his dextrous management, xxii. 264; how the English treated him, 265; xxiii. 68; his last days, 299: mentioned also, xxii. 21, 43, 221, 262, 281; xxvi. 155, 167; xxviii. 265.
Marlborough, Duchess of, xxv. 198; xxvi. 155; xxviii. 141.
Marlborough, Duke of, at Koesfeld, xxix. 88 n.
Marquart, Captain, noticed by Friedrich, xxix. 213.
Marriage, strange state of law of, in Germany, vi. 111; covenant, x. 53; by the month, xii. 96; contracts, xiv. 238, 240.
Mars, Champ de. See Champ.
Marschowitz, Prince Karl's Camp at, xxvi. 299.
Marseilles, Brigands at, ii. 147; on Déchéance, the bar of iron, iii. 160 (see Barbaroux, Rebecqui); for Girondism, iv. 129, 141, 148; guillotine at, 183.
Marseillese, March and Hymn of, iii. 229, 231; iv. 8, 72; at Charenton, iii. 238; at Paris, 238; Filles-St.-Thomas and, 239; barracks, 241; August Tenth, 246, 252-255.
Marston Moor. See Battle.
Marten, Henry, M.P., of Council of State, xvi. 96; character of, xvii. 168; a lewd liver, 195; his thoughts in Chepstow Castle, xx. 213.
Martial Law the unseen basis of all laws whatever, xii. 209, 210.
Martin, General San, and his march over the Andes, xii. 3.
Martin, Commodore, xxvi. 164; xxix. 270.
Martyn, Sir Thomas, of Cambridge Committee, xv. 114.
Marwitz, Adjutant, at Hochkirch, xxix. 65.
Marwitz's, General, recollections of King Friedrich, xxxi. 163-168.
Marwitz, xxv. 44; xxvi. 96, 118; his death, xxvii. 6.
Marwitz, Demoiselle, xxiv. 179; xxv. 44; xxvi. 96; xxvii. 6.
Mary, Queen, and Knox, xiii. 137.
Mary, Princess, xxvi. 193.
Maryland and Virginia, differences between, xviii. 74; Cromwell's letter to Commissioners of, 133.
Masham Family, notice of, xv. 86.
Masham, Sir William, in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18.
Mass, Cromwell on the, xvi. 217.
Massacre, Avignon, iii. 181; September, iv. 22-36; number slain in, 35; corpse's hand, 36; compared to Bartholomew, 37; Convention on, 62. See Orléans, Nantes, Lyons.
Massey, Gen., how to be employed, xv. 224; forces disbanded, 226; character of, 226; enlists soldiers, 253; purged by Pride, xvi. 90; with Scots, xvii. 136; wounded at Worcester, 153.
Massow, Minister von, xxx. 263.
Master, eye of the, xiv. 79.
Mastership and servantship the

only delivery from Tyranny and Slavery, xii. 91, 95, 106.
Mathews, Col., delinquent, xvi. 76, 78.
Matilda, Queen, of Denmark, rescued by Keith, xxxi. 77.
Matinées du Roi de Prusse, an impudent pamphlet of forgeries, xxii. 144; the author identified, xxix. 249-253.
Maton, Advocate, his 'Resurrection' (September), iv. 27.
Matthews, Admiral, xxvi. 164.
Mauconseil, section, on forfeiture of King, iii. 241; on Girondins, iv. 117.
Maud, Empress, xxii. 63.
Mauduit, Dissenter, and his pamphlet on the German War, xxx. 102-105.
Maultasche, Margaret, xxii. 116.
Maupeou, under Louis XV., ii. 2, 3; and Dame Dubarry, 3.
Maupertuis, M. de, xxiv. 253; xxv. 65, 147; his Portrait; invitation from Friedrich, 10; arrives at Wesel, 55; quarrel with Madame du Châtelet, 55; taken prisoner at Mollwitz, 235; Letter from Voltaire, xxvi. 234; Perpetual President of the Berlin Academy, 244; quarrels with König for questioning his metaphysics, xxvii. 196-199; cannot help Voltaire 'in a bad business,' 202, 212; jealous of his favour with the King, 235; Voltaire's opinion of him, 246; flattered by La Beaumelle, 250; indignant correspondence with König, 264, 265; appeals to the Berlin Academy, 266-269; mercilessly quizzed by Voltaire; Dr. Akakia, 270-273; threatens him, and gets his reply, 279; his final pilgrimings, sicknesses and death, xxix. 241-243; his character defended by Friedrich, 266-268.
Maurepas, Prime Minister, character of, ii. 28; government of, 38; against Voltaire, xxvi. 223; death of, ii. 55.
Maurice, Prince, quits England, xv. 219; drowned, xvi. 182.
Maurice, Rev. F. D., a Cambridge companion of Sterling's, xxi. 31; joins him in the Athenæum adventure, 38, 41; divergence of opinion, but kindly trustful union of hearts, 113, 223; marries Sterling's sister-in-law, 125.
Maurice's, Mrs., affectionate solicitude for Sterling and his orphan family, xxi. 219, 223, 230.
Maurice, Count, xxiii. 159.
Maury, Abbé, character of, ii. 128; in Constituent Assembly, 192; seized emigrating, 249; dogmatic, iii. 5, 12; efforts fruitless, 96; made Cardinal, 170; and D'Artois at Coblentz, 194.
Mauvillon, Major (*Fils*), on the character of English soldiers, xxx. 146-148; his Prussian statistics, 253; xxiv. 257 n.; xxvii. 72 n.; xxviii. 185 n., 201; xxx. 30 n.
Mauvillon (*Père*), cited, xxii. 314 n.
Max, Kaiser, xxii. 155, 163, 173.
Max Joseph, Kurfürst of Baiern, death of, xxxi. 97.
Max Joseph, first King of Bavaria, xxxi. 106.
Maximilian I., xxvi. 93.
Maximilian, Kurfürst of Baiern, xxvi. 93, 94.
Maximilian, Duke of Bavaria, xxii. 221, 224, 228, 233, 234, 237, 243.
Maxwell, James, and his insolent sardonic ways, xii. 115.
Maxwell's Brigade at Warburg, xxx. 31.
Mayer, Colonel, xxviii. 85; in Bohemia, 101; his exploits on the Reich, 131-134; order of knighthood from Wilhelmina, 133; with Friedrich in Saxony, 179-230; Rossbach, 238, 240, 244; with Prince Henri guarding Saxony, xxix. 20, 60, 61; Dresden, 85; dies of fever; a man of considerable genius in the sleepless kind, 110.

Mayer, cited, xxxi. 94 n.
Mayflower, sailing of the, xi. 163; xiii. 132.
Maynard, Mr., one of Cromwell's Lords, xix. 91.
Mayor, Richard, Esq., character of, xv. 272; letters from Cromwell to, xvi. 100, 103, 104, 108, 112, 114, 115, 116, 132, 134, 180, 253; xvii. 9, 52, 142; xviii. 9; in Little Parliament, xvii. 200; of Customs Committee, 235; in Council of State, 238 n.; xviii. 6 n.
Mazarin, Giulio, Cardinal, policy of, xviii. 227; Cromwell's letters to, 228; xix. 220, 222, 224; his opinion of Cromwell, 85.
Mazis, Du, Engineer, xxvii. 39.
Meagher, Chevalier, xxviii. 41, 42.
Meat-jack, a disconsolate, xiv. 134.
Mecca, xiii. 46.
Mechanical Philosophy, vi. 185; its inevitable Atheism, x. 49. See Machinery.
Mechanism disturbing labour, xi. 130.
Meckel's, Dr., great skill and kindness to Zimmermann, xxxi. 47, 48.
Mecklenburg, xxii. 67, 237, 311; compelled to contribute to Friedrich's war expenses, xxix. 98; unparalleled Duke and Duchess of, xxiii. 5, 267; xxiv. 39; xxvii. 173; the Duke's misgovernment and suspension, xxiii. 190, 206; their Daughter, xxiv. 257, 285.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, xxx. 127 n.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, xxx. 127 n.
Méda, Robespierre's death and, iv. 241 n.
Medea-caldron, the, xii. 39.
Medicine, profession of, xx. 160.
Meditation, ix. 4. See Silence.
Meer, fight of, xxix. 88.
Meg, Muckle, in Edinburgh Castle, xvii. 101 n.
Meier, Madam, a friend of Schiller's, v. 198.
Meinecke, General, xxviii. 247.
Meiningen, Dowager Duchess of, xxiv. 51.
Meissen, Friedrich and Duke of Weissenfels at, xxvi. 280.
Melancthon, xxx. 108.
Members, the Five, xv. 105; the Eleven, 238; accused by Army, 251; list of, 251 n.; last appearance of, 253.
Memmay, M., of Quincey, explosion of rustics, ii. 200.
Memoirs, value of, if honest, ix. 219; xi. 82, 84, 87.
Memory no wise without wise Oblivion, ix. 217; xii. 77; the strange alchemy of, xi. 214, 234.
Menads, the, ii. 218-221, 251.
Menckenius, cited, xxii. 85 n.
Mendacity, the fellest sort of, xxii. 286; xxiii. 12; xxv. 29; xxvi. 15, 58. See Lie.
Mendelsohn, author of *Phædon*, vi. 41.
Menin, xxvi. 268.
Menou, General, arrested, iv. 270.
Menou, Father, xxvii. 149.
Mentz, occupied by French, iv. 56; siege of, 141, 253; surrender of, Goethe describes, 153.
Mentzel, xxvi. 57, 84, 99, 107, 220; death of, 269.
Mentzel's History, cited, xxii. 77 n.
Menus, Hall of the, ii. 115.
Menzel and Saxon state-papers, xxvii. 310-312; xxviii. 3-6, 34, 44.
Mephistopheles, xxiii. 67.
Meran, xxii. 88.
Merchant Princes of Germany, viii. 198.
Mercier on Paris revolting, ii. 148; Editor, 206; the September Massacre, iv. 36; in National Convention, 42; King's trial, 89; dancing (in 1795), 249; workmen dining, 266.
Mercifulness, true, ix. 124.
Mercy, Graf von, xxiv. 147.
Merit, Lord Palmerston's notion of, xii. 232; men of, xxv. 20.
Merlin of Thionville, in Mountain, iii. 174; irascible, 203; at Mentz, iv. 153.

Merlin of Douai, Law of Suspect, iv. 163.
Mérope, triumphant success of the play, xxvi. 185.
Méry. See St. Méry.
Mesmer, Dr., glance at, ii. 46.
Mesmes, President de, xxvii. 145.
Messina, Bride of, Schiller's, v. 151.
Metaphors the stuff of Language, i. 49.
Metaphysics inexpressibly unproductive, i. 36, 40; the disease of, perennial, ix. 22; the forerunner of good, 35.
Methodism, xiv. 52, 58, 101.
Metra, the Newsman, iii. 25.
Metropolis, importance of a, iv. 149.
Mettrie, La, Army Surgeon, xxvii. 48; finds refuge with Friedrich, 237-239, 242; quizzes Voltaire, 245; his death, 248.
Metz, Bouillé at, iii. 59; troops mutinous at, 67; German claim to, xii. 245, 246; siege of, xxii. 183; xxvi. 199; Louis XV. falls ill at, 272.
Meudon tannery, iv. 209.
Meuselwitz, xxiii. 288.
Meyen, Kammer-Director, xxx. 259.
Michael Angelo, house of, xxi. 146.
Michaelis, cited, xxii. 59 n.; xxvii. 166 n.; xxviii. 205 n.; xxx. 185 n.; xxxi. 201, 203, 212.
Michel, Herr, Secretary of Legation, xxvii. 296, 297.
Microcosm, Man a, or epitomised mirror of the Universe, ix. 79; x. 5. See Man.
Midas, xiv. 1, 6.
Middle Ages, represented by Dante and Shakspeare, xiii. 90, 94.
Middleton, Gen., at Preston fight, xvi. 15; for Charles II., xvii. 80; Rebellion in Highlands, 162; xviii. 10.
Might and Right, xi. 113, 139, 158; meaning of, xiv. 164; their intrinsic identity, xxi. 169. See Rights.
Mignon, Goethe's exquisite delineation of, vi. 227.
Milan, xxiv. 145.
Mildmay, Sir Henry, quarrels with Lord Wharton, xvi. 40.
Militair Lexikon, xxii. 315 n.; xxx. 36 n.
Military Instructions &c., Friedrich's, xxvi. 115 n.; xix. 275.
Military tactics, modern, xxii. 280; military studies, xxiv. 81.
Militia, Ordinance of, xv. 107; new, 243.
Millennium, French idea of, iv. 102; how to be preceded, xii. 206.
Miller, Obrist von, v. 243.
Miller Arnold's case, xxxi. 126-146; the Sans-Souci Miller, 144.
Millocracy, our giant, xiv. 121.
Mill's, John, friendship for Sterling, xxi. 75, 82; introduces him to Carlyle, 92; has charge of the London and Westminster Review, 139; is with Sterling in Italy, 160; inserts his article on *Carlyle*, 168; with Sterling at Falmouth, 176; his work on *Logic*, 204.
Milton, John, i. 113; vii. 47; xi. 73; his 'wages,' xiv. 16; pamphlets by, xv. 94; appointed Latin Secretary, xvi. 107; Sir H. Vane, friend of, xvii. 168; blind, xviii. 5, 18; letter by, xix. 136; his burial, entry of, xv. 40; mute Miltons, xi. 37.
Milton State Papers criticised, xv. 64; xvii. 230 n.
Minden, xxiii. 33; xxiv. 91; battle of, xxix. 133-140.
Ministers of Edinburgh and Cromwell, xvii. 56-70.
Minnesänger, Manesse's, xxii. 92, 98.
Minnesingers. See Swabian Era.
Minorities down to minority of one, xii. 90; xx. 209.
Minuzzi, General, takes Passau, xxvi. 28: mentioned also, 156, 188.
Miomandre, de Ste. Marie, Body-

guard (October Fifth), ii. 242; left for dead, revives, 243; rewarded, iii. 103.
Mirabeau, Marquis, on the state of France in 1775, ii. 31; and his son, 50; his death, 162.
Mirabeau, Count, his pamphlets, ii. 61; the Notables, 63; Lettres-de-Cachet against, 63; expelled by the Provence Noblesse, 109; cloth-shop, 109; is Deputy for Aix, 110; king of Frenchmen, 120; family of, 121; wanderings of, 121; his future course, 123; groaned at, in Assembly, 134; his newspaper suppressed, 137; silences Usher de Brézé, 144; at Bastille ruins, 182; on Robespierre, 193; fame of, 193; on French deficit, 210; populace on veto, 211; Mounier, October Fifth, 224; insight of, defends veto, iii. 5; courage, revenue of, 6; saleable? 7; and Danton, on Constitution, 16; his female bookseller, 23; at Jacobins, 26; his courtship, 45; on state of Army, 66; Marat would gibbet, 91; his power in France, 96; on D'Orléans, 96; on duelling, 98; interview with Queen, 104; speech on emigrants (the 'trente voix'), 111; in Council, 115; his plans for France, 116; the probable career of, 117; sickens, yet works, 118; last appearance in Assembly, 119; anxiety of populace for, 119; last sayings of, 120; death of, 120; public funeral of, 122; burial-place of, 122; character of, 123; last of Mirabeaus, 125; bust in Jacobins, 206; bust demolished, iv. 77; his remains turned out of the Pantheon, 255; Memoirs of, xi. 201-268; by far the best-gifted of all the notables of the French Revolution, 209; his Father, the tough choleric old Friend of Men, 214; the Mirabeaus from Florence, 215; a notable kindred, exempt from blockheads but liable to blackguards, 216; talent for choosing Wives, 217; gruff courtiership, 218; at the Battle of Casano, 219; of the whole strange kindred, no stranger figure than the Friend of Men, 221; his literary and other gifts and eccentricities, 222; his domestic difficulties, and Rhadamanthine struggles, 225; birth of Gabriel Honoré, last of the Mirabeaus, 228; education, the scientific paternal hand *versus* Nature and others, 229; sent to boarding-school, 231; banished to Saintes; fresh misdemeanours; *Lettre de Cachet*, and the Isle of Rhé, 233; fighting in Corsica, 235; the old Marquis's critical survey of his strange offspring, 237; the General Overturn, 239; the one man who might have saved France, 239; marriage, 242; banished to Manosque, 244; in the Castle of If, 245; a stolen visit from his Brother, 246; at Pontarlier, 248; Mirabeau and Sophie Monnier escape into Holland, 250; in the castle of Vincennes, 254; before the Besançon and Aix Parlements, 256; the world's esteem now quite against him, 258; States-General, his flinging-up of the handful of dust, 262; deputy for Aix, 264; victory and death, 264; and Friedrich, xxii. 2, 5, 10; his Grandfather, 281; *Monarchie Prussienne*, and advocacy of Free-Trade, xxvii. 227; xxx. 253, 262; sees Friedrich, xxxi. 183; carries news of his death, 193: cited, xxii. 1, 2 n.; xxvi. 146 n.; xxx. 189 n., 193 n.: mentioned also, 169, 178.
Mirabeau, M. de, uncle of the above, xxviii. 175, 199.
Mirabeau the younger, nicknamed Tonneau, ii. 128; in Constituent Assembly, breaks his sword, 146, 192; death of, iii. 125.
Miracles, significance of, i. 176,

182; the age of, now and ever, ix. 176, 182.
Miranda, General, attempts Holland, iv. 112.
Mirepoix, Bishop of (l'Ane de), xxiv. 221; xxvi. 223.
Miroménil, Keeper of Seals, ii. 65.
Mirow, Carl Ludwig Friedrich, Prince of, xxiv. 235, 239.
Misery not so much the cause as the effect of Immorality, x. 84; all, the fruit of unwisdom, xiv. 24; strength that has not yet found its way, 248. See Wretchedness.
Misnia, xxii. 50, 52.
Mist's Journal, cited, xxiii. 175 n.
Mistovoi, King of Wends, xxii. 59, 60.
Mitbelehnung of Preussen, xxii. 200.
Mitchell, Col., Cromwell's letter to, xix. 220.
Mitchell, Sir Andrew, xxviii. 32, 83; in consultation with Friedrich, 39, 40; urges Friedrich's cause, 94; personal intimacy and mutual esteem, 169, 170, 230; xxix. 280; quizzes Gottsched, xxviii. 224; at Breslau, xxix. 2; subsidy treaty, 9; burning of Dresden suburbs, 85; his account of Friedrich's marches, xxx. 7, 8, 11, 39; at siege of Dresden, 19, 20, 21; at Seichau; burns all his papers, 42; battle of Liegnitz, 46, 50; with Friedrich at Leipzig, 106; his respect for Gellert, 109; stroke of apoplexy on hearing of the English defection, 236; his death, 280: cited, xxviii. 129 n.; xxx. 6 n.: mentioned also, xxxi. 78.
Mitschepfal, Lieutenant, at Grotkau, xxv. 214; his daughter's gratitude to Friedrich, xxxi. 209.
Mitton, Col., in Wales, xv. 256.
Mobs, on, ii. 218.
Mockranowski, proposes Prince Henri as King of Poland, xxx. 301; sent to look after Bar, 311.
Mocu, Rittmeister de, in Sangerhausen, xxviii. 255.
Moczinska, Princess, xxviii. 42.
Model, new, of the Army, xv. 172, 177 n., 186, 189, 193; Prisons, xx. 41-73; London Prison of the model kind, 44.
Moderation, and other fine names, viii. 72. See Half-and-halfness.
Moffat, the African Missionary, xxi. 205.
Mohacz, battle of, xxii. 166.
Moleville, Bertrand de, Historian, ii. 91; iii. 187; Minister, his plan, 189; frivolous policy of, 189; and D'Orléans, 190; jesuitic, 204; in despair, 241; concealed, iv. 8.
Möllendorf, carries news of the victory of Sohr, xxvii. 96; leads an attack at Leuthen, xxviii. 280; at Hochkirch, xxix. 76, 78; at Liegnitz, xxx. 48; turns the tide of battle in Friedrich's favour at Torgau, 91; at Burkersdorf, 210-215: cited, 177 n.
Mollwitz, battle of, xxv. 216, 239; a signal-shot among the Nations, 238, 249.
Moloch, our modern, xx. 180.
Momoro, bookseller, agrarian, iv. 6; arrested, 212; guillotined, 215; his Wife, Goddess of Reason, 195.
Monarchy, Fifth, described, xviii. 27; plot, 259.
Money, doomed to possess, xx. 175.
Monge, Mathematician, in office, iii. 258; assists in new Calendar, iv. 156.
Moniteur, Editors of the, ii. 119, 206; iii. 23.
Monk, Col. George, in the Tower, xv. 164; in Ireland, 259; in Scots War, xvii. 8, 35, 43; at Edinburgh, 98; made Lieut.-General of Ordnance, 129; sent to Stirling, 146; storms Dundee, 162; puts down rebellion in the Highlands, 162; xviii. 10; in Dutch War, xvii. 180, 191; Army mutinous, xviii. 76.
Monks, ancient and modern, xiv.

37; the old ones not without secularity, 52, 58; insurrection of, 87.
Monmouth-street and its "Ou' clo'" Angels of Doom, i. 167.
Monopoly of soap, &c., xv. 57.
Monro, Gen., in Scots Army, xvi. 12; his motions, 37; rejected at Edinburgh, 45.
Monsabert, G. de, President of Paris Parlement, ii. 86; arrested, 88, 90.
Montagu, Dr., censured, xv. 55.
Montague family, xv. 48.
Montague, Lord, a Puritan, xv. 45.
Montague (Earl of Sandwich), Colonel of the Parliament foot, xv. 186; at Bristol siege, 200, 201; receives King at Hinchinbrook, 245; in Little Parliament, xvii. 200; of Customs Committee, 235; in Council of State, 238 n.; xviii. 6 n.; in Cromwell's First Parliament, 18; made Admiral, 140; Cromwell's letters to, 157, 160, 173; xix. 78, 79, 86; on Committee of Kingship, xviii. 250; assists the French, xix. 30, 80; at Installation, 77; is one of Cromwell's Lords, 91.
Montaigne's House, xxi. 120; Sterling's Essay, 139.
Montalembert, urges Sweden and Russia against Friedrich, xxix. 39, 126, 127, 175, 203, 212, 214, 273; xxx. 34, 41; takes credit to himself for the Lacy vulture-swoop on Berlin, 70, 71: cited, xxix. 7 n.; xxx. 70 n.
Montazet at Leuthen, xxviii. 275; watching and messaging about, xxix. 126, 127.
Montbail, Dame de, xxii. 26, 272.
Montcalm, Marquis de, Commander of Quebec, xxix. 141, 220; defeated by Wolfe, 217; letter to a cousin in France (spurious), particulars of his own defeat and death, and the coming revolt of America, 218-220.
Montecuculi, M. de, xxxi. 16.
Montélimart, covenant sworn at, iii. 37.
Montemar, Duke of, xxiv. 146.
Montenero, Duke of, son-in-law of Madame du Châtelet, xxvi. 185.
Montespan, Madame de, xxvii. 144 n.
Montesquieu, xxiii. 235; xxiv. 211; xxvii. 128.
Montesquiou, General, takes Savoy, iv. 56.
Montgaillard, on Queen captive, iii. 257; on September Massacres, iv. 34; on Paris ladies, 250.
Montgolfier, invents balloons, ii. 45.
Montgomery, Col. Robert, notice of, xvi. 67; Major-General in Scots Army, xvii. 14, 15, 87 n., 110.
Montholieu, xxiii. 335.
Montholon, cited, xxviii. 246 n.; xxx. 132 n.
Montijos, Excellency, xxv. 253; his sumptuosities, xxvi. 10.
Montmartre, trenches at, iv. 9.
Montmorency, xxv. 255.
Montmorin, War-Secretary, ii. 78; his Brother killed at La Force, iv. 25.
Montrose, the Hero-Cavalier, xiii. 211; in Scots Army, xv. 91; routed in Scotland, 217; taken and executed, xvii. 4.
Moonshine, bottled, and belief in an incredible Church, xxi. 80; diseased developments, 84; more perilous than any perdition, 92.
Moor, Mr., death of, at Carthagena, xxv. 282.
Moore, Dr., at attack of Tuileries, iii. 253; at La Force, iv. 25; xxii. 3.
Moral Sense, the, a perennial miracle, xii. 224.
Morality, xiv. 140.
Morande, De, newspaper by, ii. 49; will return, 119; in prison, iv. 13.
Moravian foray, xxvi. 103-116.

Moray House, Edinburgh, Cromwell at, xvi. 63.
Mordington, Cromwell at, xvi. 54, 58; xvii. 10; incident at, 11.
More's, Hannah, anti-German trumpet-blast, viii. 217.
Morellet, Philosophe, ii. 205.
Morgan, Mr., to be taken, xvi. 5.
Moritz, Elector, his superior jockeyship, xii. 155.
Moritz of Saxony, xxii. 182, 185, 196, 198; xxiii. 264.
Moritz of Dessau, at Kesselsdorf, xxvii. 115, 117; in Saxony, xxviii. 40, 78; at Eger, on march for Prag, 100; ill-luck at Prag, 122; with the King to meet Daun, 148; scene with the King at battle of Kolin, 156, 157; charge of the retreat, 160, 166; recalled, 168; in the Pirna country, 190, 197; Torgau, 208, 222; Leuthen, 277; Feldmarschall; thanks from the King, 282; badly wounded at Hochkirch, xxix. 75: mentioned also, xxvii. 117 n.; xxviii. 30.
Moritz. See Comte de Saxe.
Morris, Governor of Pontefract Castle, xvi. 71; Cromwell's letter to, 71.
Morrison's Pill, xiv. 20; men's 'Religion' a kind of, 195.
Mörs, xxiii. 321.
Mortaigne, xxix. 7 n.
Mosel, Col., has charge of convoy to Olmütz, xxix. 25; cleverest precautions and dispositions, 27; convoy attacked and ruined, 28, 29; made prisoner at Maxen, 232.
Mosel, General, xxiii. 325.
Moser, C. F. Schiller's first boy-friend, v. 187.
Moses, the Hebrew outlaw, vii. 121; and the Dwellers by the Dead Sea, xiv. 130.
Mosheim, xxiv. 130: cited, 131 n.
Mosstroopers, Watt and Augustin, xvii. 83; routed by Col. Hacker, 102.
Mother's, a, religious influence, i. 68.
Motive-Millwrights, i. 152.
Moucheton, M. de, of King's Bodyguard, ii. 232.
Moudon, Abbé, confessor to Louis XV., ii. 15, 20.
Mounier, at Grenoble, ii. 92; proposes Tennis-Court oath, 142; October Fifth, President of Constituent Assembly, 223; deputed to King, 227; dilemma of, on return, 236; emigrates, 248.
Mountain scenery, i. 105.
Mountain, members of the, iii. 174; reëlected in National Convention, iv. 42; Gironde and, 103-106; favourers of the, 105; vulnerable points of, 108; prevails, 111; Danton, Duperret, 128; after Gironde dispersed, 141; in labour, 148.
Moyland, little Schloss of, and Voltaire's First Interview, xxv. 63.
Mühlberg, Camp of, xxiii. 233, 263.
Mühldorf, fight of, xxii. 107.
Mulgrave, Earl, xvi. 42; in Council of State, xviii. 6 n.; one of Cromwell's Lords, xix. 91.
Müller, General, invades Spain, iv. 202.
Müller, Friedrich, vi. 134.
Müller, Chaplain, and Lieut. Katte, xxiii. 344; waits on the Crown-Prince, xxiv. 2, 5.
Müller, on Rossbach, cited, xxviii. 231 n.
Müller, Johann von, cited, xxix. 260; xxxi. 164.
Müller, Jungfer, killed in Breslau, xxx. 35 n.
Müller, Lieutenant, cited, xxix. 62 n.
Müllner, Dr., supreme over all playwrights, vii. 105; his Newspaper qualifications, 116.
München and its Kaiser, xxvi. 294.
Münchhausen, Baron, xxv. 4; xxvii. 13.
Münchow, President, xxiii. 340.

Münchows, the, xxv. 17, 43, 44, 196.
Mungo Park, xiv. 181.
Municipality of Paris, to be abolished, iv. 246. See Paris.
Münnich, General, xxiv. 142, 166, 167, 189, 244, 261; xxv. 109; arrests Duke Bieren, 181; is supreme in Russia, 182; withdraws from Court, 183; sent to Siberia, 184; at Oczakow, xxix. 40, 46; Münnich and Bieren refuse to be reconciled, xxx. 195; would undertake to save Czar Peter, 202; his praises of Catharine, 204.
Munster for Parliament, xvi. 197.
Murat, in Vendémiaire revolt, iv. 270.
Musäus, Johann August, his life and writings, vi. 232; his *Volksmährchen*, 235; moral and intellectual character, 236.
Music, Luther's love of, viii. 61; divinest of all the utterances allowed to man, xii. 123; condemned to madness, 128.
Musical, all deep things, xiii. 78; Entertainment at Cromwell's, xviii. 238.
Musselburgh, Cromwell at, xvii. 14, 20, 27; Cromwell's Army in, 129.
Mutiny, military nature of, iii. 61.
Muy, du, Chevalier, at Warburg, xxx. 30, 31.
Mylius, xxiii. 342: cited, xxvii. 177 n.
Mystery, all-pervading domain of, i. 47; deep significance of, ix. 14; mystical and intellectual enjoyment of an object, x. 26, 125.
Mysticism, vi. 59; vii. 201, 229.
Mythologies, the old, once Philosophies, ix. 56. See Pan, Sphinx.

NACHOD, xxiv. 107.
Nadasti, in Prince Karl's Rhine Campaign, xxvi. 270; attacks Tabor, 297; with Prince Karl in Silesia, xxvii. 52, 54; Hohenfriedberg, 61; back into Bohemia, 68, 69; Sohr, 89, 93; on march with Prince Karl to Brandenburg, 99; with Daun at Kolin, xxviii. 154; follows the Prince of Prussia, 180; surprised at Ostritz, 189; attacks Winterfeld at Jäkelsberg, 192; besieges Schweidnitz, 259; at Leuthen, 276; receives the Prussian attack, 277; in a bad way, 277; skilfully covers the retreat, 278: mentioned also, xxxi. 158.
Nadir Shah, xxiv. 283; xxvii. 184.
Nahorzan, Camp of, xxvii. 72.
Naigeon's Life of Diderot, x. 6.
Nakedness and hypocritical Clothing, i. 38, 43; a naked Court-ceremonial, 41; a naked Duke, addressing a naked House of Lords, 42.
Names, significance and influence of, i. 59, 179; inextricable confusion of Saxon princely, xii. 148; Mirabeau's expressive Nicknames, xi. 261.
Namslau, Prussian siege of, xxv. 159, 161.
Nanci, revolt at, iii. 10, 71-76; town described, 71; deputation imprisoned, 74; deputation of mutineers, 78; state of mutineers in, 79, 80; Bouillé's fight, 81; Paris thereupon, 83; military executions at, 84; Assembly Commissioners, 84.
Nanke, cited, xxii. 150 n.
Nantes, after King's flight, iii. 141; massacres at, iv. 182; noyades, 188; prisoners to Paris, 231, 246; Edict of, xxii. 250, 273, 275.
Napier, General Sir Charles, xxix. 275 n.
Naples, Sterling at, xxi. 200; eminent ignorance of the Neapolitans, 202; in the wind for Carlos, xxiv. 146.
Napoleon, and his Political Evangel, i. 123; studying mathematics, ii. 94; pamphlet by, iii. 65; democratic, in Corsica, 102; August Tenth, 253; under General Cartaux, iv. 148; at Toulon, 160, 186-188; was pupil of Pichegru,

204; Josephine and, at La Cabarus's, 249; Vendémiaire, 270-271; was a portentous mixture of Quack and Hero, xiii. 218; his instinct for the practical, 219; his democratic *faith*, and heart-hatred of anarchy, 220; apostatised from his old faith in Facts, and took to believing in Semblances, 221; this Napoleonism was *unjust*, and could not last, 222; his treatment of Germany, xii. 244; his figure titanic, xxii. 6, 13; Napoleon and Sham-Napoleon, xxv. 259; his Opinion of Rossbach, xxviii. 245; of Leuthen, 288; of Prince Henri's Saxon Campaign of 1761, xxx. 132; *Code Napoléon*, xxxi. 126: mentioned also, xxii. 66, 75, 180, 254; xxx. 288, 303; xxxi. 149.

Narbonne, Louis de, assists flight of King's Aunts, iii. 107; to be War-Minister, 190; demands by, 191; secreted, iv. 8; escapes, 12.

Narratives, difference between mere, and the broad actual History, vii. 258; the grand source of our modern fictions, viii. 188; mimic Biographies, ix. 54; narrative the staple of speech, 215.

Naseby described, xv. 188, and *App.* xix. 176. See Battle.

Nassau, General, xxvii. 34; on march through Bohemia, xxvi. 287, 289; seizes Kolin, 299, 301; in retreat towards Silesia, 304; dispatched to relief of Einsiedel, 307; with Friedrich in Silesia, xxvii. 54, 55, 73, 103.

National characteristics, vi. 24, 222; vii. 26; xi. 39; misery the result of national misguidance, xiv. 24; baptism, xxvii. 129; a Nation's diseases and its fashions, xxx. 241; dry-rot, xxii. 286; economics, 287, 293; drill-sergeants, 293; Assembly, — see Assembly.

Nationality, xiv. 110.

Nature, the God-written Apocalypse of, i. 35, 44; not an Aggregate but a Whole, 48, 106, 169, 178; alone antique, 71; sympathy with, 104, 123; the 'Living Garment of God,' 130; Laws of, 177; statue of, iv. 155; not dead matter, but the living mysterious Garment of the Unseen, vii. 207; ix. 3; xi. 134, 184; Book of, vii. 257; xii. 21; successive Revelations, vii. 262; all one great Miracle, xiii. 7, 62, 130; a righteous Umpire, 56; not dead, but alive and miraculous, xiv. 25.

Natzmer, Captain, the Prussian Recruiter, xxiii. 145; Natzmer Junior and the young Duke of Lorraine, xxiv. 8.

Nauen, xxiv. 101.

Navigation Act, xvii. 180.

Navy, Louis XV. on French, ii. 40; rots, iii. 188.

Nawaub, Europe one big ugly, xx. 278.

Nayler, James, worshipped, xviii. 72, 135; punished, 241, 242.

Neal, on Cromwell, xviii. 164.

Necessity brightened into Duty, i. 67; submission to, xi. 113, 134.

Necker, and finance, account of, ii. 41; dismissed, 42; refuses Brienne, 95; recalled, 97; difficulty as to States-General, 104; reconvokes Notables, 105; opinion of himself, 118; popular, 145; dismissed, 152; recalled, 176; returns in glory, 201; his plans, 209; getting unpopular, iii. 9; departs, with difficulty, 83.

Necklace, Diamond, ii. 50, 61.

Needlewomen, distressed, xii. 94, 204; xx. 24; xxv. 7.

Negro population, our, up to the ears in pumpkins, xii. 81; need to be emancipated from their indolence, 85, 102; xx. 57; the Negro alone of wild men can live among men civilised, xii. 87; injustice of Negro slavery, 88; how to abolish, 95, 105; Black *Adscripti glebæ*, 107; Slavery and White Nomadism, xiv.

238; Slaves, unfit for freedom, xxi. 68; their devotion to a good Master, 73. See Slavery.
Neile, Bishop, and Popery, xv. 55; Parliament about to accuse, 56.
Neipperg, xxv. 100, 169; hastens to save Neisse, 209, 211, 212; quits Neisse, 214; at Mollwitz, 216; much at his ease, 221; news of the Prussian Army, 222; battle, 228; back to Neisse, 238; glad to be quiescent, 286; marches towards Breslau, xxvi. 36; then to Schweidnitz, but again retires, 40; vigilant manœuvring, 41; meeting with Friedrich at Klein-Schnellendorf, 60; withdraws his Army, 63; joins the Grand-Duke, 77; not a Eugene, 81; at Dettingen, 203.
Neisse, bombardment of, xxv. 163; pretended siege of, xxvi. 64.
Neitsche, Excise-Inspector, xxviii. 256.
Nepomuk. See Johann of.
Nerwinden, battle of, iv. 119.
Nessus'-shirt, our poisoned, xx. 138.
Netherlands, occupied by French, iv. 72; wars in the, xii. 118.
Neuchâtel, xxv. 71; exchanged for Orange, xxii. 255.
Neumann, Regierungs-Rath, xxxi. 132.
Neumark, xxii. 65, 96, 129, 147, 150.
Neustadt, Prussian Army at, xxv. 212.
New, growth of the, xi. 147; Eras, 155; all *new* things strange and unexpected, 165; Era, our heavy-laden long-eared, xx. 9, 40, 41; introduction of, xxv. 14, 25, 231.
New Testament, xiv. 162, 250.
Newark, designs on, xv. 126, 130.
Newbury. See Battle.
Newcastle, Earl, helps the King, xv. 106; his Popish Army, 125; besieges Hull, 148, 150; retires disgusted, 168.
Newcastle, Mayor of, Cromwell's letter to, xviii. 225.
Newcastle, Duke of, xxvi. 213; xxvii. 225, 292, 296-298, 304; jealous of the Duke of Cumberland, xxviii. 25-28; influence in Parliament, 94; quite insecure, 135; imbecility and futility, 136, 142; Newcastle and the clack of tongues, xxix. 221: mentioned also, xxx. 173.
Newhall estate, xviii. 165.
Newman, Francis, Sterling's high esteem for, xxi. 162.
Newmarket rendezvous. See Army.
Newport, Negotiations at, xvi. 62, 74.
Newspaper Editors, i. 30; Russian notion of, xxx. 68, 69; our Mendicant Friars, i. 174; vii. 248; their unwearied straw-thrashing, xi. 67; editing, xxiii. 129; rumour, xxiv. 90; what, in 1789, ii. 206; in 1790, iii. 21-25, 90, 105. See Fourth Estate.
Newton, xxiii. 57; xxiv. 217; Voltaire's high opinion of, xxxi. 74.
New Year's Day, when. See Year.
Nibelungen Lied, the, viii. 111-162; an old German Epos of singular poetic interest, 127; extracts from, and condensed sketch of the Poem, 131; antiquarian researches into its origin, 155.
Nicholas, Capt., at Chepstow, xvi. 6.
Nicholas, Czar, xxxi. 148 n.
Nichols, cited, xxx. 103 n.
Nicolai, xxiii. 212; xxiv. 2, 7 n., 27; xxvii. 238; his account of La Mettrie's death, 249; defence of Friedrich, 259: cited, xxii. 40 n., 97 n.; xxiii. 214 n.; xxiv. 7 n.; xxv. 18 n., 60 n.; xxvii. 135 n.; xxviii. 223 n.
Nièvre-Chol, Mayor of Lyons, iv. 108.
Nigger Question, the, xii. 79-110, 203-205.
Night-Moth, Tragedy of the, vi. 287.

Nikolai, Professor, of Frankfurt, xxix. 166.
Nimburg, xxiv. 110.
Nimwegen, Peace of, xxii. 254.
Nineteenth Century, our poor, and its indestructible Romance, x. 134; at once destitute of faith and terrified at scepticism, xi. 46, 51; an age all calculated for strangling heroisms, xii. 128; intellect of, xx. 118. See Present Time, European Revolution.
Ninon de l'Enclos, xxii. 249.
Nivernois, Duc de, xxviii. 22.
Noailles, Maréchal, xxiv. 147; xxvi. 186, 190, 192; at siege of Philipsburg, xxiv. 155; at Dettingen, xxvi. 199, 207; prepared for the worst, 211, 220, 267, 271, 290; xxvii. 48.
Nobility, *Ig-*, vii. 45; xii. 88; xx. 177, 284.
Noble, young, true education of the, xx. 151. See Aristocracy.
Nobleness, old, may become a new reality, vii. 251; meaning of, xiv. 155. See Aristocracy.
Noble's Memoirs criticised, xv. 13.
Nobles, state of the, under Louis XV., ii. 11; new, 13; join Third Estate, 146; Emigrant, errors of, iii. 195.
Noltenius, xxiii. 43.
Nomadism, xii. 93, 96; uglier than slavery, xx. 36.
Nördlingen, xxiv. 93.
Norham, situation of, xvi. 58.
Norman Nobles, xi. 134; Normans and Saxons originally of one stock, 160; invasion, the, xii. 200.
Norris, Admiral, xxiii. 327; xxvi. 254.
Norroy, xxii. 52.
North, Mr. Henry, of Mildenhall, xii. 59.
North, Sir Dudley, Cromwell's letter to, xix. 180.
Norton, Col. Richard, serves under Earl Manchester, xv. 144; notice of, 272, 278; Cromwell's letters to, 272, 277, 279; purged by Pride, xvi. 97; in Little Parliament, xvii. 200; in Council of State, 238 n.
Nostitz, General, at Kolin, xxviii. 159, 163; wounded at Leuthen, 270.
Notables, Calonne's convocation of, ii. 61; assembled, 22d Feb. 1787, 62; members of, 62; organed out, 69; effects of dismissal of, 69; reconvoked (6th November 1788), 105; dismissed again, 105.
Nothingness of life, i. 126.
Nottingham, Charles I. erects his standard at, xv. 101; xvii. 150.
Nova Scotia, ceded to the English, xxvii. 301; occupied for Cromwell, xix. 232.
Novalis, on Man, xiii. 10; Belief, 53; Shakspeare, 100; his perplexity with *Wilhelm Meister*, vi. 200; vii. 217; speculations on French Philosophy, 179; account of, 183-229; parentage and youth, 190; death of his first love, 192; literary labours, 198; illness and death, 199; his Idealism, 206; extracts from his *Lehrlinge zu Sais*, &c., 208; Philosophic Fragments, 216; *Hymns to the Night*, and *Heinrich von Ofterdingen*, 220; intellectual and moral characteristics, 227.
Novelle, translated from Goethe, ix. 253-268.
Novels, Fashionable, ix. 54; partially living, 58; what they must come to, x. 2; Scott's Historical Novels, xi. 71.
Noverre, M., Ballet-composer, xxxi. 11.
Noy, Attorney, conduct of, in 1632, xv. 61; his advancement, death and dissection, 63, 64.
Noyades, Nantes, iv. 188.
Nugent, General, at siege of Dresden, xxx. 22.
Nürnberg, xxii. 73; xxiii. 293; xxiv. 95. See Friedrich Burggraf of.
Nüssler, xxiii. 209; xxiv. 48; xxv. 213; xxvi. 86; makes survey of

Silesia, 117; settles the Silesian Boundaries, 145; successfully appeals to the King on behalf of his ruined neighbours, xxx. 254-257: mentioned also, 69.

OATH, of the Tennis-Court, ii. 142; National, iii. 31.
Obedience, the lesson of, i. 68, 172; duty of, xi. 172; value of, xiv. 77; xx. 142; true and false, 262, 280; all called to learn, xxiii. 340.
Oberg, Baron von, xxiv. 256, 279.
Oberg, General, beaten by Soubise, xxix. 89.
Obermayr, Johann Euchar von, manages at München the instalment of Karl Theodor, xxxi. 102.
Oblique Order, the, xxviii. 271, 276.
Oblivion, the dark page on which Memory writes, ix. 217; a still resting-place, xiv. 116; and remembrance, xv. 7. See Memory.
O'Bryen, Barnabas, notice of, xvi. 128.
Obscene wit, x. 39.
Obscenities, hankering for, xxvii. 260.
Obstinacy, female, xxvii. 78.
O'Connell on the wings of blarney, xxi. 212.
October Fifth (1789), ii. 218-221.
Oczakow, siege of, xxiv. 244.
Odin, the first Norse 'man of genius,' xiii. 19; historic rumours and guesses, 20; how he came to be deified, 22; invented 'runes,' 25; Hero, Prophet, God, 25.
O'Donnell succeeds Deville, xxix. 202.
Oerzen, General, xxviii. 65.
Officers, one hundred, remonstrate with Cromwell on Kingship, xviii. 245; petition of, on Kingship, xix. 69, 72.
Ogé, condemned, iii. 187.
Ogilvy, General, defends Prag, xxvi. 78; Commandant at Prag, 280, 282.
Ogle, Sir Chaloner, in the Carthagena Expedition, xxv. 279, 281.
Ohlau, description of, xxv. 156.
Okey, Col., taken at Bristol siege, xv. 200; at Inverkeithing fight, xvii. 138; Republican, xviii. 13.
Olaf, King, and Thor, xiii. 36.
Old age, reverence for, xx. 7.
Old-clothes, heaps of, xxi. 3.
Oldenburg, Duke, his present to Cromwell, xviii. 72.
Oldenburg, General von, enters Erfurt, xxviii. 134: cited 134 n.
Oliva, the Demoiselle, d', xi. 173; xxxi. 184.
Oliva, Peace of, xxii. 249.
Olmütz, an ancient pleasant little city, xxix. 19; besieged by Friedrich, 21, 31.
O'Neil, Henry, joins Ormond, xvi. 178.
O'Neil, Hugh, Governor of Clonmel, xvi. 257.
O'Neil, Owen Roe, character of, xvi. 155.
Onslow, Sir Richard, in Kingship Committee, xix. 20.
Onyx Ring, the, Sterling's Tale of, xxi. 111, 133; still worth reading, 134.
Opera, the, xii. 123-128; xx. 279.
Opitz, Silesian poet, xxv. 123.
Opeln, xxii. 167, 204; xxv. 234; Duke of, beheaded at Neisse, 164.
Opportunity, miraculous, xxv. 102.
Orange, Princess of, xxii. 38; Prince of, xxiv. 165, 176, 251, 253; xxvi. 97; assists Guichard, xxix. 115; Principality of, xxv. 71.
Oranienburg, xxii. 255.
Oratory and Rhetoric, ix. 6.
Order to Keeper of St. James's Library, xvi. 102; of Merit, Friedrich's, xxv. 5. See Estate, Third.
Ordinance, Self-denying, xv. 172, 177; of Militia. See Militia.
Ordinances of Cromwell, xviii. 6, 7.

Organising, what may be done by, xiv. 225, 234.
Original Man, difficulty of understanding an, vi. 216, 219; vii. 14, 183; viii. 66; x. 201, 267; xi. 97; the world's injustice to, vii. 52, 122; ix. 98; uses of, 45, 48, 50, 143; xii. 44; no one with absolutely *no* originality, ix. 88; an original scoundrel, x. 69; the world's wealth consists solely in its original men, and what they do for it, 202; is the *sincere* man, xiii. 42, 116. See Man.
Originality, xiv. 112. See Path-making.
Orlamünde, xxiii. 289.
Orléans, High Court at, iii. 200; prisoners, massacred at Versailles, iv. 38-40.
Orléans, a Duke d', in Louis XV.'s sick-room, ii. 16; another, disbelieves in death, 17.
Orléans Philippe (Egalité), Duke d', *Duke de Chartres* (till 1785), ii. 62; waits on Dauphin, father, with Louis XV., 16; not Admiral, 40; wealth, debauchery, Palais-Royal buildings, 44; balloons, 45; in Notables (*Duke d' Orléans* now), 62; looks of, Bed-of-Justice (1787), 80, 81; arrested, 81; liberated, 84; pseudo-author, 103; in States-General Procession, 127; joins Third Estate, 146; his party, in Constituent Assembly, 193; Fifth October and, 249; shunned in England, iii. 21; to be Regent? Mirabeau, 96; cash gone, how, 96; use of, in Revolution, 97; accused by Royalists, 113; at Court, insulted, 190; in National Convention (*Egalité* henceforth), iv. 43; decline of, in Convention, 72, 109; vote on King's trial, 88, 90; at King's execution, 94; arrested, imprisoned, 126; condemned, 176; politeness, and execution, 177; his son,—see Louis-Philippe.
Orleans, Duke of, xxix. 247.
Orleans, Duchess of, xxviii. 239.
Orleans, Regent d', xxiii. 63, 80; xxiv. 214, 215; xxvii. 144 n.
Orlich, cited, xxiv. 182 n.; xxv. 111 n., 168 n.; xxvi. 281 n.; xxviii. 173 n.
Orlof, Alexei, xxx. 201; in the Russian-Turk War, xxxi. 20.
Orlof, Gregory, Czarina's lover, xxx. 199, 201; helps in the murder of Czar Peter, 201, 202.
Ormesson, d', Controller of Finance, ii. 57; his Uncle, on States-General, 72, 84.
Ormond, Earl, Irish levied by, xv. 226; character of, 257; strong in Ireland, xvi. 101; routed by Jones, 134; at Wexford, 171; at Ross, 173; plotting in England, xix. 100, 125, 131.
Orpheus, i. 182.
Orseln, Werner von, xxii. 112.
Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy, iii. 132.
Orzelska, Countess, xxiii. 152, 157, 267, 268; xxvii. 125.
Osiander, Dr., xxii. 177, 180.
Osnabrück, Ernst August, Bishop of, xxii. 31; xxiii. 140; his death, 189.
Ostein, Graf von, xxvi. 194, 208.
Ostend East-India Company, Karl VI.'s, xxiii. 76.
Ostermann, Russian Statesman, xxv. 182.
Ost-Friesland, Friedrich takes possession of, xxvi. 262.
O'Sullivan, xxvii. 96.
Oswestry, Cromwell's letter to, xix. 239.
Otes, described, xv. 85.
Otho, King of Greece, xxxi. 106.
Otley, Colonel, at disbanding of Rump, xvii. 196.
Ottmachau, Prussians take, xxv. 159.
Otto, Duke of Meran, slain, xxii. 88.
Otto III., last of 'Saxon Kaisers,' xxii. 55, 58.
Otto III., Elector of Brandenburg, xxii. 83.

Otto of Stettin, Duke, burial of, xxii. 151.
Otto, last Bavarian Elector of Brandenburg, xxii. 122.
Otto with the Arrow, xxii. 98.
Ottocar, King of Bohemia, xxii. 82; scandalous plight before Rudolf of Hapsburg, 95.
"Ou' clo'," the fateful Hebrew Prophecy, xx. 29, 64, 68, 280.
Ouse river, xv. 75.
Overbury poisoned, xv. 35.
Overend-Gurney bankruptcies, xii. 229.
Overton, Col., Governor of Hull, xv. 262; in Scots War, xvii. 8, 43; at Inverkeithing, 137, 138; Republican, xviii. 13; sent to the Tower, 76.
Overton, Richard, a Leveller, xvi. 113.
Over-population, i. 156; xi. 182; 'preventive check,' 182; infanticide, 184; emigration, 185.
Over-production, charge of, xiv. 146, 174.
Owen, Col., Sir John, in Wales, xv. 255; delinquent, xvi. 75, 77.
Owen, Dr., in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18; preaches to Second Parliament, 177.
Own, conservation of a man's, i. 138.
Oxenstiern, xxii. 240.
Oxford, Charles I. at, xv. 120; surrendered, 218; Cromwell &c. feasted at, xvi. 126; University reformed, xvii. 114; Cromwell Chancellor of, 115; Cromwell and, xix. 216, 238. See Eton.

PACHE, Swiss, account of, iii. 18; Minister of War, iv. 66; Mayor, 133; dismissed, reinstated, 134; imprisoned, 221.
Pack, Sir Christopher, motion by, xviii. 244.
Packer, Lieut.-Col., notice of, xv. 160, 162.
Paganism, Scandinavian, xiii. 3; not mere Allegory, 5; Nature-worship, 7, 27; Hero-worship, 10; creed of our fathers, 14, 33, 35; Impersonation of the visible workings of Nature, 15; contrasted with Greek Paganism, 18; the first Norse Thinker, 19; main practical Belief; indispensable to be brave, 28; hearty, homely, rugged Mythology; Balder, Thor, 31; Consecration of Valour, 37.
Paine, 'Common Sense,' iii. 18; that there be a Republic (1791), 140; naturalised, iv. 5; in National Convention, 43; escapes guillotine, 240.
Palais-Royal, change in use of, ii. 44; spouting at, 137, 148, 176, 210.
Palfy, Count, xxvi. 22, 55, 279.
Pallandt, General, Friedrich's sympathy for, xxvi. 135.
Palmbach, General, tries to get Colberg, xxix. 57.
Palmerston's, Lord, notion of merit, xii. 232.
Pamphlets on Civil War, King's, xv. 2, 3, 93.
Pan, Mallet du, solicits for Louis, iii. 189.
Pan, the ancient symbol of, ix. 79.
Pandarus Dogdraught, xiv. 211, 219.
Pandora's box, iii. 11.
Pandour, xxv. 192 n., 209.
Panin, Grand-Duke Paul's tutor, xxx. 199, 203.
Panis, Advocate, in Governing Committee, iv. 6; and Beaumarchais, 15; confidant of Danton, 21.
Panis-Briefe, xxxi. 148.
Pannewitz, Colonel, xxiii. 325.
Pantheism, xxi. 109.
Pantheon, first occupant of, iii. 122.
Panzendorf, xxiii. 43.
Panzern, Widow, xxv. 235.
Paoli, General, friend of Napoleon, iii. 103.
Paper, Age of, uses of, ii. 26; blotting, not in use, xv. 232 n.; rag-, invention of, viii. 202.

Papist Army, Newcastle's, xv. 125; Monuments destroyed, 130.
Papistry, xxiii. 13, 35; the Catholic Bull taken by the tail and taught manners, 33; a Papist conversion, 70; absolution, xxiv. 135. See Popes.
Papists, to be hanged, xv. 168; cruelties in Ireland, xvi. 169, 206; against Protestants, xix. 105-107.
Paradise and Fig-leaves, i. 25; prospective Paradises, 93, 100; the dream of, ix. 25; to all-and-sundry, xx. 56, 68.
Paraguay and its people, xii. 23.
Parchments, venerable and not venerable, xiv. 149, 155.
Pardubitz, Pandours try to get into, xxvi. 300.
Parens, Curate, renounces religion, iv. 191.
Paris, origin of city, ii. 7; police in 1750, 12 (see Parlement); ship Ville-de-Paris, 40; riot at Palais-de-Justice, 76; beautified (in 1788), 86; election (1789), 107; troops called to, 136; military preparations in, 147; July Fourteenth, cry for arms, 156, 163; search for arms, 157; Bailly, mayor of, 175; trade-strikes in, 207; Lafayette patrols, 211; October Fifth, propositions to Louis, 239; illuminated, 240 (iii. 31); Louis in, 351; foreigners flock to, iii. 17; Journals, 23-25, 90, 91, 105; bill-stickers, 24, 90; undermined, 47, 109; after Champ-de-Mars Federation, 56; on Nanci affair, 83; on death of Mirabeau, 121; on Flight to Varennes, 139-141; on King's return, 158; Directory suspends Pétion, 225; enlisting, 1792, 233 (iv. 19); on forfeiture of King, 240; Sections, rising of, 242 (see Sections); August Tenth, prepares for insurrection, 242-245; Municipality, supplanted, 245; statues torn down, King and Queen to prison, 258; Prisons (see Prisons); September 1792, iv. 34; names printed on house-door, 120; in insurrection, Girondins (May 1793), 134, 135; Municipality in red nightcaps, 197; brotherly supper, 224; like a Mahlstrom (Thermidor), 241; Sections to be abolished, 247; brightened up (1795), 247-249; Gilt Youth, 250; Siege of, xii. 244, 250.
Pâris, Guardsman, assassinates Lepelletier, iv. 91.
Pâris, friend of Danton, iv. 217.
Pâris, Abbé, xxv. 179.
Park, cited, xxiv. 278 n.
Parker, Sir Philip, xii. 59.
Parker, Mr., Cromwell's letter to, xvii. 197.
Parlement, Douai, will alone register Edicts, ii. 91; of Paris, reëstablished, 26; is patriotic, 55, 73; on registering Edicts, 71; against Taxation, 72, 73; remonstrates, at Versailles, 73; arrested, 75; origin of, 75; nature of, corrupt, 75; at Troyes, yields, 77; Royal Session in, 79-81; how to be tamed, 85; oath and declaration of, 87; firmness of, 87-91; scene in, and dismissal of, 89; reinstated, 98; unpopular, 102; summons Dr. Guillotin, 111; abolished, iii. 8.
Parlements, provincial, adhere to Paris, ii. 74, 82; rebellious, 84, 89; exiled, 92; grand deputations of, 92; reinstated, 98; abolished, iii. 8.
Parliament, insufficiency of, xi. 111; during the last century, 153; fighting by Parliamentary eloquence, 164; on Parliamentary Radicalism, 169; an Election to the Long, xii. 54-78; Samuel Duncon's affidavits concerning the election for Suffolk, 61; 'short and true relation' of the same by Sir Simonds D'Ewes, 68; his valuable Notes of the Long Parliament, 75; Penny-Newspaper, xii. 239; and the

Courts of Westminster, xiv. 8, 221 ; a Parliament starting with a lie in its mouth, 218.
Parliament, Third, of Charles I., xv. 49; is Puritan, 50; its Petition of Right, 50; doings of, 50; Alured's letter about, 51 ; prorogued, 54; dissolved, 56; holds down the Speaker, 57; conduct after, 58; Short, summoned 1640, 90; dissolved, 90; Long, summoned 3d Nov. 1640, 92; sketch of, 92; votes against Bishops, 93; secures the Militia, 101; grand Petition of, 103; Charles I. attempts to seize Five Members, 105; goes to City for refuge, 105; how it raises army, 106; affairs in July 1643, 144; takes the Scots Covenant, Sept. 1643, 149; affairs in 1644, 172; disagreement of Generals, 173; affairs prosper, 219; new Members elected (Recruiters), 219; Army turns on it, 237, 238; declares against Army, 241; votes lands to Cromwell, 274; number of Members in 1648, 279 (see Members); purged by Pride, xvi. 89 (see Rump); new one to be elected, xvii. 169, 185; difficulties in choosing, 191; Little, summons for, 198; members of, 200; meets 4th July 1653, 201; failure of, 233; doings and resignation of, 237-239; Long, List of, 243-263; First Protectorate, assembles 3d Sept. 1654, xviii. 17-19; unsuccessful, 42; signs the Recognition, 70; doings of, 70, 71; dissolved, 108; Second Protectorate, assembles 17th Sept. 1656, 177; action in Sindercomb's Plot, 232; doings of, 238-241; offers Cromwell title of King, 244 &c.; presses him to accept it, 254; second session of, xix. 89; Two Houses disagree, 101; dissolved, 130.
Parliament, modern recipe of, xx. 13; the English Parliament once a Council of actual Rulers, 26, 184, 194; now an enormous National Palaver, 85, 165, 187; what it has done for us, 104; kind of men sent there, 120, 192; Parliamentary career, 161; Parliamentary bagpipes, 169, 177.
Parliaments, xx. 182-215; origin of our English, 184; the Long Parliament, 186, 194; position of Parliament become false and impossible, 187; with a Free Press the real function of Parliament goes on everywhere continually, 188; Adviser of the Sovereign, or Sovereign itself, 190, 197; Newspaper Reporters in a Parliament and Nation no longer in earnest, 191; the French Convention all in deadly earnest, 196; Chartist Parliament, 197; a Parliament indispensable, 203; condensed Folly of Nations, 204; superseded by Books, xiii. 152; Cromwell's, 211; reduced to its simplest expression, xxiii. 114, 115; Constitutional, 116; English, 118, 248; xxiv. 50; Female, xxiii. 221; compact, xxv. 8, 24; Parliamentary sleeping dogs, 30, 271; Mr. Viner in, 268; Ost-Friesland Parliament reformed, xxvi. 262.
Pascal and Novalis, resemblances between, vii. 228.
Pascopol, the, xxviii. 56, 57.
Pass, form of, in 1649, xvi. 98.
Passau, Peace of, xxii. 184; xxvi. 28, 197.
Passivity and Activity, i. 67, 111.
Past, the, inextricably linked with the Present, i. 118; forever extant, 180; and Fear, iv. 70; the fountain of all Knowledge, vii. 258; x. 213; the true Past never dies, 34; ix. 234; sacred interest of, ix. 61, 82; the whole, the possession of the Present, xiii. 37; Present and Future, xiv. 33, 206, 215, 230.
Path-making, xiv. 109.
Patrons of genius and convivial Mæcenases, vii. 39; patronage

twice cursed, 44; ditto, twice *blessed*, ix. 100.
'Paul and Virginia,' by St. Pierre, ii. 53.
Paul, Czar, visits Würtemberg, v. 199.
Paul, Czarowitch, xxiv. 111; xxviii. 19; parentage, xxx. 186; night of his father's murder, 203, 265; his second wife, 186 n.; xxxi. 9, 86; his first wife, 64, 65; he visits Berlin, 85.
Paul's, St., Cross described, xv. 55; Cathedral, a horseguard, xvi. 122.
Pauli, cited, xxii. 59 n.; xxviii. 85 n., 131 n.
Paulmy, Marquis de, xxvii. 265.
Pauperism, ix. 203.
Paupers, what to do with, i. 159; our Irish and British, xx. 31; address to, 33; Pauperism, our Social Sin grown manifest, 134, 140.
Patiw, Cornelius de, xxxi. 150.
Peace, keeping the, the function of a policeman, xx. 116; something more sacred than 'peace,' 234; Era, the much-predicted, i. 158.
Peak, Sir Robert, taken at Basing, xv. 210.
Peasant Saint, the, i. 158.
Pedant, the, xx. 83.
Pedantry, xiv. 41.
Pedants, learned, xxiii. 13, 121.
Peel, Sir Robert, the one likely or possible Reformer of Downing Street, xx. 78; his 'eleventh hour,' 144; and Wellington, Edward Sterling's admiration of, xxi. 207, 211; note of thanks from Sir Robert Peel, 210.
Peerage, the English, once a noble reality, xii. 181; past and present, xx. 240. See Aristocracy.
Peitsch, Professor, xxx. 112.
Pelham, and the Whole Duty of Dandies, i. 192.
Pelham, xxvii. 157; Pelham Parliaments, xxviii. 138, 141.
Pellegrini, Count de, xxxi. 16.
Peltier, Royalist Pamphleteer, iv. 12.
Pembroke besieged by Cromwell, xvi. 2, 13.
Pembroke, Earl, sent to Charles I., xv. 225; Chancellor of Oxford, xvii. 114.
Penalties, xxii. 187.
Penn, Admiral, sails with the fleet, xviii. 74; sent to the Tower, 132, 137-140.
Penn, Quaker, xviii. 137.
Penruddock, Col., in arms, xviii. 113; beheaded 113; Cromwell's letters relative to, xix. 227, 228 (*App.*).
Penthièvre, Duc de, xxvii. 144 n.
Peoples'-Books, viii. 216.
'Père Duchesne,' Editor of, iii. 91; iv. 107.
Pereyra, Walloon, account of, iii. 17; imprisoned, iv. 214.
Periodical Windmills, vii. 234.
Permanence the first condition of all fruitfulness, xiv. 237, 240.
Permanency in human relations the basis of all good, xii. 96.
Perruques blondes, iv. 209.
Perry, Alderman, xxiv. 263.
Perseverance, law of, i. 164.
Person, mystery of a, i. 44, 90, 92, 165.
Perth surrenders, xvii. 146.
Pertz, cited, xxv. 93 n.
Perusa, Karl Albert's Ambassador at Vienna, xxv. 250, 251.
Pesne's Portraits, xxii. 295, 315, 317; xxiv. 98; at Reinsberg, 201; his portrait of King Friedrich, xxvi. 112.
Peter's, St., in masquerade, xxi. 158.
Peter's, St., Church at Berlin burnt down, xxiii. 261.
Peter, Czar, xxii. 59; xxiii. 59, 60; visits Friedrich Wilhelm at Berlin, 1; the strangest mixture of heroic virtue and brutish Samoeidic savagery, 4; at Magdeburg, 5; his physiognomy, 7: mentioned also, xxx. 185; xxxi. 177.

Peter Federowitz, Czar, xxvi. 246, 247; xxviii. 15, 17, 19, 20; becomes Peter III. of Russia, xxx. 183, 184; genealogy and tragical career, 185-188; ardent profession of friendship for Friedrich, 194, 195, 200; tries to reconcile Bieren and Münnich, 195; magnanimous improvements, 196; always in a plunge of hurries, 198; fetches Colonel Hordt from the Czarina, 199; turning-point in his history, 199; brutally murdered, 202; his funeral, 203.
Peterborough, Earl, notice of, xvi. 128.
Peterloo, xiv. 14.
Peters, Rev. Hugh, chaplain of train, xv. 186; secretary to Cromwell, 208; his narrative of Basing, 211; at Putney, 254; at Pembroke, xvi. 3; in Ireland, 133; Cromwell to be King, xvii. 161.
Petersburg, Treaty of, xxviii. 7; resolution at, to reduce the House of Brandenburg to its former mediocrity, 10, 11, 16; Hanbury Williams's Treaty signed at, 16; Colonel Hordt released from the citadel of, at the accession of Peter III., xxx. 194; presented at Court, 194; Bieren and Münnich home from Siberia, 195; Pastor Busching assists in the Homagings to Peter III., 196; Czarina Elizabeth lies in state, 197; her funeral, 198; Catharine's evening parties, 199; plots and riots, ending in murder of the Czar, 200-203; Prince Henri sumptuously entertained by the Czarina, xxxi. 27-29; Suhm there ready to transact loans, xxiv. 277; Anton Ulrich's wedding at, 285.
Peterswalde, xxvi. 280.
Pétion, account of, ii. 124; Dutch-built, iii. 5; and D'Espréménil, 113; to be mayor, 115; Varennes, meets King, iii. 157; and Royalty, 158, 243; at close of Assembly, 168; in London, 170; Mayor of Paris, 204; in Twentieth June, 221; suspended, 225; reinstated, 232; welcomes Marseilles, 238; August Tenth, in Tuileries, 243; rebukes Septemberers, iv. 34; in National Convention, 42; declines mayorship, 67; and his violin, 117; against Mountain, 128; retreat of, to Bourdeaux, 150-162; end of, 171.
Pétion, National-Pique, christening of, iii. 213.
Petition of famishing French, 1775, ii. 30; on capture of King, iii. 161; at Fatherland's altar, 162-168; of the Eight Thousand, 215; for deposition, &c. 240; of Washerwomen, iv. 100; of Right, xv. 50; altered, 55; London, 93, 242; Buckinghamshire, 102; Surrey, xvi. 8; of Officers, xvii. 185; and Advice of Parliament, xviii. 245; xix. 67, 68, 72, 76.
Petitot, cited, xxiv. 144 n.
Peyrau, Dr., xxxi. 161.
Peyssonnel, cited, xxxi. 42 n.
Pezay, *Campagnes de Maillebois*, cited, xxvi. 162 n.
Pezzl, cited, xxviii. 84 n.; xxxi. 15 n.
Pfalz, Kur, in subsidy of France, xxviii. 151.
Pfalz-Neuburg, Wolfgang Wilhelm, xxii. 217, 220; claims the Cleve Heritage, 218, 224; face slapped, 226; conference with the Great Kurfürst, 247; his Grandson Karl Philip, xxiii. 29.
Pfanner, cited, xxii. 226 n.
Pfau, General, at Kunersdorf, xxix. 166.
Pfeffel, cited, xxiii. 76; xxx. 235.
Pfitzner, xxvi. 91.
Phayr, Col., at execution of Charles I., xvi. 92; at Cork, 182; Cromwell's letter to, xix. 203.
Phélippeaux, purged out of the Jacobins, iv. 213.
Philanthropy, indiscriminate, xx.

43; threatening to drown human society as in deluges, 56.
Philip II., King of Spain, xxv. 253.
Philip, Kur-Pfalz, xxvi. 84, 95, 241.
Philip's, Don, claim on the Milanese, xxvi. 161; xxvii. 121, 138, 153, 159 n.; xxix. 268.
Philip of Hessen, xxii. 87, 171, 196; entrapped by Karl V., 197.
Philip, Theodor, Kur-Pfalz, xxvi. 241.
Philippina Charlotte, xxiii. 65; xxiv. 13, 128; wedded to Karl of Brunswick, 64, 132; their Sons, 257.
Philips, the English Groom, xxiv. 291.
Philipsburg, siege of, xxiv. 148, 153; xxvi. 269.
Phillimore, cited, xxiii. 183 n.
Phillips, Captain, in battle of Minden, xxix. 138, 139.
Philosopher in office, ii. 26.
Philosophies, Cause-and-Effect, i. 24; French, ii. 26, 27; iii. 20; x. 1, 25.
Philosophische Briefe, character of Schiller's, v. 44.
Philosophism, influence of, on Revolution, ii. 13; what it has done with Church, 33; with Religion, 51; disappointment on succeeding, iii. 21.
Philosophy teaching by experience, vii. 254; ix. 53. See Kant.
Phocion and Demosthenes, xii. 188.
Phœnix Death-birth, i. 164, 168, 186.
Phosphorus, Werner's parable of, vi. 93.
Piacenza, Battle of, xxvii. 139 n.
Piast, Dukes, the, xxv. 121.
Picard, Voltaire's servant, xxvii. 207, 210.
Piccadilly, derivation of, xix. 67 n.
Piccolomini, Graf von, defends Brieg, xxv. 264: mentioned, xxviii. 45, 54.
Pichegru, General, notice of, iv. 204; in Germinal, 257.
Pickering, Col., at Bristol siege, xv. 201; at Basing, 209; his death and funeral, xix. 179.
Pickering, Sir Gilbert, in Council of State, xvii. 238 n.; xviii. 6 n.
Pictures, xxii. 316, 317.
Piedmont, persecution in, xviii. 117, 122; xix. 136.
Pierpoint, Mr., xvi. 39; Cromwell at his house, xvii. 150; and Cromwell on Kingship, xviii. 271.
Pierre, Abbé St., xxv. 80.
Pig-philosophy, xx. 268.
Pikes, fabricated, — see Arms; Feast of, iii. 57; in 1793, iv. 154-156.
Pilate, xiv. 14.
Pilgrimage of Grace in 1536, xv. 24.
Pillau, xxiv. 19, 274.
Pilnitz, Convention at, iii. 193.
Pin, Latour du, War-Minister, iii. 73, 83; dismissed, 105.
Pinchbeck invented by Prince Rupert, xvi. 182.
Pine, John, the English Engraver, xxiv. 266.
Pinkerton's stories of Cromwell, value of, xvii. 79.
Pinto, Major Graf von, xxxi. 151, 160, 186.
Pipin, King, xxv. 71.
Pirch, Page von, at siege of Schweidnitz, xxx. 223, 224 n.
Pitra, bookseller, xxx. 193.
Pitt, William, against France, iii. 193; and Girondins, iv. 101; inflexible, 253; on Spain, xxiv. 284; his life-element, xxvi. 6; xxvii. 159; eyes bent on America, 305, 308, 316; anxious to treat with Friedrich, xxviii. 17; the one hope of England, 26; tries to help Friedrich, 94; impatient of the Duke of Newcastle, 135, 137, 142; depth of sad conviction about England, 137; his speeches full of genius, 137-139; like Friedrich, a born King,

140; xxix. 222; stages of his course, xxviii. 141-144; thinks America may be conquered in Germany, 201; assists Friedrich against France, 230, 249: subsidies, xxix. 9; descent on Rochefort, 15; better hopes of America, 15, 35; at his zenith in public reputation, 93; sends Wolfe against Quebec, 144; a despotic sovereign, though a temporary one, 169, 222; resources and promptitudes, 181; reply to Parliamentary congratulations, 221; America and India both to be his, 224; important Spanish notions from Lord Marischal, 270; increases Ferdinand's army, xxx. 29, 100; consequence to him of George II.'s death, 102, 104; his peace-negotiations with Choiseul suddenly explode into war with Spain, 148, 149, 171; his last Cabinet Council, 172; Bute's shameful peace, 236; English America due to Pitt, 242; Friedrich's esteem for, xxxi. 89; Smelfungus's memoranda on, 90.

Pitt, Mr., at Berlin, xxxi. 87.

Pittsburg, xxvii. 308 n.; taken by Forbes, xxix. 87.

Pity, xiv. 47.

Placard Journals, iii. 23.

Plague, Army escapes, in 1645, xv. 205.

Plantagenet Kings, Mother of our, xxii. 63; their family name, 68; worth to England, 294.

Plassenburg, Castle of, xxii. 76, 88, 163, 185.

Plate Fleet, prize of, xviii. 224.

Platen, Adjutant von, death of, xxviii. 126.

Platen, General von, xxiv. 274; in Hinter-Pommern, xxix. 20, 33; in Poland, 105; dispatched after Butturlin, xxx. 140; marches to Colberg, 141, 153, 167.

Plauen Canal, xxvi. 244.

Playfair, cited, xxix. 217.

Playwrights, German and English, vii. 85; tricks of the trade, 91, 96, 109.

Pleasure, personal, vii. 176, 249; viii. 90.

Plebs, wild horse of a, xii. 240.

Plenary Court. See Court.

Plessmann, Prussian Secretary, xxvii. 311; xxviii. 44.

Ploschke, Friedrich's Guide at Mollwitz, xxv. 220.

Plot, Gunpowder, xv. 33; of Army, 92, 100; Waller's, 138; by Rev. C. Love, &c., xvii. 134; Anabaptist, xviii. 3; Royalist, 4, 13, 110; xix. 88, 100, 132; various Republican, xviii. 13, 86-93; Gerard's, 14, 16; in the North, 76; Penruddock's, 112; Sexby's, 171; Sindercomb's, 231; Venner's, 259; Hewit and Slingsby's, xix. 132, 133.

Plotho, Baron von, and his Reich's pleadings, xxviii. 96, 175; will not be served with Citatio, 227-228; gathers documents concerning the French invasion, 251-257; offers peace or war to the Reich's Princes, xxx. 232.

Plots, of Louis's flight, ii. 212 (and iii. 103, 105, 106, 135-138); various, of Aristocrats, October Fifth, 218-226; Royalist, of Favras and others, iii. 12; cartels, Twelve bullies from Switzerland, 98-100; D'Inisdal, will-o'-wisp, 103; Mirabeau and Queen, 104; poniards, 110-112; Mallet-du-Pan, 189; Narbonne's, 190; traces of, in Armoire de Fer, iv. 77; against Girondins, 117; Desmoulins on, 132; by Pitt? 213, 226; prison, 22a, 228-231.

Plötz, xxiv. 101.

Plugson of Undershot, xiv. 161, 178.

Plunket, Thomas, xxix. 177.

Podewils, xxv. 23, 38, 102; xxvi. 13, 16, 30, 66; xxvii. 30, 36, 100, 109; interview with D'Arget at Dresden, 120: cited, xxvi. 182.

Poet, the, and Prophet, xiii. 75, 93, 102; what he should be, xx.

270, 274; the highest fittest Historian, xxii. 16.
Poetic culture, vi. 33, 47, 195; vii. 13.
Poetry, the true end of, vi. 56; vii. 12, 55, 217; viii. 71, 224, 249; xii. 123; English and German poetry mutually illustrative, vi. 57; Poetry can never die, 73; not a mere stimulant, 187, 221; vii. 247; our theories and genetic histories of, viii. 167; poetry as Apologue, 188; what implied by a nation's Poetry, 224; Epic, ix. 56; present condition of, 184; the *life* of each man a Poem, x. 64; what, xii. 220-222; and Prose, distinction of, xiii. 77, 84; or Prose? a parting of the ways for Sterling, xxi. 171, 179; Poems, 190, 220, 234.
Poictiers, xxviii. 244.
Poland, xii. 218; edging itself into the territories of Prussia, xxii. 148, 149; Partition of, 150, 249; xxiv. 123; an 'Aristocratic Republic,' xxii. 209; xxiv. 136, 137; Polish Chivalry, xxii. 249; a Polish Election, xxiv. 138; early troubles in, xxv. 121; Polish Republic, anarchic every fibre of it, xxix. 105; xxx. 246, 293; Partition of, 282; Rulhière's History, 283-285; *Nie pozwalam*, 294; Right of Confederation, 295; little or no national business transacted, 296; the doormat of Russia; feels itself to be in a most halcyon condition, 297; Jesuit fanaticism, 297; the Czarina thinks to do something handsome in regard to Poland, 298, 299; makes Poniatowski King, 299-303; Confederation of Radom, 304-306; of Bar, 307-309; last glimmer of Confederation extinguished, 312; a specimen of each class hung on a tree, 312; the Polish Patriots apply to the Turks, 313; two Campaigns quite finish them off, 314; Austria takes forcible possession of Zips, xxxi. 25, 26; the Czarina proposes dismemberment, 30; Friedrich's negotiations thereupon, 31, 32; and final agreement between the Three Partitioning Powers, 33; a case of Lynch law, upon which no spoken word of approval or apology is permissible, 38; early condition of Polish Prussia, 39-41; Lindsey's Letters on, 42, 43.
Poland, King of. See August III., Casimir Stanislaus.
Poland, Queen of, xxvii. 25; tries to defend the Dresden Archives, xxviii. 43; civilities and difficulties with Friedrich; death, 84.
Polastron, Count, xxvi. 76, 78, 104, 107.
Polignac, Duke de, a sinecurist, ii. 56; dismissed, 176; at Bâle, 195; younger, in Ham, 195.
Polignac, Cardinal de, xxv. 179.
Politeness, Johnson's, ix. 127; who invented, xx. 168.
Political Economy, and its small 'law of God,' xx. 39; xxvii. 226. See Dismal Science.
Politics and Religion in 1642, xv. 111; English, restless whirl of, xxi. 147; a social mine below, 159.
Pöllnitz, xxiii. 111, 119; xxiv. 247, 273, 288; xxv. 94; xxvi. 13, 245; receives a Testimonial, 257: cited, xxii. 38 n., 268 n.; xxiii. 210 n.
Pomerania, xxii. 67, 151, 236, 318; divided by Sweden, 246, 254.
Pomfret. See Pontefract.
Pommern Regiment, the, xxviii. 265; xxix. 277, 278; xxx. 86.
Pompadour, xxii. 118; helps Voltaire to Court, xxvii. 140; becomes indifferent to him, 143; compliments to Friedrich not accepted by him, 184; xxviii. 13; flatteries from Maria Theresa, xxvii. 295; in Committee at Babiole, xxviii. 21, 22; backs Austria at the French Court, 52;

enmity to Friedrich, 92, 174, 250; xxix. 3; very fell and feminine, 93; her death, xxx. 280.
Pompeii and its Fresco Paintings, xxi. 202.
Pompignan, President of National Assembly, ii. 161.
Poniards, Royalist, iii. 104; Day of, 112.
Poniatowski, Andreas, xxx. 302.
Poniatowski, Casimir, xxx. 302.
Poniatowski, Joseph, perished fighting for Napoleon, xxx. 303: mentioned also, xxxi. 43.
Poniatowski, Stanislaus, at Petersburg, xxviii. 15; xxx. 187, 290; becomes King of Poland, and is crowned without loss of his hair, 298-303; a good deal of gallantry on his hands, 305; summons Russian troops, 307, 311.
Ponikau, xxvii. 312.
Pontefract, Cromwell at, xvi. 71.
Poor-Law Amendment Act, xi. 119; laudable as a *half*-truth, damnable as a whole, 121; whoever will not work ought not to live, 124.
Pope Pius VI. excommunicates Talleyrand, iii. 131; effigy of, burned, 131.
Pope, the old, with stuffed devotional rump, xiv. 118.
Pope Alexander VII., Cromwell's opinion of, xviii. 193.
Pope, incomparable Mr., xxiv. 217.
Pope, a reforming, and his huge *un*reformable Popedom, xx. 4; a glance at, through Sterling's eyes, xxi. 155; a lie in livery, 156; candid confession about him, 164.
Popery, xiii. 126; in 1623, xv. 41; images of destroyed, 130; Cromwell on, xvi. 213; Cromwell to suppress, 218.
Popes, the Avignon, xxii. 103, 104, 109; the Pope prays for a good quarrel among the Heretics, xxiii. 204. See Boniface, Hildebrand, Leo X., Papistry.
Popish States, war with, xviii. 182-188; Superstition, or Creed of Incredibilities, xxx. 247, 304.
Popularity and Originality, vi. 216; vii. 256; viii. 1; xi. 31; fell poison of popular applause, x. 129; xi. 48. See Fame.
Porta, Baptista, xxii. 229 n.
Porto-Bello, xxv. 85, 277.
Portraits, Project of a National Exhibition of Scottish, xii. 129-137.
Portugal involved in the Spanish-English war, xxx. 173-176.
Portuguese Treaty, xviii. 9, 17; Ambassador's brother, 17; King, 160-163.
Posadowsky, Colonel, xxv. 32; at Breslau, 151, 154; at Mollwitz, 228; in the Moravian Foray, xxvi. 108; on march from Prag towards Austria, 287, 288.
Posterity, appealing to, xiv. 193. See Fame.
Potsdam Giants, Friedrich Wilhelm's, xxiii. 91; xxiv. 83; their last service, 297.
Potter's Wheel, significance of, xiv. 169.
Pottery-Apotheosis, English, of Friedrich, xxviii. 289.
Potts, Sir John, letter to, xv. 118.
Poverty, the lot of many poets and wise men, vii. 47; advantages of, 49; xiii. 126; Richter's victory over, viii. 20, 23; Christian-Orthodoxy's dread of, ix. 71.
Powel, Anabaptist, against Cromwell, xviii. 3.
Powel, Presbyterian-Royalist Colonel, xvi. 2, 106.
Power, love of, xii. 39; definition of, xvii. 241. See Ambition.
Powick possessed by the Scots, xvii. 153, 156.
Pownal, Governor of New England, his Despatch to Pitt, xxix. 222.
Pownel, Major, at Preston fight, xvi. 17.

Poyer, Col., his doings in Wales, xvi. 1, 3; shot, 106.
Poyntz, General, enlists soldiers, xv. 253; slashes the mob, 253.
Poyntz, Stephen, xxiii. 175.
Practice, the Man of, xiv. 137.
Prades, Abbé de, xxvii. 251, 276, 277, 313, 316; xxviii. 289; xxix. 2.
Prætorius, General, xxiv. 238; account of Freidrich's new government, xxv. 38.
Prag, xxii. 227, 239; xxiv. 108, 110, 113; French scalade of, xxvi. 79; Austrian siege of, 159, 164; siege raised, 169; Belleisle's retreat from, 178; preparations for resisting siege of, 280, 282; taken by Friedrich, 284; left under Einsiedel, 286, 303; his difficult retreat from, 305; battle of, xxviii. 105-128; siege of, 144-147.
Pragmatic Sanction, Karl VI.'s, xxiii. 73, 175, 315; xxiv. 25; xxv. 201, 232, 246; downbreak of, 248, 255.
Prairial First to Third (May 20-22), 1795, iv. 260, 263.
Prasse, Sieur, xxviii. 9.
Prayer, faithful unspoken, xiv. 197; praying by working, 200.
Prayer-meeting, Windsor Castle, 1648, xv. 286, &c.
Prayers for the Parliament Army, xv. 184; an English troop interrupted at, xvii. 27; Cromwell's last, xix. 154.
Preachers, triers of. See Triers.
Preaching, Cromwell on, xvii. 64, 104; xxix. 51.
Précy, siege of, Lyons, iv. 160, 184.
Predestination, xxiii. 336; xxiv. 31.
Premier, what a wise, might do, xiv. 223; mad methods of choosing a, xx. 84, 159; a more unbeautiful class never raked out of the ooze, 114; one wise Premier the beginning of all good, 121. See King, Windbag.
Presburg, Maria Theresa at, xxvi. 55, 279.
Presbyterianism, Charles I. averse to, xv. 164; and schism, 192; adopted by Parliament, 233; overthrown, 254. See Independents.
Present, the, and Fear, iv. 70; Time, the, vii. 231; ix. 16, 24; in pangs of travail with the New, 27; the living sum-total of the whole Past, 34, 134; youngest-born of Eternity, xx. 1-40. See Nineteenth Century.
Presentation, Cromwell's, to Rectory of Houghton Conquest, xix. 224.
Prestige, xii. 230.
Preston, Dr., fame of, xv. 44.
Preston. See Battle.
Pretender, the Young, in Edinburgh, xxvii. 93.
Pretsch, action of, xxix. 216.
Preuss, a meritoriously exact man, xxii. 275; account of Friedrich's domesticities, xxvii. 256, 258: cited in notes, xxii. 19, 275; xxiii. 90; xxv. 6, 26, 36, 40, 46, 59; xxvii. 51; xxviii. 92.
Preussen, East, taken possession of by Russia, xxix. 4; keeps quiet, and hopes for better days, 39.
Pride, Col., summoned by Commons, xv. 242; at Preston battle, xvi. 23; purges the Commons, 89; xii. 75; in Scots War, xvii. 8, 43; would hang up the Lawyers' gowns, 45 n.; one of Cromwell's Lords, xix. 91.
Pride of place, the last thing that deserts a sinking house, xxii. 175.
Priest and Philosopher, old healthy identity of, vii. 262; ix. 14; the true, a kind of Prophet, xiii. 107; the noble, xiv. 207.
Priesthood, costumes thrown off (Bishop Torné), iii. 202; costumes in Carmagnole, iv. 192. See Religion.
Priesthoods, xi. 147.
Priestley, Dr., riot against, iii. 193;

naturalised, iv. 5; elected to National Convention, 43.
Priests, dissident, fustigated, iii. 127; marry in France, 200; Anti-national, hanged, 227; thirty killed near the Abbaye, iv. 22; number slain in September massacre, 35; to rescue Louis, 90; drowned at Nantes, 188; four hundred at anchor, 232.
Primogeniture, Law of, xxii. 161, 207; xxiii. 289.
Prince, Thomas, Leveller, xvi. 113.
Prince, Mr., of Boston, cited, xxvii. 49 n.
Printing, invention of, viii. 202; consequences of, xiii. 152.
Prinzen, xxii. 306.
Prinzenraub, the, xii. 138-168; Little Albert of the, xxii. 219.
Priort, xxiv. 122, 183.
Prison, Abbaye, refractory members sent to, iii. 201; Temple, Louis sent to, 258; Abbaye, Priests killed near, iv. 22 (see Abbaye); La Force, Châtelet, and Conciergerie, massacres at, 24-33.
Prisons, Paris, in Bastille time, ii. 158; full (August 1792), iv. 14; number of in Paris and in France, 182; state of, in Terror, 229-232; thinned after Terror, 245.
Prittwitz, Captain, saves the King at Kunersdorf, xxix. 161: mentioned also, xxxi. 151.
Prittwitz, Silesian magnate, xxvi. 66.
Private judgment, xiii. 115.
Probst, Lieutenant, xxxi. 202.
Procession, of States-General Deputies, ii. 117; of Necker and D'Orléans busts, 153; of Louis to Paris (October), 250-252; again, after Varennes, iii. 157; of Black Breeches, 219-222; of Louis to Trial, iv. 79; at Constitution of 1793, 155.
Proclamation by Cromwell, 1648, xvi. 55; after Dunbar fight, xvii. 38; Edinburgh, 70.
Professions, the learned, hateful, not lovable, xxi. 35.
Progress of the species, xiii. 109.
Proly, Jacobin missionary, iv. 72, 119.
Promethean conquests, xxii. 171.
Prometheus, xxix. 280.
Property, i. 138; what is, xi. 149; none eternal but God the Maker's, 159.
Prophecy and prodigies, iii. 33.
Prose, good, better than bad rhyme, ix. 209. See Poetry.
Proselytising, i. 5, 204.
Protestant Refugees, xxii. 216, 250; Protestant Germany, 232; 'enlightened Protestantism,' 274; xxiii. 43; the Heidelberg Protestants, 26; Birthplace of Protestantism, 287; the Salzburg Protestants, xxiv. 17, 86; sympathy with Friedrich, xxvi. 302; xxvii. 69, 108; Heroism, xxix. 240. See Reformation.
Protestantism, modern, vi. 112; the root of modern European History, xiii. 114; not dead yet, 126; its living fruit, 132, 184; proper and *im*proper, xx. 260.
Protestants emancipated in France, ii. 79, 84.
Protestation of Commons, 1641, xv. 101; and *App.* xix. 161-163.
Provence Noblesse expel Mirabeau, ii. 109.
Prudhomme, Editor, iii. 23; on assassins, 100; turncoat, iv. 190; on Cavaignac, 202 n.
Prussia, early condition of, xxii. 54; a vehemently Heathen Country, 54; attempts at Conversion, 55; brought to terms by the Teutsch Ritters, 81, 112; West Preussen cut away by the Polish sword, 149; how East Preussen came into the Hohenzollern Family, 174; *Mitbelehnung*, 200; a troublesome Aristocracy, 208; tamed down by George Friedrich, 213; possessions in the Rhine Country, 231, 247; freed from Homage to Poland, 248, 249; invaded by the Swedes, 253; Kingdom of Prussia contrasted

with Westphalia, 263 (see Friedrich I.); dawning of a new day for Prussia, 284; xxiii. 12; Salzburg Protestants in, xxiv. 90; population and revenue, xxv. 26; preparedness for war, xxvi. 266; discipline in storm of battle, xxvii. 64, 90; devoutness of heart, 108, 163; Prussia during ten years of peace, 128, 225, 227; the Nation of Teutschland, 129; Prussian Free-Corps, xxviii. 85; Prussia to be divided amongst the Great Powers, 91; resources to meet the general attack; militias, xxix. 9, 30; noble conduct of young recruits at Dömstadtl, 30; Prussian loyalty towards the King, 30; surrounded by enemies, 94; army becoming exhausted, 94; exchequer ditto, 97; Prussian expenditure of life on the Seven-Years War, xxx. 240; Fire-Baptism, and rank among the Nations, 241; the Prussian Clio, 249; what Prussia owes to its Hohenzollern Kings, 251; ruined condition at close of the war, 254-263; dissatisfaction at Friedrich's Excise-system, 267-271; acquisition of West-Preussen, xxxi. 33, 39-41.

Prussia, Fritz of, ii. 248; against France, iii. 193 (see Brunswick, Duke); army of, ravages France, iv. 9; King of, and French Princes, 49.

Prussia, Prince of. See August Wilhelm.

Prussian Monarchy, founder of, xix. 106 n.

Prynne, William, first appearance of, xv. 60; his Histriomastix, 60; in pillory, in 1633, 63; again in 1637, 82; speech in pillory, 82; purged by Pride, xvi. 90; assists Dr. Hewit, xix. 133.

Public Opinion, force of, vii. 177, 250; xxv. 2.

Publishing Societies, what they might do towards a real History of England, xii. 77.

Pückler, Reichsgraf, and Colonel Mayer, xxviii. 132.

Puebla, Excellency, xxviii. 5, 27.

Pufendorf, cited, xxii. 226 n., 251 n.

Puffery, the deluge of, x. 24; all-deafening blast of, xiv. 122.

Puisaye, Girondin General, iv. 141, 149; at Quiberon, 254.

Pulawski, Fort, in Charleston Harbour, xxx. 309.

Pulawskis, the Polish, and their efforts for Freedom, xxx. 310; defence of Cloister Czenstochow, 310.

Purgatory, noble Catholic conception of, xiii. 89.

Puritan Revolution, the, xii. 177; Sermons, xv. 7; history, 11; demands at Hampton-Court Conference, 31; characteristic, 44; leaders, 45.

Puritanism, xi. 162; founded by Knox, xiii. 132; true beginning of America, 132; the one epoch of Scotland, 133; Theocracy, 140; Puritanism in England, 188, 190, 208; giving way to decent Formalism, xiv. 144; our last heroism, xv. 2; faded, 7; Dryasdust on, 9; nature of, 68.

Puritans, English and Scots, xv. 91; become formidable, 99.

Puseyism, xiv. 101, 253; xx. 137, 162; begotten by Coleridge from his own fantasies, xxi. 54, 92.

Putney Church, Army-meeting at, xv. 254.

Putrescence and social decay, x. 83.

Pütter, cited, xxiii. 34 n.

Putter, Professor, talks with King Friedrich, xxx. 234.

Puttkammer, General, escorts convoy, xxviii. 180; killed at Kunersdorf, xxix. 160.

Pym, John, xii. 55; a Puritan, xv. 45; speech by, 52; lives at Chelsea, 103.

Pytheas, xxii. 47, 55.

QUACK, unforgivable, iii. 123.

Quackery, portentous age of, x. 83; dishonesty the raw material alike of Quackery and Dupery, 85; deception and self-deception, 105, 109; portentous age of, xi. 138; Quacks and dupes, xiii. 199; and sham-heroes, xiv. 23, 72, 122, 127, 193; originates nothing, xiii. 4, 40; age of, 162.
Quadi, the, xxv. 120.
Quadt, Colonel, assists in losing Glatz, xxx. 24.
Quakerism, germ of, xvi. 121.
Quaker's, a manufacturing, care for his workmen, xiv. 239, 251.
Quakers, first Scotch, xvii. 106. See Fox, Nayler, Penn.
Quandt, preaches before King Friedrich, xxv. 33.
Quantz, the Saxon Music-master, xxiii. 212; xxvii. 131, 163; his death, xxxi. 85.
Quast, Kriegsrath von, xxxi. 205, 206.
Quebec, besieged by General Wolfe, xxix. 140, 141; captured, 216-218; decision that America is to be English and not French, 220.
Quedlinburg, xxv. 34.
Queen of Charles I., doings by, xv. 126.
Queen of France, Stanislaus's daughter becomes, xxiv. 139, 145; xxv. 172, 173.
Queen Regnant, xxvii. 262. See Elizabeth Christina of Brunswick-Bevern.
Queen-Mother. See Sophie Dorothee.
Queen. See Antoinette, Marie.
Queens, the average of, xxiv. 240.
Quéret-Démery, prisoner in Bastille, ii. 173.
Queries to Edinburgh clergy, xvii. 68; of Scotch Western Army, 80.
Quiberon, debarkation at, iv. 254.
Quietest, the greatest by nature also the, xi. 45. See Silence, Wholeness.
Quintus Icilius, otherwise Guichard, xxviii. 133; with Friedrich at Breslau, xxix. 2; how he got his new name, 113, 114; sketch of his career, 115, 116; xxx. 8; at siege of Dresden, 19; in Leipzig, 76, 106; his respect for Gellert, 109; brings him to the King, 109, 110, 112; undertakes the sacking of Hubertsburg, 115, 238; with Prince Henri in Saxony, 182; his troops paid off at close of the war, 238; his death, xxxi. 85: mentioned also, 52 n.
Quitzow, Dietrich von, xxii. 140.
Quixote, Don, xxx. 79.

RABAUT, St. Etienne, French Reformer, ii. 125; in National Convention, iv. 42; in Commission of Twelve, 130; arrested, 138; hides between two walls, 152; guillotined, 181.
Rabenau, Rittmeister, xxx. 165, 166.
Rabener of Berlin, xxx. 109.
Racine's *Athalie*, Friedrich's high opinion of, xxx. 266.
Racknitz, Countess, xxvii. 125.
Radewitz, Camp of, xxiii. 233, 263.
Radicalism, speculative, i. 9, 19, 43; parliamentary, xi. 169; paralytic, 174; Sterling's early, xxi. 32, 44; tottering for him, and threatening to crumble, 56; fallen to wreck, 80; the opposite extreme, 106.
Radom, Confederation of, xxx. 304, 305.
Radzivil, Prince, at Radom, xxx. 304-305.
Radzivil, Princess, elopes with Karl Philip, xxiii. 28.
Ragland Castle besieged, xv. 224; surrenders, 219.
Ragnarök, xiii. 35.
Rahel Varnhagen von Ense. See Ense.
Railway Promoters, xii. 229.
Railways, how, are shifting all towns of Britain into new places,

xx. 226 ; stupendous railway miracles, 235.
Rainsborough, Col., at Bristol siege, xv. 200 ; deserted by the Fleet, xvi. 14; assassinated, 71.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, his fine mantle, i. 33 ; execution of, xv. 39 ; his History, Cromwell's opinion of, xvi. 255.
Ramadhan, the English, xx. 250.
Rambonet, employed in the Herstal Affair, xxv. 65, 67, 70, 75.
Ram-dass the Hindoo man-god, xi. 34.
Rameau, xxvii. 140.
Ramen betrays Queen Sophie Dorothee's confidence, xxiii. 221, 225.
Ramin, Governor of Berlin, xxxi. 57, 92.
Ramrods, iron, xxii. 280.
Ramsay, Rev. Robert, preaches before Cromwell, xvii. 130.
Ramsay, Chevalier, xxv. 179.
Ranfft, cited, xxiii. 322 n.
Ranke, xxvi. 18, 240 ; xxvii. 30, 37, 75: cited, xxvi. 240 n., 247 n., 292 n. ; xxviii. 92 n.
Rannsleben, Judge, and the Miller-Arnold case, xxxi. 135-144.
Räsfeld, xxv. 66 ; Prussian Ambassador in Holland, xxvi. 13, 17.
Rasomowski, Count, xxx. 201.
Rastadt, xxii. 265.
Rathenau, xxii. 252.
Rathenow's, Captain von, interview with Friedrich, xxxi. 200, 201.
Ratibor, xxii. 167, 204.
Raumer, cited, xxv. 125 n. ; xxvi. 28 n. ; xxvii. 78 n.
Rauter, General, at Zorndorf, xxix. 53.
Ravaillac, xxii. 223.
Rawlins, Captain of Parliament horse, xv. 185.
Raynal Abbé, Philosophe, ii. 49, 52; his letter to Constituent Assembly, 205; xxxi. 169.
Read, what it is to, an author, vi. 129, 218; vii. 183, 225; xii. 215.
Readers, good, xii. 174.
Ready-Reckoner, strange state of our, xiv. 140.
Real, the, always respectable, xx. 247.
Reality, deep significance of, ix. 55, 61; x. 2, 125, 136, 184; xii. 124 ; worth of, xxii. 228. See Fact.
Reason, Goddess of, iv. 193-195. See Feast.
Rebecca, the, boarded by the Spaniards, xxiv. 23.
Rebecqui, of Marseilles, iii. 183 ; in National Convention, iv. 42; against Robespierre (*'Mot'*), 64; retires, 107 ; drowns himself, 148.
Rebeur, President von, xxxi. 136.
Recruiters, new Members of Parliament, xv. 219.
Redbank, fight at, xvi. 23. See Preston.
Reding, Swiss, massacred, iv. 27.
Reece, Mr., Sterling's early schoolmaster, xxi. 19, 22.
Reform, viii. 172 ; not joyous but grievous, xii. 39 ; Ministries, Benthamee, xi. 171 ; strange meaning of the new Reform measure, xii. 207, 209; like Charity, must begin at home, xiv. 30; poor old Genius of, xx. 59 ; administrative, xxi. 78, 103. See Administrative Reform, Downing Street.
Reformation, era of the, viii. 172; in Scotland, ix. 84 ; the Markgraf George in the great business of, xxii. 168 ; the Event of the Sixteenth Century, 187, 199; fatal consequences of rejecting, 189 ; symptoms of the Thirty-Years War, 221 ; George Wilhelm's perplexities, 231.
Reformer, the true, xiii. 107; xv. 70.
Rège, Major de, killed at Ottmachau, xxv. 160, 162.
Regensberg, xxv. 195; xxvi. 197.
Rehback, Jakob, xxii. 114.
Reichartsbronn, Abbey of, xxii. 85.

Reichenbach, xxiii. 223; his Cipher-Correspondence with Grumkow, 242, 247, 252; his recall, 257.
Reichenbach, battle of, xxx. 218-220.
Reichenberg, battle of, xxviii. 103, 104.
Reichs-Kammergericht, xxv. 75; Holy Roman Reich, 244, 256; Reich thunder, xxviii. 82, 94, 144; Execution Army to be got on foot, 97, 172; *Citatio Fiscalis*, 227, 228; Army all gone to wreck, 244; placed under command of Zweibrück, xxix. 24; in Saxony, 58, 59; tries to capture Leipzig and Torgau, 84; driven from Erfurt, 103; chased by Prince Henri, 108; again enters Saxony, 177, 182; at Maxen, 228; repulsed by Hülsen, xxx. 55; has temporary possession of Saxony, 72; rapidly retreats before Friedrich, 74; driven from Leipzig, 75; makes its exit from the world, 233.
Reid, Dr., vii. 202.
Reinbeck, Herr, writes to Wolf, xxv. 9.
Reinhart, Count, xxix. 248.
Reinsberg, xxiv. 57, 134, 197; Friedrich's Mansion at, 196; given to Prince Henri, xxxi. 198.
Reinwald, Schiller's brother-in-law, v. 204, 211, 243; letter from Schiller, 222. See Christophine Schiller.
Reklam, Herr, Berlin Jeweller, xxvii. 210.
Religion, dead letter and living spirit of, i. 80; weaving new vestures, 148, 191; Christian, and French Revolution, iv. 173; abolished (Curé Parens, Revolutionary Army), 190-192; Clootz on, 191; a new, 193-226; utilitarian, vi. 187; vii. 247; heroic idea of, viii. 21; self-conscious, ix. 20; how to teach, xi. 178; a man's, the chief fact with regard to him, xiii. 2; based on Hero-worship, 10; propagating by the sword, 56; cannot succeed by being 'easy,' 64; a great heaven-high Unquestionability, xiv. 52, 58, 101; gone, 117; all true work is, 172; foolish craving for a 'new,' 194, 199 (xx. 283); inner light of a man's soul, 195; xx. 266; not the many things a man tries to believe, but the few he cannot doubt, 266; cannot be made up of doubts, xxi. 85, 92; teaching, xxiii. 43. See Christian, Church, Clergy, Education, Prayer, Priests, Worship.
Rembrandt, xxx. 234.
Remonstrance, against Buckingham, xv. 53; against Laud, 56; and Petition of Ministers, 93; Grand, of Long Parliament, 103; of Scotch Western Army, xvii. 80, 85, 89.
Remy, Cornet, at Clermont, iii. 149.
Rénault, Cécile, to assassinate Robespierre, iv. 225; guillotined, 229.
Réné, King, bequeathed Avignon to the Pope, iii. 179.
Renner, the. See Hugo von Trimberg.
Rennes, riot in, ii. 91.
Rentsch, cited, xxii. 69 n.
Rentzel, xxiii. 15; xxxi. 110 n.
Renunciation, the beginning of Life, vii. 195; one harmonious element of the highest, x. 56.
Renwick, last of Cameronians, iv. 102.
Repaire, Tardivet du, Bodyguard (Fifth October), ii. 242; rewarded, iii. 103.
Repentance, sacredness of, xx. 256.
Repnin, Prince, xxvii. 154; at Congress of Teschen, xxxi. 124.
Representation, double, of Tiers État, ii. 104.
Representative, Hereditary, iii. 101. See Louis.
Representatives, Paris, Town, ii. 204 (see Club, Electoral). Convention,—see Commissioners.

Republic, French, first mention of, iii. 142; first year of, iv. 42, 156; established, 50, 57; universal (Clootz's), 67; Girondin, 118; one and indivisible, 126; its triumphs, 251-254.
Republic of Literature, vi. 174. See Literary Men, Literature.
Republics, ancient and modern, xx. 16.
Resolutioner, Protester, xvii. 89, 107.
Respectability, x. 68; baleful influence of, 133; xi. 27; how generated, x. 192. See Gigmanity.
Resson, Sieur, reports Lafayette to Jacobins, iii. 224.
Retzow, Colonel, at Pardubitz, xxvi. 136; on commencement of Seven-Years War, xxviii. 33, 34; on battle of Prag, 122, 123; Friedrich's speech before Leuthen, 264; on Zorndorf, xxix. 47; Hochkirch, 70, 79; Prussian army losing its best men, 94, 213: cited also, xxv. 184 n.; xxviii. 4 n., 123 n.; xxx. 18.
Retzow, Major-General, in conference with Friedrich, xxviii. 33, 34; under Prince of Prussia, 179; Leuthen, 270, 282; at Leutomischl with Fouquet, xxix. 32; at Hochkirch, 64; put under momentary arrest, 65; occupies Weissenberg, 67, 69, 77; in battle of Hochkirch, 77; death at Schweidnitz, 83.
Reusch, Colonel, at Tein Bridge, xxvi. 296.
Reuss, Counts von, xxii. 88.
Reuss, Graf von, at Versailles, xxv. 170, 179.
Réveillon, first balloon at house of, ii. 45; house beset, destroyed, 113.
Revenge, duty of, xi. 133; mournful twaddle about, xx. 62; sacred duty of, 67.
Reverence, early growth of, i. 68; indispensability of, 173; worth of, vi. 205; not sycophancy, ix. 80, 205; need of enlightenment, 141; reverence for the Highest, in ourselves and in others, xi. 64; our want of, xii. 92; xx. 220; Goethe on, xii. 191; what it means, xxvi. 294.
Review-articles, xxii. 84. See Literature.
Reviewers, duty of, vii. 118; two methods of what is called reviewing, 186; ix. 21; the trade well-nigh done, 222; Smelfungus's despair, ix. 184. See Read.
Revolt, Paris in, ii. 157; of Gardes Françaises, 159; becomes Revolution, 174; military, what, iii. 62; Lepelletier section, iv. 269-271.
Revolution, French, causes of the, ii. 12, 32, 51, 84; Lord Chesterfield on, 13; not a Revolt, 174; meaning of the term, 184; whence it grew, 185; general commencement of, 198; editors, 205; prosperous characters in, iii. 15; Philosophes and, 20; state of army in, 63; progress of, 88, 95; duelling in, 97; Republic decided on, 140; European powers and, 192-194; Royalist opinion of, 195; cardinal movements in, iv. 3; Danton and the, 40; changes produced by the, 57; and Atheism, 83; effect of King's death on, 98-100; Girondin idea of, 106, 117; suspicion in, 133; like Saturn, 171; Terror and, 172; and Christian religion, 173; Revolutionary Committees, 120, 163, 181; Government doings in, 206; Robespierre essential to, 244; end of, 272; a European, rapidly proceeding, ix. 143; English, our great, xi. 214; xii. 55; Civil-War Pamphlets, 57; Pride's purge, 75; French, meaning of the, vii. 252; masses of Quackism set fire to, x. 86; a greater work never done by men so small, 204; the Event of these modern ages, xi. 1; Parliamentary History of, 1-20; Thiers's History, Mignet's,

and others, 2; curious collections of revolutionary books, pamphlets, &c., 7; death of Foulon, 9; the Palais-Royal, white and black Cockades, the Insurrection of Women, 12; the Jacobins' Club, in its early days of moral-sublime, 14; the September Massacre, 17; the South-American and set of Revolutions, xii. 1; history of the French, xiii. 182, 184, 218.
Revolutionary Horologe, xxi. 57.
Reward and Punishment, xx. 64, 68.
Reynard the Fox, Apologue of, viii. 163; researches into its origin, 204; analysis of, 208; an extract, showing the language of our old Saxon Fatherland, 213.
Reynolds, Col., at Ferns, xvi. 159; surprises Carrick, 190-192; in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18; assists the French, xix. 30, 76, 80; death of, 87.
Reynolds's Portrait of Lord Granby, xxx. 32.
Rhadamanthus, not so well informed as he might be, xxiii. 335; his post long vacant, xxi. 214.
Rheims, in September Massacre, iv. 38.
Rhenitz of Dresden, xxvii. 311.
Rhyn, the, a little river near Reinsberg, xxiv. 198; xxxi. 198.
Ribble Bridge, fight at, xvi. 21. See Preston.
Rich, Col., in Scotland, xvii. 146, 148.
Rich, Mr., and Frances Cromwell, xviii. 166-169; xix. 89; death of, 145.
Richard Cœur-de-Lion and the Siege of Acre, xxii. 77, 84.
Richard of Cornwall, sham Kaiser, xxii. 91, 93.
Richardson's clearness of sight, vii. 17.
Richardson's account of Prince Henri's visit to Petersburg, xxxi. 27-29.
Richelieu, at death of Louis XV., ii. 16, 21; meddling in Germany, xii. 243, 245; death of, 100.
Richelieu, Duc de, xxvii. 47, 103; takes Minorca, xxviii. 26, 27, 174; supersedes D'Estrées, 189, 195, 199; one of the most magnificent marauders, 196, 208; Letter from Friedrich, 198; Convention of Kloster-Zeven, 199, 200; superseded by Prince de Clermont, 249.
Richmond, Duke, present to, xv. 266.
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, i. 22; vi. 1-21; leading events of his life, 5; his multifarious works, 8; extract from Quintus Fixlein, 20; poverty, vii. 49; brief sketch of his life and writings, vi. 262; J. P. F. Richter again, viii. 1-59; his peculiar style, 2; a true literary man, heroic and devout, 4; interesting fragment of Autobiography, 7; birth and pedigree, 8; his good Father and early home, 9; self-vision, 15; education and extreme poverty, 16; his first productions, 21; this too a Spartan Boy, 26; his Costume controversy, 26; dares to be poor, 30; triumphant success of *Hesperus*, 36; his marriage, 38; unwearied diligence, 39; blindness and death, 41; intellectual and literary character, 42; extracts, 48; on Daughter-full houses, 52; his vast Imagination, 53; his Dream of Atheism, 55; review of De Staël's 'Allemagne,' vii. 265; Varnhagen's pleasant visit to, xi. 265; can escape out of hearsays, xiii. 8.
Ridicule not the test of truth, vii. 133.
Ried, General, at Torgau, xxx. 82.
Riedesel, at Himmelskron, xxix. 108.
Riesbeck, cited, xxii. 72 n.; xxiv. 87 n.

Right and Wrong infinitely different, ix. 109; x. 56; the question of, only the second question, 69; as Heaven is to Hell, xiii. 69, 90; silent awful sense of, xx. 43, 284; dim oblivion of, 69.
Rights, xxv. 111; American Rights of Man, xxx. 246.
Rights and Mights, xi. 133; the final 'rights' of man an abstruse inquiry, 139. See Evil, Might.
Riot, Paris, in May 1750, ii. 12; Corn-law (in 1775), 30; at Palais-de-Justice (1787), 76 (see Grenoble, Bearn, Rennes); triumphs, 99; of Rue St. Antoine, 113; of July Fourteenth (1789), and Bastille, 154-174; at Strasburg, 201; Paris, on the veto, 210; Versailles Château, October Fifth (1789), 219-246; uses of, to National Assembly, iii. 15; Paris, on Nanci affair, 83; at De Castries' Hotel, no theft, 100; on flight of King's Aunts, 107; at Vincennes, 109; on King's proposed journey to St. Cloud, 128; in Champ-de-Mars, with sharp shot, 163; Avignon, —see Avignon; Birmingham, —see Birmingham; Paris, Twentieth June (1792), 221; August Tenth (1792), 243-259; Grain, iv. 67; Paris, at Théâtre de la Nation, 64; selling sugar, 100; of Thermidor (1794), 237-243; of Germinal (1795), 257; of Prairial, 260; final of Vendémiaire, 269-274.
Riots. See Apprentices.
Riouffe, Girondin, iv. 150; to Bourdeaux, 151; in prison, 161; on death of Girondins, 169; on Mme. Roland, 178.
Ripon, Countess de Grey, and Viner, ancestor of the, xxv. 270 n.
Ripperda, Duke de, xxiii. 81, 135, 181.
Riquettis, the, ii. 121. See Mirabeau.
Ritter, Doris, xxiii. 335.
Rivarol, staff of genius, iii. 189.
Robber-Towers and Free-Towns of Germany, viii. 197.
Robbers, the, Schiller's play, v. 12; not an immoral work, 19; consequences to its author of its publication, 21; remodelled for the stage, 266.
Robert de Montfort, xiv. 93.
Robertson's History of Scotland, ix. 84.
Robesperrie, Maximilien, account of, ii. 124; derided in Constituent Assembly, 193; Jacobin, iii. 26, 96; incorruptible on tip of left, 96; elected public accuser, 115; after King's flight, 141; at close of Assembly, 168; at Arras, position of, 170; plans in 1792, 198; chief priest of Jacobins, 207; invisible on August Tenth, 244; reappears, iv. 7; on September Massacre, 36; in National Convention, 42; accused by Girondins, 64; accused by Louvet, 74; acquitted, 75; on Mirabeau's bust, 74; at King's trial, 78, 88; Condorcet on, 111; at Queen's trial, 167; in Salut Committee, 197; and Paris Municipality, 198; embraces Danton, 213; Desmoulins and, 215; and Danton, 216; Danton on, at trial, 219; his three scoundrels, 219; supreme, 221; to be assassinated, 225; at Feast of Etre Suprême, 226-228; apocalyptic, Théot, 228, 232; on Couthon's plot-decree, 228; reserved, 233; his schemes, 233; fails in Convention, 234; applauded at Jacobins, 236; accused, 238; rescued, 239; at Town-hall, declared out of law, 239; half-killed, 241; guillotined, 243; essential to Revolution, 244; his scraggiest of prophetic discourses, x. 205; an atrabiliar Formula of a man, nearly two years Autocrat of France, 205; once an Advocate in Arras, xii. 43.

Robespierre, Augustin, is decreed accused, iv. 238; fall of, guillotined, 241.
Robinson, Luke, sent to Charles I., xv. 225; turncoat, xix. 101.
Robinson, Rev. Mr., Cromwell's letter to, xvi. 97.
Robinson, Sir Thomas, xxiii. 175; xxiv. 24, 26, 118; difficulties at Vienna, xxvi. 23, 27, 40, 43, 47; Audience of King Friedrich, 29; King refuses to see him, 48; Letter to Hyndford, 50; interview with Maria Theresa, xxvii. 78: mentioned also, xxv. 86, 95; xxvi. 8, 68, 116; xxvii. 2, 54; xxviii. 141.
Robison, Professor, xxix. 217n.
Rochambeau, one of Four Generals, iii. 60; retires, 214.
Roche-Aymon, Grand Almoner of Louis XV., ii. 15, 20: cited, xxxi. 172 n.
Rochefoucault, Duke de la, Liberal, ii. 127; President of Directory, iii. 226; killed, iv. 38.
Rochester, Earl. See Wilmot.
Rochow, Lieutenant-Colonel, xxiii. 286, 296, 300; prevents Friedrich's Flight, 312, 328; Commandant of Berlin, xxviii. 226; xxx. 64.
Rockingham, Marquis of, xxvii. 185.
Roden, mentioned to the King by Duke Ferdinand, xxx. 258; royal dialogue with him, 259, 260; second audience and standing appointment, 261; xxxi. 41 n.
Rödenbeck, cited, xxii. 285 n.; xxiii. 310 n.; xxv. 8 n.; xxvi. 296 n.; xxvii. 162 n.; xxx. 23 n.
Rödenskjold, Swedish Ambassador, xxvi. 248.
Röder, General, xxiv. 152.
Rodney attacks Havre-de-Grace, xxix. 127, 128.
Rodolf II., Kaiser, xxii. 222, 224.
Rœderer, Syndic, Feuillant, iii. 218; 'Chronicle of Fifty Days,' 220; on Fédérés Ammunition, 242; dilemma at Tuileries (August Tenth), 244, 250.
Röel, Lieutenant-General, xxvii. 112, 116.
Roghill, xvi. 227.
Rohan, Cardinal, Diamond Necklace and, ii. 50; and Cagliostro, x. 111; what he was, 114; how he bore his dismissal from Court, and what came of it, 149-198; and Voltaire, xxiv. 215; xxxi. 193.
Rohdich, Commandant, xxxi. 191.
Rohr, Captain, xxviii. 125.
Rohwedel, xxiv. 8.
Roi, M., xxvii. 141.
Rokewood, Mr., xiv. 37.
Roland, M., notice of, iii. 39; in Paris, 184; Minister (no buckles), 208; letter, and dismissal of, 216; recalled, 258; decline of, iv. 4; on September Massacres, 34; and Pache, 66; doings of, 67; resigns, 95; fled, 139; suicide of, 180.
Roland, Madame, notice of, at Lyons, iii. 39; narrative by, 40; in Paris, after King's flight, 141; and Barbaroux, 184; public dinners and business, 208; character of, 209; misgivings of, iv. 66; accused, 85; Girondin declining, 111; arrested, 139; in prison, condemned, 178; guillotined, 179.
Roland of Roncesvalles, x. 134.
Rolf, Major, accused, xvi. 40.
Rollin, xxiv. 210.
Roloff, Provost, xxiv. 287, 289.
Roman Augurs, Cicero's, xx. 137; conquests, xi. 134; xiv. 138; Emperors, era of the, vii. 175; Romans out, English in, xi. 157; history, xii. 175; the Dictatorship, 178.
Romance, Translations from German, Preface to, vi. 228; the age of Romance can never cease, x. 131; none ever seemed romantic to itself, 133.
Romanzof sent by Soltikof to Daun, xxix. 203.

Romanzow besieges Colberg, xxx. 150-153, 168; sent against the Turks, 315; xxxi. 20-22.
Romanzow junior, xxxi. 174.
Rome, a tour to, in the twelfth century, xiv. 61; Sterling at, xxi. 148, 154.
Römer, General, at Mollwitz, xxv. 222; killed, 226.
Romme, in National Convention, iv. 42; in Caen prison, 142; his new Calendar, 156-159; in riot of Prairial (1795), 262; suicide, 263.
Romœuf, pursues the King, iii. 142; at Varennes, 155.
Ronsin, General of revolutionary army, iv. 182, 195; arrested, 212; guillotined, 215.
Rooksby, Major, killed at Dunbar, xvii. 45.
Roquefeuille, Admiral, xxvi. 253, 254.
Rose, Medicinal-Assessor, xxvii. 183.
Rosière, Thuriot de la, summons Bastille, ii. 165; in First Parliament, iii. 175; in National Convention, iv. 82; President at Robespierre's fall, 237.
Roskowski, symbolical Polish Nobleman, xxx. 40.
Ross Town, besieged, xvi. 172; taken, 177.
Rossbach, battle of, xxii. 6; xxviii. 230; the country round, 235-237; Napoleon's opinion of, 246.
Rossignol, in September Massacre, iv. 29; in La Vendée, 182.
Rossold of Sangerhausen, xxviii. 254.
Rostock, xxii. 237.
Rotch, of Boston, loses his tea, xxxi. 66, 67.
Roth, Count von, xxv. 129; defends Neisse, 165; Brünn, xxvi. 108, 110.
Roth, Lieut.-General, taken prisoner at Freyberg, xxx. 231.
Rothenburg, Count, and his French fashions, xxii. 299.
Rothenburg, at Mollwitz, xxv. 221, 228; at Chotusitz, xxvi. 128, 131; dispatched to Paris, 240; sent with reinforcements to Prag, 303; at Hohenfriedberg, xxvii. 63; at Dresden, 120; much esteemed by Friedrich, 239, 240; his death, 245: mentioned also, xxiii. 297; xxv. 19, 179; xxvi. 267, 308; xxvii. 101, 131, 154, 242.
Rothes, Earl, taken at Worcester, xvii. 157.
Rothschloss, affair of, xxv. 287.
Rottembourg, Count de, properly von Rothenburg, xxiv. 174.
Rottofredo, battle of, xxvii. 139 n.
Roucoulles, Dame de, xxii. 26, 272.
Roucoux, battle of, xxvii. 138 n., 151.
Rouillé, M. de, xxviii. 22.
Rous, Sir Francis, and the Barebones Parliament, xii. 179.
Rouse, Francis, Translator of the Psalms, xv. 89; in Little Parliament, xvii. 200; Speaker of Little Parliament, 239; of Council of State, xviii. 6 n.; in Cromwell's First Parliament, 18; one of Cromwell's Lords, xix. 91.
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, Contrat Social of, ii. 47; Gospel according to, iii. 32, 169; burial-place of, 122; statue decreed to, 168; was half sage, half maniac, vii. 139, 163; ix. 56; x. 27; xi. 155; xii. 22; not a strong man; his Portrait; egoism, xiii. 170; his passionate appeals, 172; his Books, like himself, unhealthy, the Evangelist of the French Revolution, 173; unveiling himself, xxvi. 35; finds refuge with Lord Marischal, and writes to Friedrich, xxx. 277.
Rousset, cited, xxvii. 79 n.; xxx. 240 n.
Roux, M., 'Histoire Parlementaire,' iv. 174.
Rovigo, Duc de, xxix. 250.
Rowe, Scoutmaster, character of, xvi. 47.
Royalists, Club of, extinguished, iii. 28; named 'blacks,' 98;

duelling, 98-100; plot for King's flight (see Plot); poniards, 104, 112; staff of genius of, 189, 197; preparations at Coblentz, 194.
Royalty, signs of, demolished, iii. 140, 258; abolished in France, iv. 50.
Royou, King's friend, editor of 'Ami du Roi,' iii. 196.
Royston, Rendezvous. See Army.
Ruamps, Deputy, against Couthon, iv. 228.
Rübezahl, xxvi. 278; xxviii. 104.
Rücker, Dr., of Frankfurt, xxvii. 283.
Rudenskjöld (or Rödenskjold) reveals Brühl's scheme to Friedrich, xxvii. 100: mentioned also, 154.
Rüdiger von Manesse, cited, xxii. 98.
Rudolf of Hapsburg, viii. 166; xxii. 83, 137; elected Kaiser, 93; humiliation of King Ottocar, 94; unlovely posterity, 101.
Rüffer, citizen of Landshut, xxvi. 69, 72.
Rügen, Isle of, xxii. 309.
Ruhl, notice of, iii. 175; in riot of Prairial, iv. 262; suicide, 263.
Rulhière, M., cited, xxx. 192; his book on Poland, 283, 284, 296-299, 307.
Rump, doings of the, xvii. 167-170; must be dissolved, 192; dismissed by Cromwell, 195.
Rupert, Prince, his father dies, xv. 61; plunderings of, in 1643, 113; nicknamed Robber, 149; relieves York, 165; routed at Marston Moor, 165; at Worcester, in 1645, 179; at Naseby battle, 189; at Bristol, 198; manner of his leaving Bristol, 206; quits England, 219; in Irish seas, xvi. 182.
Rupert, Kaiser Kur-Pfalz, xxii. 130, 137.
Ruppin, xxiv. 57, 79, 196.
Rushworth, John, in danger at Naseby, xv. 190; Cromwell's letter to, 227; with Cromwell in Scotland, xvii. 8; reporter of Cromwell's Speech, xix. 124.
Rushworthian chaos, xv. 9, 51; xvii. 8.
Russel, Francis, Henry Cromwell's father-in-law, xv. 168, 278; purged by Pride, xvi. 97.
Russian project of partition of Prussia, xxvi. 16; Russians hired by England, xxvii. 153, 156; xxviii. 15; resolutions against Friedrich, 10, 18; share in the partitioning of Prussia, 91; invasion of Preussen, 171, 176, 208, 220; forcible possession, xxix. 4; the regular Army shares the common horror felt against the Cossacks, 39; Russian soldiership, 42, 56; Russian Army in possession of Frankfurt, 142-145; the regular Russians civil and orderly, 144; their honourable treatment of Major Kleist, 166; joy at Petersburg for the victory of Kunersdorf, 166; Army threatens Silesia, xxx. 4, 26; advances towards Neisse, to join Loudon, 133; junction near Liegnitz, 133; Russian Grenadiers at Schweidnitz, 157; Russian obedience and steadfastness, 207, 296; satire on Prince Galitzin, 314; war with Turkey, xxxi. 9, 19-22; Partition of Poland, 32-34.
Russians, the silent, worth something, xiv. 136, 138; the Czar of Russia, 155.
Rutowski, xxiii. 152; xxvi. 76, 78, 105, 107; xxvii. 97, 125; his grand scheme against King Friedrich, 99; is beaten at Kesselsdorf, 113-116; vanishes into Bohemia, 118; disastrous management at Pirna, xxviii. 69-71, 75-77.
Ryswick, Peace of, xxiii. 30.

SA, Don Pantaleon, beheaded, xviii. 17.
Saale River, xxviii. 232.
Sabatier de Cabre, at Royal Ses-

sion, ii. 80; arrested, 81; liberated, 84.
Sachs, Hans, a literary contemporary of Luther, vi. 27.
Sachsen-Gotha. See Gotha.
Sachsen-Meiningen, Duchess of, xxiv. 51.
Sack, Baron de, xxviii. 9.
Sackville, Lord George, xxvii. 48; xxix. 88 n.; in charge of Münster country, 105; disgraceful conduct at Minden, 137-140.
Sadler, Adjutant, in Ireland, xvi. 250.
Sadler, John, Cromwell's letter to, offering him Chief Justiceship in Munster, xix. 201.
Saffron Walden. See Army.
Sahara, desert, iv. 3.
Sahay, skirmish of, xxvi. 134.
St. Abb's Head described, xvii. 28.
St. Albans, Commission of Array at, xv. 116. See Army.
St. Antoine (see Riot), to Versailles, ii. 225; War-horse supper, 234; closes shops (Nanci affair), iii. 77; at Vincennes, 109; at Jacobins, 213; and Marseillese, 238; August Tenth, 249.
St. Cloud, Louis prohibited from, iii. 128.
St. Denis, Mayor of, hanged, ii. 204.
St. Domingo, Insurrection in, iii. 10, 186.
St. Fagan's, fight at, xvi. 2.
St. Fargeau, Lepelletier, in National Convention. iv. 43; at King's trial, 88; assassinated, 90; burial of, 95.
St. George's Hill, Levellers at, xvi. 120.
St. Huruge, Marquis, cracked, ii. 178; bull-voice, 207; imprisoned, 210; at Versailles, 230; and Pope's effigy, iii. 131; at Jacobins, 213; on King's trial, iv. 84.
St. Ives described, xv. 73, 74.
St. James's Fields, scene in, xv. 253; House, bestowed on Cromwell, xvi. 232.
St. John, Oliver, character of, xv. 84; xvi. 38; related to Cromwell, xv. 86; is Solicitor-General, 94; Cromwell's Letters to, 148; xvi. 38; with Cromwell at Aylesbury, xvii. 160; character of, 168; at Conference at Speaker's, 174-176; ambassador to Holland, 179.
St. John, Mrs., Cromwell's letter to, xv. 86.
St. Johnston (Perth) surrenders, xvii. 146.
St. Just, in National Convention, iv. 42; on King's trial, 78; in Salut Committee, 179; at Strasburg, 199; repels Prussians, 204; on Revolution, 211; in Committee-room (Thermidor), 236; his report, 236; arrested, 238.
St. Louis Church, States-General procession from, ii. 117.
St. Marie. See Miomandre.
St. Méard, Jourgniac de, in prison, iv. 14; his 'Agony' at La Force, 27-33.
St. Menehould, alarms at, iii. 144, 146, 149; Prussians at, iv. 46.
St. Méry, Moreau de, 3000 orders, ii. 174; prostrated, iii. 239.
St. Neot's, fight at, xvi. 12.
St. Nicholas, Thomas, Cromwell's letter to, xvi. 80; account of, 81.
St. Pierre's 'Paul and Virginia,' ii. 53.
Saint-Simonian Portent, the, xxi. 41, 121.
Sainte-Beuve, M., xxix. 252 n.
Saints, living communion of, i. 170, 175; and Sinners, xiv. 46.
Saldern, General-Adjutant, at Mollwitz, xxv. 219; in battle of Liegnitz, xxx. 51; of Torgau, 91; dialogue with the King at Leipzig; refuses to act contrary to his honour and oath, 113-115; in favour with the King, 116.
Salisbury, Levellers at, xvi. 122; insurrection at, xviii. 112.
Salles, Deputy, guillotined, iv. 171.
Salm, regiment, at Nanci, iii. 68.

Salmon, cited, xxiii. 136 n.
Saltpetre, digging for, iv. 201.
Salut Publique. See Committee.
Salzburg Protestants, the, Friedrich Wilhelm's interest in, xxiv. 17, 271; Emigration of, 86; the Salzburg Country, 87; xxvi. 197; xxvii. 15.
Salzdahlum, xxiv. 129.
Salzwedel, xxii. 50, 52, 65.
Sam-Slicks, vagrant, homeless, rest nowhere, xiv. 241.
Samson, Monk, teacher of the Novices, xiv. 53; his parentage, dream and dedication to St. Edmund, 60; sent to Rome, 61; home-tribulations, 62; silence, weariness, 65; though a servant of servants, his words all tell, 67; elected Abbot, 71; arrival at St. Edmundsbury, 73; getting to work, 75, 78; his favour for fit men, 81; not unmindful of kindness, 82; a just clear-hearted man, 83; hospitality and stoicism, 84; troubles and triumphs, 86; in Parliament, 90; practical devotion, 95; Bishop of Ely outwitted, 97; King Richard withstood, 98; zealous interest in the Crusades, 100; a glimpse of the Body of St. Edmund, 103; the culminating point of his existence, 108; contemporary of Albert the Bear, xxii. 4.
Samson Agonistes, xxii. 68.
Sandershausen, fight of, xxix. 89 n.
Sanitary Reform, xiv. 227.
Sansculottism, apparition of, ii. 185; what it effects, 202; growth of, iii. 2, 14; at work, 11; origin of term, 104; and Royalty, 221; above theft, iv. 35; a fact, 41; French Nation and, 58; Revolutionary Tribunal and, 121; how it lives, 122; consummated, 172, 175, 189, 201; fall of, 244; last rising of, 260-263; death of, 263.
Sans-Souci, xxvii. 134-136; the *Neue Palais* of, xxx. 257-277, 279.
Santa Cruz, Blake beats Spanish at, xix. 29.
Santerre, Brewer, notice of, ii. 119; at siege of Bastille, 168; at Tuileries, iii. 104; June Twentieth, 220; meets Marseillese, 238; Commander of Guards, 248; how to relieve famine, iv. 67; at King's trial, 79; at King's execution, 93; fails in La Vendée, 159; St. Antoine disarmed, 263.
Sarcasm, the panoply of, i. 90.
Sardinia, King of, xxiv. 145-147; xxix. 269; Victor Amadeus, xxiv. 46.
Sartor Resartus, genesis of, i. 5; its purpose, 185; Sterling's letter on, xxi. 95.
Satan, Milton's, vii. 50.
Satanas, the true, that now is, xiv. 209; his Invisible-World, xxii. 313.
Saturn or Chronos, i. 89.
Sauerteig, on the significance of Reality, ix. 55; on Life, xi. 64; on National suffering, 85; on the Eras of England, xi. 156; on Reforming a Nation, xii. 39; on Nature, xiv. 25; our reverence for Death and for Life, 107; the real Hell of the English, 125; fashionable Wits, 130; symbolic influences of Washing, 201; on Pig-philosophy, xx. 268; on Ideal History, xxi. 15; on Purity in the relation of the Sexes, xxiii. 154; on Friedrich and Voltaire, xxiv. 211; on Wars not memorable, xxv. 241; on Diplomatic Veracity, xxvi. 58.
Saul, Legationsrath von, xxvii. 310.
Saunders, Col., notice of, xvi. 5; Cromwell's letter to, 5; in Scotland, xvii. 140, 146.
Saupe's 'Schiller and his Father's Household,' v. 181-251.
Sausse, M., Procureur of Varennes, iii. 152; scene at his house, 154; flies from Prussians, iv. 17.
Savage, the aboriginal, i. 26.

Savage, Mr., his *Compleat History of Germany*, xxii. 245 n.
Savonnières, M. de, Bodyguard (October Fifth), temper gives way, ii. 231.
Savoy, occupied by French, iv. 56; Passes, xxvi. 161.
Savoy, Duke, persecutor, xviii. 117.
Saxe, Chevalier de, xxvi. 76, 90, 105, 111; waylays Einsiedel, 307: mentioned also, xxvii. 125.
Saxe, Maréchal de, xii. 160; xxiii. 159; xxiv. 52, 155; quarrels with Valori, xxvi. 106; to command under the Young Pretender, 253; made Maréchal, 267; in the Netherlands, 271; xxvii. 10, 138, 151; at siege of Tournay, 39; at Fontenoy, 40-48; nearly dead of dropsy, 48; marches upon Maestricht, 157; visits Friedrich at Sans-Souci, 161; diligent service of the Devil, and death, 162-163; favoured of the Devil, xxviii. 257; his reveries, xxxi. 6: mentioned also, xxvi. 45, 57, 74, 75, 78, 87, 105, 107, 168, 191; xxvii. 125.
Saxon Heptarchy, the, ix. 219; xi. 157; its character, 128; race, 156-169; savage, xiv. 11.
Saxon Switzerland, xxviii. 45-48, 73, 74.
Saxony, Kings of, xii. 156, 158.
Saxony, the Prussian Army marches through, xxvi. 275, 278; Saxony's broken back, xxvii. 21, 23; antipathy to Friedrich, 21, 25, 61; in secret league with Austria, 21; the Saxon army at Striegau, 61, 63, 66; at Hennersdorf, 105, 106; a Nation governed by a Brühl, 112; Steuer-Scheine, 124; invaded by Friedrich, xxviii. 41; Saxon army blockaded in Pirna country, 45-53; gets out on dismal terms, 67-78; Capitulation of Struppen, 76; Prussia takes possession, 80; the Saxon share in the proposed partitioning of Prussia, 91; resentment against Friedrich, 159, 162; forced contribution to the expenses of the war, xxix. 98, 99.
Saxony, Elector of, claims Cleve, xxii. 219, 224.
Saxony, Kur-Prince of. See Friedrich Christian.
Say and Sele, Lord, a Puritan, xv. 45; in Church Commission, xviii. 8.
Scarecrow, significance of the, i. 42.
Sceptical goose-cackle, i. 46.
Scepticism, the sourness of the new fruit of growing knowledge, ix. 35; the Sceptic's viaticum, x. 45; a spiritual paralysis, xiii. 157-164, 192; so rife in our day, xxi. 5; French, xxii. 33. See Doubt.
Schaffgotsch, senior, xxv. 152, 155.
Schaffgotsch, Cardinal, of Breslau, xxv. 154; xxviii. 262, 286.
Schaper, cited, xxviii. 249 n.
Schellenberg, xxii. 221; xxiii. 298.
Schenkendorf, General, in battle of Liegnitz, xxx. 47.
Schidlo, toll of, xxvii. 124.
Schilda, its absurd celebrity, xxx. 77.
Schiller, Christophine, born, v. 184; affection for her Brother, 187, 188, 192, 226; marriage with Reinwald, 211, 217, 243-246; visits the old home to help in sickness, 221, 236; letter from her Brother, 235; her peaceful early life, 241; her poor husband's grateful recognition of her worth, 246.
Schiller, Elisabetha Dorothea, the Poet's Mother, v. 182, 224; Schiller's birth, 184, 225; care of his childhood, 187, 226-229; sorrow at their long parting, 199, 231; in the midst of sickness and death, 221, 235; letter from her Son, 223; her excellent character, 224; verses to her Husband; troubles during the Seven-Years War, 225; anxiety for her Son,

229, 230; visits him at Jena, 233; his affectionate care for her on his Father's death, 237; she receives a pension from the Duke, 238; Roos's sketch of her personal appearance, 238; her last letter to her Son, 239; death, in her sixty-ninth year, 240.

Schiller, Friedrich, born in Würtemberg, v. 3; character and condition of his parents, 3, 4; boyish caprices and aspirations, 5; intended for the clerical profession, 6; first poetry, 6, 7; the Duke of Würtemberg's School, 8; intolerable constraint, 8-11; publication of the *Robbers*, 12, 19; consequent persecution, 21; is encouraged by Dalberg, 24; escapes from Stuttgard, 25; finds refuge at Bauerbach, 26; settles in Mannheim, 35; his lofty striving, 39; removes to Leipzig, 49; proposal of marriage, 50; goes to Dresden, 53; crowned with laurels, but without a home, 72; lyrical productions, 72; tires of fiction, 74; habits at Dresden, 76; visits Weimar, 78; meets the Fräulein Lengefeld, 79; first acquaintance with Goethe, 79; appointed Professor of History at Jena, 85; marriage, 86; study of History, 87; sickness, 92; influence of Kant, 95; epic projects, 103; returns to the Drama, 104; connection with Goethe, 106; visits his parents, 109; removes to Weimar, 132; enthusiastic reception of the *Maid of Orleans*, 149; his last sickness and death, 165; his personal aspect and mental gifts, 167; his Letters, 264-277; specimen of his historical style, 279; intends an Epic on Friedrich, xxii. 15, 17; and Duke of Würtemberg, xxiv. 111; xxvi. 103; his ideal of the true Artist, vi. 48; perfection of pomp-prose, viii. 48; general survey of, 65-110; Correspondence with Goethe, 68; his cosmopolitanism, 70; his high aims, 73; literary life and struggles, 73; connection with Goethe, 84; illness and quiet heroism, 86; his character and mode of life, 90; intellectual gifts, 94; contrast between the *Robbers* and the *Maid of Orleans*, 100; *Song of the Alps*, 106; his philosophy, 107. See Madame de Staël.

Schiller, Friedrich, Saupe's account of, v. 181-251; his birth, 184, 225; early instruction, 186-187, 226-227; childhood at Lorch, 187-189; school at Ludwigsburg; preparing to be a clergyman, 189, 228; one of his earliest poems, 190; youthful heresy, 192; first sees a theatre, 192; taken into the Duke's military school, 193-195; appointed Regimental Doctor at Stuttgart, 195; his personal appearance, 196; publication of the *Robbers*, 197; anger of the Duke, 197; forbidden to write poetry; prepares for flight, 198; in great straits at Mannheim, 201-203; *Fiesco*, 201; letter to his parents, 203; at Bauerbach, 204; *Kabale und Liebe;* returns to Mannheim, 205-209; intermittent fever, 205-206, 214; refuses to petition the Duke, 206-207; increasing difficulties, 207-210; angry at his father, 210; *Don Carlos;* befriended by the Duke of Weimar, 212; at Leipzig, Dresden, Weimar; Professor in Jena, 212; marries Lottchen von Lengefeld, 213, 232; letter to his Father, 213; shattered health; generous help from Denmark, 214; joyful visit to his Family; birth of his first Son, 215-218, 234; writes to the Duke of Würtemberg, 215; letter to his parents, 219; returns to Jena, 220; anxiety for troubles at home; birth of his second Son, 221; letters to Reinwald and to his Mo-

ther on his Father's death, 222-223; affection for his good Mother, 232-233; letters to his Sister Christophine, 235-236; to his Mother in her widowhood, 237; to his Sister Luise and her husband, 240; his last letter to Luise, 249; his constant brotherly love; his last illness, and peaceful death, 250, 251.
Schiller, Johann Caspar, the poet's father; his parentage and birth; early struggles and marriage, v. 182; in the Seven-Years War, 183, 184, 225; returns to his family, 185, 226; Recruiting Officer to the Duke of Würtemberg, 186; anxiety for his Son's education, 186, 190, 193; transferred to Ludwigsburg, 189; Forest Overseer to the Duke at Solitüde, 191; anger at his Son's flight from Würtemberg, 200; anxiety for his welfare, 204, 206-209; writes to Dalberg, 205; expostulates with his Son, 210; joy at his success, 212, 213, 215; writes to him in behalf of Nanette, 218; publishes his experiences in tree-culture, 220; bedridden with gout, 221; death, in his seventy-third year, 222.
Schiller, Johann Friedrich, the poet's godfather, v. 186.
Schiller, Johannes, the poet's grandfather, v. 182.
Schiller, Luise, born, v. 191; her affectionate helpfulness, 217, 248; ill of fever, 221, 249; marries M. Frankh, 238, 249; nurses her poor old Mother, 239; her Brother's last letter, 249.
Schiller, Nanette, the poet's youngest Sister, v. 218; stricken down by fever, 221; her sad brief history, 247, 248.
Schiller's *Leben verfasst aus*, &c., cited, v. 181.
Schiller's *Leben von Gustav Schwab*, cited, v. 181.
Schiller und sein Väterliches Haus, cited, v. 181.
Schimmelmann, Herr, and his false Danish coining, xxx. 104.
Schimmelmann, Herr von, befriends Schiller, v. 214.
Schlecker, Advocate, xxxi. 129.
Schlegel, Friedrich, vii. 179; ix. 28.
Schlegenberg, Count and Countess von, of Breslau, xxv. 154, 155.
Schleiermacher, xi. 86.
Schlesien, xxv. 118; Historical Epochs of, 120, 135; provisions for the Prussian Army in, 141; reformations in, under Friedrich, xxvi. 68, 145, 146; is guaranteed to Prussia, 139. See Silesia.
Schlichtling at Camp of Staudentz, xxvii. 93.
Schlötzer, cited, xxvii. 153 n.
Schlözer, cited, xxiv. 176 n.
Schlubhut, hanged for theft, xxiv. 17, 289.
Schmalkaldic War, the, xxii. 195, 205.
Schmettau senior, in the Austrian service, xxiv. 175; ordered home to Prussia, xxv. 19; sent to urge Karl Albert, xxvi. 53; at scalade of Prag, 78; mission to the French, 273; could make nothing of it, 291; urges the Hanoverians, xxviii. 93; at Prag, 166; with Prince of Prussia, 179, 181; defends Dresden against Daun, xxix. 84-86; letter from the King authorising capitulation, 164; outlooks becoming very grim, 183; does not receive the King's second letter, promising relief, 183; summoned to surrender, 184; hot preparation for defence, 185; helpless uncertainty, and Council of War, 186; high-toned negotiations, 187; feeble haste and blindness to symptoms, 188; Dresden disastrously lost, 189; capitulation scandalously ill kept, 192-194; Schmettau's ill-fortune much pitied by all men, 195; his good Wife a constant sunshine to his declining days, 195.

Schmettau junior, xxiv. 175; xxv. 19; xxvi. 108, 123; xxvii. 67; xxviii. 83, 185; xxix. 196; xxx. 180; on the Bavarian War, xxxi. 107: cited, xxviii. 179 n.; xxxi. 107 n.
Schmettau, Major Graf von, Landlord of Miller Arnold, xxxi. 128.
Schmidt, Curatus, of Siebenhuben, xxx. 162, 163; curious disappearance from the upper world, 165.
Schmidt, Hofrath, of Frankfurt, xxvii. 283; his Wife's treatment of Voltaire, 286.
Schmidt, Lieutenant, in Sangerhausen, xxviii. 254.
Schmidt, President, in Cleve, xxviii. 251.
Schmucker, present during Zimmermann's interview with the King, xxxi. 48-52.
Schnüspel, the distinguished Novelist, xiv. 47.
Schöll, cited, xxiii. 31 n.; xxvi. 18 n., 277 n.; xxviii. 94 n.
Schölzke. See Ploschke.
Schönfeld, Herr von, xxvii. 53.
Schöning, Madam, xxiv. 37.
Schöning, cited, xxix. 79 n.; xxx. 4 n.
Schönwitz, Christopher, xxv. 219.
School education, insignificance of, i. 70, 72; tin-kettle terrors and incitements, 71; need of Soul-Architects, 73.
Schoolmasters, when useful, xx. 151.
Schools, non-vocal, xii. 189; and vocal, 233-236.
Schren, Magister, is insulted by the French, xxviii. 253.
Schröck, xxvi. 270.
Schubart, Daniel, account of, v. 255, 273.
Schuhmacher, Prussian Secretary, xxv. 24, 215.
Schulenburg, Fieldmarshal, xxiii. 142; Lieutenant-General, 341; xxiv. 46, 105, 112, 152, 286; his account of Friedrich at Cüstrin, 36; pockets an affront, xxv. 16; in the Silesian enterprise, 125; his dragoons, 194; at Mollwitz, 223; death, 225: mentioned also, xxix. 213; xxxi. 92.
Schulenburg, Graf von, xxviii. 229.
Schulze, David, butcher, xxvi. 67.
Schumacher, Danish Legation Secretary, xxx. 203.
Schuwalofs, the, of Russia, xxviii. 19; xxx. 197.
Schwartz, Monk, xxii. 117.
Schwartzburg, Princess of, xxiv. 237, 239.
Schwartzenbergs, the, of Austria, xxii. 238.
Schwedt, Margraves of, xxiii. 24, 101, 163; xxiv. 14; the Mother Margravine, xxiii. 226; xxiv. 14, 53; Heinrich, 85.
Schweichelt, Hanoverian Excellency, xxvi. 43.
Schweidnitz, besieged by the Austrians, xxviii. 259; capitulation, 259; recaptured by Friedrich, xxix. 16, 17; suddenly captured by General Loudon, xxx. 153-157; retaken by Friedrich, 217-224.
Schweinfurt, xxii. 252.
Schwerin, Colonel von, xxiii. 191, 207, 335; xxiv. 4; xxv. 102, 125, 154; on march towards Liegnitz, 137, 139; sudden entry, 147; takes Ottmachau, 160; bombards Neisse, 166; to command in chief, 169; at Breslau, 195, 197; in Jägerndorf Country, 209, 211; at Mollwitz, 226, 229, 233; manages Breslau, xxvi. 38, 66; entertains Bielfeld, 65; takes Olmütz, 86; Moravian Foray, 108; home in a huff, 114; on march to Prag, 277; takes Ziscaberg battery, 283; on march towards Austria, 287; quarrels with Leopold of Dessau, 290; takes Beneschau, 297; once more home in a huff, 300; lays down his plough again, xxviii. 29; in conference with Friedrich, 33; through the Glatz Mountains, for Bohemia, 45, 54; retires to Silesia, 79; on march to Prag,

100, 104; junction with the King, 107; battle of Prag, 113; expostulates with the King, 114; attacks the Austrian army, 116; desperate struggle, 117; 'On, my children!' 118; death, 118, 124, 125; monument near Sterbohol, 126, 127; statue in Berlin, xxix. 81.
Schwerin, Reichsrath Graf von, xxxi. 56.
Schwiebus, Circle of, xxii. 259.
Science, the Torch of, i. 1; the scientific head, 46.
Sciences, the, or Technologies, xxiv. 81.
Scot of Scotstarvet, notice of, xvi. 55; xvii. 107 n.
Scotch metaphysics, vi. 67; vii. 236 (see Mechanical Philosophy); national character, xi. 39; xii. 116; Covenanters, xiv. 193; Highlanders in Hanover, xxix. 88; at Emsdorf, xxx. 30.
Scotland awakened into life by Knox, xiii. 133; destitution in, xiv. 3; united to England, xvii. 163.
Scots Committee of Estates, Cromwell's letters to, xvi. 48, 56, 64; xvii. 77, 109; extinguished at Alyth, 162.
Scots affairs in 1637, xv. 83; Covenant, 84; affairs in 1639, 90; motions of their Army, 91; Declaration and proceedings of, in England, 92; demands, 94; assist English Parliament, 149; Army enters England, 1644, 159; at Marston Moor, 165, 166; Commissioners and Cromwell, 177; Army returns home, 221; Negotiations concluded, 231; proclaim Charles II., xvi. 171; assist Charles II., 198; their Covenant in 1650, xvii. 1, 2, 76, 77; call-in Charles II., 3; prepare to repel Cromwell, 11; Army skirmishes with Cromwell, 13, 14; how officered, 15; their poverty, &c. described, 20; their Covenant commented on by Cromwell, 22; skirmish with Cromwell, 25; routed at Dunbar, 37, 38; Clergy and Cromwell, 56, 70; divisions among, 75, 89; at Stirling, levying forces &c., 101; entrenched at Torwood, 136; invade England, 145, 148; routed at Worcester, 152-159; Cromwell's opinion of, xix. 118.
Scots-Greys, Royal, xxvi. 153, 201.
Scott, Sir Walter, xi. 21-80; great man, or not a great man? 31; one of the *healthiest* of men, 35, 48; an old Borderer in new vesture, 37; early environment, 38; infancy and young manhood, 41; Metrical Romances, and worldly prosperity, 46, 51; his connection with the Ballantynes, 49; influence of Goethe, 53; the Author of Waverley, 56; not much as a letter-writer, 56; dinner with the Prince Regent, 57; birth-eve of a Waverley Novel, 58; life at Abbotsford, 60; literary value of the Waverley Novels, 68; extempore writing, 72; bankruptcy, 77; a lonely, brave, impoverished man, 78; on the Apennines, xiv. 241.
Scott, Major Thomas, report by, xvi. 95; Cromwell's letter to, 181; Republican, xviii. 8; does not sign the Recognition, 70; in Cromwell's Second Parliament, 177; excluded, 223; death of, xix. 101.
Scoundrel *is* scoundrel, xx. 47, 51; not to be commanded by mere love, 47; supreme scoundrel, 71; hero and scoundrel now almost indistinguishable, 243.
Scoundrelism, significance of, x. 191; one of the crowning summits of, xxii. 104.
Scoutmaster, office of. See Rowe.
Scroope, Col., pursues Scots, xvi. 31.
Sea-kings, the old, and Saxon Pirates, xx. 88.
Seals, great, new, &c., xvii. 112, 113. See Commonwealth.

Secchia, surprisal of the, xxiv. 147.
Séchelles, Hérault de, in National Convention, iv. 59; hat on, leads Convention out, 138; and new Feast of Pikes, 154; arrested, 217; guillotined, 221.
Séchelles, M. de, xxvi. 88, 166, 170; xxvii. 10.
Seckendorf, xxii. 292, 307, 315; arrives at Berlin, xxiii. 90, 104 (see Grumkow); a stiff-backed, petrified, inscrutable old Intriguer, 110, 197; an offence to Queen Sophie, 132, 205; present at Friedrich's attempted Flight, 313, 319, 321; negotiates his Marriage, xxiv. 67; letter from Friedrich, 103; negotiates Friedrich Wilhelm's visit to the Kaiser, 104; the visit, 117; tries to resuscitate the Double-Marriage, 117, 130; a ride with the King, 122, 183; at the Rhine Campaign, 166, 181, 186; quits Berlin, 181; Commander-in-Chief against the Turks, 246; a prisoner in the Fortress of Grätz, 260; Commander of Bavarian forces, xxvi. 157, 168, 171, 181, 186, 189; makes terms for himself, 191; Hungarian Majesty refuses to confirm them, 215; garrisons Philipsburg, 269; to sit on Prince Karl's skirts, 291; loudly blamed by the French, 291, 292; reconquers Bavaria, 292; reduced to nothing again, xxvii. 8, 9, 15, 27; as ill-treated as could be wished, 11; diplomatising, 17; in questionable capacity at Füssen, 29: cited, xxii. 193 n.; xxiii. 107 n.: mentioned also, xxv. 100; xxvi. 98, 150.
Seckendorf junior, xxiv. 181.
Secrecy, benignant efficacies of, i. 150.
Secret, the open, xiii. 75.
Sections of Paris, iv. 115; denounce Girondins, 150; Committee of, 131, 133, 162. See Paris.
Sedan Municipals and Lafayette, iii. 259.
Sedgwick, Major-Gen., in Jamaica, xviii. 141; in America, xix. 232; death of, xviii. 149.
Seehausen, xxiv. 97.
Segebusch, cited, xxxi. 145 n.
Ségur, Comte de, xxvi. 78, 83, 91, 104; xxvii. 9; at Pfaffenhofen, 28; xxxi. 169; sees Friedrich, 177.
Seid, Mahomet's slave and friend, xiii. 53, 66.
Seidlitz (or Seydlitz), Rittmeister, xxvii. 56; at Hohenfriedberg, 63; at Prag, xxviii. 107, 122; with Friedrich in Saxony, 197, 199, 203; frightens 'La Dauphine' out of Gotha, 206, 207; at Rossbach, 238, 240; plunges down upon 'La Dauphine,' 241, 243; is wounded, 247; at Zorndorf, beyond praise, xxix. 50, 52; publicly thanked by the King, 54; Statue, in Berlin, 81; Kunersdorf, 153, 155, 158; seriously wounded, 159; ill at Berlin, 205; assists in defending Berlin, xxx. 64; with Prince Henri in Saxony, 132, 182; greatly distinguishes himself at Freyberg, 230-232; his visit to Gotha with the King, 234; his death, xxxi. 85; the Achilles of the Prussians, 199.
Seigneurs, French, obliged to fly, ii. 199; iii. 90.
Selborne, Natural History of, ix. 64.
Selchow, xxvi. 114 n.
Selden, John, imprisoned, xv. 57.
Self-activity, i. 18.
Self-annihilation, i. 128; xx. 257.
Self-forgetfulness, Werner's notion of, vi. 100; how good men practise it, vii. 48. See Renunciation.
Self-interest, political systems founded on, vii. 176, 178, 240.
Self-worship, ix. 142.
Selfishness, xiv. 25, 29.
Seligenstadt, xxvi. 201.
Selle, Dr., attends Friedrich in his last illness, xxxi. 183, 192: cited, 183 n.

Selwyn, George, xxvii. 254.
Seneca our niceliest-proportioned half-and-half, x. 44.
Senning, Major von, xxiii. 15; xxiv. 203.
Senses, the outward and inward, ii. 6, 13.
Sentimentalist, the barrenest of mortals, ix. 8; Goethe's opinion of him, 164; puking and sprawling, xi. 37.
September,—see Massacre. Septemberers, the, iv. 35.
Serbelloni, beaten by Prince Henri, xxx. 181.
Sergent, Agate, Engraver, in Committee, iv. 6; nicknamed 'Agate,' 35; signs circular, 38.
Serle, Daniel, Governor of Barbadoes, xviii. 141; Cromwell's letter to, 144.
Servan, War-Minister, iii. 208, 211; plans of, 214.
Servants 'hired for life,' xii. 96, 106.
Servantship, nomadic and permanent, xii. 204.
Seven-Years War, results of the, xxx. 233-243.
Seventy-four, an English, and its inarticulate traditions, xx. 89.
Seville, Treaty of, xxiii. 176; xxiv. 24.
Sèvres Potteries, Lamotte's 'Mémoires' burnt at, iii. 202.
Sewster, Robina, family of, xv. 236; married to Lockhart, xix. 81.
Sexby, Edward, Trooper, examined, xv. 242; 100*l.* voted to, xvi. 33; his plottings, xviii. 112, 171, 197, 231; his death, xix. 88.
Sexton's Daughter, Sterling's, xxi. 124; still in the shadows of the surplice, 127.
Seyfarth, cited, xxiv. 161 n., 290 n.; xxv. 133 n., 217 n.; xxvi. 276 n.; xxviii. 193 n.; xxx. 10 n.
Shakspeare, Schiller's first impression of, v. 10; and the Elizabethan Era, xiii. 94; his all-sufficing intellect, 95, 98; his Characters, 97; his Dramas a part of Nature herself, 100; his joyful tranquillity and overflowing love of laughter, 100; his hearty patriotism, 102; glimpses of the world that was in him, 102; a heaven-sent Light-Bringer, 103; a King of Saxondom, 105; his humour, vi. 15; no sectarian, 215; depth of insight, 221; ix. 178; bombast, vii. 11; Novalis's thoughts on him, 218; good taste, viii. 127; compared with Goethe, ix. 178; his education, 189; compared with Scott, xi. 50; not an easy writer, 73; beautiful human soul, 162; what he might have made of the History of England, xii. 222; scattered tones of a National Epos, xx. 277; his death, xv. 35: mentioned also, xxii. 16.
Shame, divine, mysterious growth of, i. 27; the soil of all virtue, 151.
Shams, utter damnability of, xx. 11, 19; hatefulness of, xxii. 288.
Sheep, significant resemblances between men and, ix. 88, 138; xi. 22.
Sheffield Assassination Company Limited, xii. 204, 229.
Shekinah, Man the true, xiii. 9.
Shelley, ix. 28.
Sherland, Parson, apprehended, xviii. 151.
Sherlock's, Rev. Mr., account of his visit to Voltaire, xxxi. 70-74; visits Berlin, 86: cited, 70 n.
Shilbourn, Colonel, in Ireland, xvi. 246.
Shipmoney, Writ of, xv. 63. See Hampden.
Sibylla, Wife of Johann Friedrich, xxii. 210, 219.
Sicard, Abbé, in prison, iv. 14; in danger near the Abbaye, 22; account of massacre there, 30.
Sicilian Insurrection, xx. 3; Vespers, xxii. 92.
Side, Right and Left, of Constituent Assembly, ii. 192; iii.

11; Tip of Left, Jacobins, 96; Right and Left in conflict, 97; Tip of Left, popular, 115; Right after King's flight, 139; Right quits Assembly, 165; Right and Left in first Parliament, 174; Delilah kiss, 177.
Sidney, Col. Algernon, in Parliament Army, xv. 185; in Rump Parliament, xvii. 193.
Siegfried, the hero of old Northern Tradition, viii. 123, 132.
Sieta, Col di, Pass of, xxvii. 152.
Sieyes, Abbé, account of, ii. 126; Constitution-builder, 127, 187; iii. 5; in Champ-de-Mars, 49; in National Convention, iv. 42; of Constitution Committee (1790), 59; vote at King's trial, 88; making new Constitution, 268.
Sigismund I., King of Poland, xxii. 176, 178, 200.
Sigismund, Kurfürst of Brandenburg and King of Hungary, xxii. 124, 125, 126, 130, 136; becomes Kaiser, 132; Council of Constance, 133, 135, 165; how he pledged Zips to the Polish Crown, xxxi. 25; referred to in the Bavarian-Succession War, 99.
Silence, i. 124; the element in which all great things fashion themselves, 150; the grand epitome and sum-total of all harmony, ix. 15; out of, comes strength, 87; significance and sacredness of, x. 52, 54; xi. 25; the great empire of, xiii. 93, 206; invaluable talent of, xiv. 83, 138, 206; unsounded depth of, 172, 173; two Silences of Eternity, 196; nature of, xv. 5; excellent, or good *work* with lips closed, xx. 148; what silence means in the Nineteenth Century, 163; a life in silence, 178; silent work, and silent suffering, 180; greatness and fruitfulness of, xxi. 169; value of, xxiv. 265; xxvii. 61.
Silesia, Prussian claims on, xxii. 200, 243, 254, 259; xxiii. 84; xxiv. 106; xxv. 101; revenue of, in 1742, xxvi. 147 n. See Schlesien.
Silesian War, Third, sources of the, xxviii. 2.
Silhouette, M. de, French Controller-General of Finance, xxix. 93; suspension of payment, 246; Dictionary immortality, 246.
Sillery, Marquis, notice of, iii. 21. See Genlis.
Simes, Major, shot, xvi. 246.
Simon, Cordwainer, Dauphin committed to, iv. 223; guillotined, 242.
Simon's, Saint, aphorism of the golden age, i. 163; a false application, 205.
Simoneau, Mayor of Etampes, killed, iii. 186; festival for, 213.
Simplon Pass, the, xxi. 143.
Sincere, with Daun at Maxen, xxix. 228, 230.
Sincerity, the grand secret for finding readers, vii. 9; xi. 50; the most precious of all attainments, viii. 248; ix. 192; x. 69; xi. 138, 213; xii. 124; better than gracefulness, xiii. 28; the first characteristic of heroism and originality, 41, 50, 116, 118, 144; deep awful divine quality of, xx. 263. See Original Man, Truthfulness, Wholeness.
Sinclair, Major, xxv. 187.
Sinclair, Sir George, xxxi. 152 n.
Sindercomb, Miles, character and plot of, xviii. 231-233; poisons himself, 238.
Sinnott, Col. David, Governor of Wexford, his negotiations with Cromwell, xvi. 160-168.
Sinzendorf, Cardinal, Bishop of Bamberg, xxii. 292.
Sinzendorf, Hof-Kanzler Count von, xxiv. 112; xxv. 154, 160, 166; xxvi. 25, 68, 145.
Sirach, Jesus, xxx. 112.
Skippon, Major-Gen., conveys Scots money, xv. 233; in Council of State, xviii. 6 n.; in Cromwell's First Parliament, 18; a

Major-General, 135 n. ; one of Cromwell's Lords, xix. 91.
Slave, etymology of, xxii. 48.
Slavery of Wisdom to Folly the one intolerable sort, xii. 89; Question, Sterling's notions on the, xxi. 93. See Negro Slaves.
Slaves, authentic, to be treated as such, xx. 36, 211. See Mastership, Negro.
Slave-trade, the, and how to suppress it, xii. 108.
Sleep, curious to think of, x. 171.
Slepe Hall described, xv. 75.
Sleswick thunder-horse badly ridden, xx. 86, 129.
Sliding-Scales, xiv. 153, 159. See Corn-Laws.
Slingsby, Sir Henry, in arms, xviii. 112; plot and execution of, xix. 132, 133.
Sluggard-and-Scoundrel Protection Society, xii. 80; xx. 57.
Smectymnuus pamphlets, xv. 93.
Smelfungus on Tobacco-smoking, xxiii. 116; on Modern Diplomacy, 276; on the Biographers of Voltaire, xxiv. 217; on Contemporary Influences, xxv. 26; on Friedrich's Biographers, 28; on Diplomatic Veracity, xxvi. 58; on Maréchal de Saxe, xxvii. 161-163; on Voltaire as Friedrich's Supreme of Literature, 194; Editorial Ignorances about him, 231; Voltaire's Speech better than his Silence, 234, 245; La Beaumelle, 249-251; Abbé de Prades, 251; Voltaire's 'Dr. Akakia,' 272; end of his connection with Friedrich, 289; on Kaunitz and his Diplomacies, 294, 295; on Friedrich's Lamentation Psalms, xxviii. 210; the Prussian Dryasdust's treatment of Friedrich, 266, 267; an English Pottery Apotheosis, 289; on old Marshal Münnich, xxx. 204; Pitt, xxxi. 90; Voltaire, 122.
Smoke, advantage of consuming one's, i. 104.
Smollett, Tobias, xxv. 279; xxvi. 164; horrors of the Carthagena Expedition, xxv. 283: cited, 283 n.; xxviii. 14 n.
Soap-and-water, gospel of, xxvi. 132.
Sobieski, King, xxiii. 29.
Societies, Printing. See Dryasdust.
Society founded upon cloth, i. 34, 41, 43; how becomes possible, 148; social death, and new-birth, 149, 163, 169, 186; as good as extinct, 160; machine of, vii. 239, 246; miraculous power of association, ix. 10; a second all-embracing life, 11; wholeness and healthy unconsciousness, 13; burning-up of, x. 3; vital *lungs* of, xx. 113, 155; no Society, but a lost horde, 241; Fraternelle, iv. 131.
Sohr, country about, xxvii. 86, 89; battle of, 89-94.
Soirées, Lion, the crowning phenomenon of modern civilisation, xi. 21.
Soissons, camp to be formed at, iii. 226; bread poisoned at, 237; Congress of, xxiii. 174.
Soldier, the, xiv. 223.
Soldiers at sack of Basing, anecdotes of, xv. 212.
Solecisms, top-heavy, ii. 180.
Solitude of soul, xxiv. 55; xxv. 43, 92, 189. See Silence.
Sölltl, cited, xxii. 232 n.
Solomon's Temple, xxviii. 267.
Soltikof, General, prisoner at Zorndorf, xxix. 58; placed over Fermor at Posen, 119; advancing towards Brandenburg, 121; battle of Züllichau, 124, 125; marches towards Frankfurt, 126; seizes the town, 142-145; not an altogether bad man, 145; battle of Kunersdorf, 147, 151; a dearly-bought victory, 167; doubtful what next to do, 171; will not consent to do all the fighting for Austria, 175, 176, 196; disgusted at Daun's inaction, 203; only terms on which he will continue the war, 203; intercepted by

Friedrich, 207, 212; angry at Daun, 214; marches home in sulphurous humour, 214; prepares for a new campaign, 274; with Loudon, threatens Silesia, xxx. 26; consents to join Loudon at Breslau, 34; indignant at finding Loudon gone, and Prince Henri there, 36; will not be made a cat's-paw again, 41, 59; retires towards Poland, 57; falls sick, and is succeeded by Fermor, 62.
Sombreuil, Governor of Hôtel des Invalides, ii. 161; examined, iii. 201; seized, iv. 13; saved by his daughter, 26; guillotined, 229; son of, shot, 254.
Somers Tracts criticised, xv. 64, 193 n.; xviii. 243.
Somnauth, idol of, xx. 228.
Songs and their influence, vii. 24; divine song, xii. 123.
Sonsfeld, Madam, xxiii. 61, 221, 323, 330; xxiv. 11.
Sophie Albertine, Princess, xxxi. 58.
Sophie Charlotte, Friedrich's Grandmother, xxii. 23; her love for Friedrich Wilhelm, 30; her deathbed, 31; she and her Mother shrewd, noticing, intelligent women, 33; her philosophical reunions, 34; her symbolic pinch of snuff, 46.
Sophie Dorothee, Friedrich's Mother, xxii. 23, 27, 267, 308; her husband's confidence in her, 307; xxiii. 27, 101, 338; her reception of the Czarina Catherine, 4, 6; her love for Fritz, 47, 212; Double-Marriage scheme, 47, 54, 59, 89; her English pension, 58; secret correspondence with her poor Mother, 63, 134; unexpected birth of Princess Amelia, 64; surrounded by intrigues and treachery, 100; Seckendorf an offence to her, 132; difficulties becoming insuperable, 133; visit of August of Saxony, 158; persistence in the Double-Marriage scheme, 164, 185, 224; a pressing message from the King, 220, 225; her Female Parliament, 221; bed of sickness the one refuge left her, 225, 234; proposes Friedrich of Baireuth for Wilhelmina, 227; not a perfectly wise Mother, 229; Dr. Villa sent express to England, 231; joyful news about the Double-Marriage, 238; grievous disappointment, 260, 283; news of her Son's arrest, 323; receives his writing-desk from Katte, 324; delivers it to the King, filled with fictitious letters, 329; terror for her Son's life, xxiv. 5; will not give up the English Marriage, 10; anger at Wilhelmina, 13, 14, 16, 53, 56, 127, 159; her opinion of the Prince of Wales, 15; interest in the Salzburg Protestants, 98; contempt for her Son's bride, 128, 131; the King's death, 293; Queen Dowager, xxvi. 148, 151; Friedrich's affection for, xxv. 21; entertains Count Henkel, 21; receives Wilhelmina, 91; Demon News-writer's account of, xxvii. 261; her last visit from Friedrich, xxviii. 86, 89; letter from Friedrich, 128; death, 168: mentioned also, xxvi. 148, 151; xxvii. 68, 96, 171, 185; xxviii. 128.
Sophie Dorothee Maria, Friedrich's Sister, xxiii. 65; xxiv. 153, 159.
Sophie Dorothee of Hanover, xxii. 23; thirty-years imprisonment, 25; half-frantic in Castle of Ahlden, xxiii. 56, 63, 134; her Will, 188.
Sophie, Electress, xxii. 23, 266; xxiii. 55, 189.
Sophie Frederike, Princess, of Anhalt-Zerbst, xxvi. 246.
Sophie Louisa, third Wife of King Friedrich I., xxii. 267; her dreary orthodoxy, 267; madness and death, 268.
Sophocles, tragedies of, xii. 176.
Sorbonne, the decay of, ii. 10.

Sorrows of Teufelsdröckh, pangs of self-deliverance, i. 104, 110, 111; divine depth of sorrow, 130; worship of, 133; xiv. 132; sanctuary of, vi. 210; vii. 172; xi. 165; defined, xv. 43.
Soubise, Prince de, xxv. 173; xxvii. 48; reinforces the Reichs Army, xxviii. 93, 174; pique against D'Estrées, 174; near Erfurt, 189; Merseburg, 230, 234; Rossbach, 239, 242, 243; to Nordhausen, 245; tries to assist Clermont against Ferdinand, 250; profligate rapacity of his Army, 252; to assist Contades, xxix. 34, 88-89; seizes Frankfurt-on-Mayn, 102, 103; Invasion of England, 127, 245; to be co-General with Broglio, xxx. 143; quarrel and defeat at Vellinghausen, 144-146; Wilhelmsthal, 216; Amöneburg, 226.
Soul and conscience, need for some, xiv. 22, 68, 163, 199; to save the expense of salt, 42; man has lost the *soul* out of him, 118, 131; a lost, xxv. 251.
Souls'-Overseers. See Bishops.
South-Sea Island Queen, anecdote of, xvi. 94.
Southwark declares for Army, xv. 253.
Sovereignties, empty, xxvi. 7. See Kings.
Sower's Song, vi. 290.
Space and Time, the Dream-Canvas upon which Life is imaged, i. 36, 44, 176, 180.
Spaen, Lieutenant, xxiii. 331, 335; xxv. 18, 64; xxx. 260.
Spain, against France, iii. 193; iv. 96; invaded by France, 202; alliance with, broken by England, xv. 41; war with, 42; issue of, 42; war with, again, xviii. 140, 144, 170; reasons for, 180-185.
Spandau, Commandant of, xxii. 244.
Spanish-English controversy, xxvii. 158; xxx. 149, 173-176, 229. See English, Don Blas.
Spanish Refugees, xxi. 56, 58, 75; Protestantism, xxii. 189; Spaniards in Holland, 220; in Cleve, 227, 230; Spanish quarrel with Karl VI., xxiii. 37, 71 (see Elizabeth Farnese); ill-treatment of Captain Jenkins, xxiv. 22, 263.
Sparrowbill and M'Pastehorn, xx. 57.
Spartan wisdom, i. 158; humanity, xx. 35; an original North-German, xxii. 297, 301.
Speak, ability to, no evidence of ability to work, xx. 98, 147, 165; speech and sham-speech, 148, 152, 164; eloquent unperformed speech, horrible, 154; human speech no longer true, 265. See Stump-Orator.
Speaking, difference between, and public-speaking, x. 103. See Conversation.
Speculative intuition, i. 35. See German.
Speech, great, but not greatest, i. 151; and jargon, difference between, xiv. 21; invention of articulate speech, 112; insincere speech, 130; the Speaking Man wandering terribly from the point, 208; Oliver Cromwell's first, xv. 55; speech and the thing spoken, xxviii. 139, 140. See Silence.
Speeches, how to read Cromwell's, xv. 65; fragments of, against Earl Manchester and present Parliament commanders, 173-176.
Speldhurst Living, xvii. 236.
Spener, Herr T., xxvi. 69; installation speech, 70-73.
Speyer, xxvi. 269.
Sphinx-riddle, the Universe a, i. 88; viii. 169; of Life, the, xiv. 6, 12; ours, 15.
Spinelli, Conte di, xxvi. 253.
Spinning Dervishes, xiv. 222.
Spiritual, the, parent of the Visible, viii. 167; ix. 19; rudiments of a new era, viii. 229, 249; ix. 32, 48; xi. 56; parent and

first cause of the practical, xx. 251.
Spittler, cited, xxiii. 304.
Spon, Baron de, xxvii. 168 n.
Spörken, General, in Münster country, xxix. 105; Langensalza, xxx. 119.
Sports, Book of, burned, xv. 130.
Spreeker, Captain, surrenders Breslau to Friedrich, xxviii. 285.
Sprigge's *Anglia Rediviva*, xv. 179 n.
Spurs, Night of, iii. 135.
Staal, Dame de, on liberty, iii. 22.
Staal, Madame de, friend of Madame du Deffand, xxvii. 145.
Stadion, Count, xxxi. 47.
Staël, Mme. de, at States-General procession, ii. 118; intrigues for Narbonne, iii. 190, 209; secretes Narbonne, iv. 8, 12; her 'Allemagne,' Richter's review of, vii. 265; Schiller, Goethe and, vii. 289.
Stainville, Comte de, xxix. 93; at Wilhelmsthal, xxx. 216.
Stair, Lord, xxvi. 4, 154, 192, 194, 255; at Dettingen, 200, 207.
Stamford, Earl, defeated, xv. 143.
Stamford taken by Cromwell, xv. 133.
Stampach, General, at battle of Kolin, xxviii. 160.
'Standard set up,' Pamphlet, xviii. 259; xix. 20, 25.
Stände, xxv. 29, 33.
Stanhope and Price, their club and Paris, iii. 19.
Stanislaus Lesczinsky elected King of Poland, xxiv. 137, 138; flight from Dantzig, 157; protected by Friedrich Wilhelm, 166; visited by Crown-Prince Friedrich, 188; to be Titular King for life, 190; quits Königsberg for Dukedom of Lorraine, 191; his idle life and Titular Army, xxvii. 150; xxix. 254; death, xxx. 280.
Stanislaus, King. See Poniatowski.
Stanley, Hans, Pitt's Envoy to Choiseul, xxx. 148.
Stapleton, Bryan, notice of, xvi. 47.
Stapleton, Sir Philip, Presbyterian, xv. 241; xvi. 47. See Members, Eleven.
Stapylton, Rev. Robert, xvi. 47, 102; preaches in Edinburgh High Church, xvii. 74.
Stars gone out, xxi. 34, 85, 123.
States-General, first mooted, ii. 69, 72, 79; meeting announced, 94; how constituted, 101 (see Estate, Third); one or three orders in? 104; kind of Representatives to, 149; Parlements against, 110; Deputies to, in Paris, 112; number of Deputies, 115; place of assembling, 115; procession of, 117-128; installed, 131; hats on, hats off, 131; union of orders? 134-139.
Statistic Tables are beautifully reticulated, but hold no knowledge, xi. 115; personal observation the only method, 116, 129.
Statues, our Public, symbolic of our spiritual condition, xx. 217, 219, 224, 244, 247; how they are got up, 221; sculptural talent manifest in them, 223; how they ought to be put down, 246.
Staudentz, camp of, xxvii. 89, 90.
Steal, thou shalt not, xi. 149.
Stealing, i. 138, 158; generically includes the whole art of scoundrelism, x. 215; xi. 77.
Steinau, near Neisse, xxv. 212.
Steinfurth, xxiii. 312.
Stellter, Cabinets-Rath, xxxi. 137.
Stenzel, cited, xxii. 138 n.; xxv. 21 n.; xxvii. 8 n.; xxviii. 90 n; xxx. 5 n.
Sterling, Anthony, born, xxi. 12; early memories, 13; a steady substantial boy, 25; enters a military life, 28; letter to, 42; at home on a visit, 124; meets his Brother in Italy, 160; quits the army, 221; at his Brother's dying bed, 230.
Sterling, John, born in Isle of Bute, xxi. 7; early life in Wales, 13;

at Passy, 22; London, 23; runs away from home, 25; sent to Glasgow University, 28; life at Cambridge, 28; a secretaryship, 36; the Athenæum, 38; attendance on Coleridge, 48; his intimacy with the Barton family, 55, 59; connection with Torrijos, 58; engaged to Miss Barton, 63; Marriage, 65; illness, 66; at the Island of St. Vincent, 67; news of the Spanish Catastrophe, 75; returns to London, 81; meets Mr. Hare at Bonn, 83; Curate at Herstmonceux, 87; quits the Church, 91; life in London, 92; at Bayswater, 105; another serious illness, 116; at Bourdeaux. 118; Madeira, 128; literary efforts, 136; journey to Italy, 141; at Rome, 148; at Clifton, 161; Article on *Carlyle*, 168; at Falmouth, 174; Clifton again, 177; Torquay, 180; Falmouth, 183; Naples, 197; home again, 203; a dangerous accident, 213; Mother and Wife both taken from him, 217; removes to Ventnor, 218; his last sickness and death, 226.

Sterling's Letters to his Father, xxi. 164, 170, 177, 187, 196, 203; to his Mother, 25, 68, 125, 142, 163, 166, 184, 196, 199, 205, 214, 215; to both, 148, 157, 174; to his Brother, 42; to his Son, 151, 227; to T. Carlyle, 95, 119, 129, 163, 164, 184, 200, 223, 229; to Charles Barton, 62, 131, 180, 198; to Mr. Hare, 156, 194; to Mrs. Charles Fox, 180, 181; to W. Coningham, 181, 182; to Dr. Carlyle, 182; to Dr. Symonds, 184, 196, 204, 217.

—— his Classical attainments, xxi. 29; unusual likeness between his speech and letters, 103; pulpit manner of reading, 127; worth as a Writer, 137, 151, 227; superior excellence in prose, 172; the *Election*, a Poem, 179; undeniable success, 191; *Cœur-de-Lion*, 219; literary remains, 235.

Sterling's Character need not be judged in any Church-court, xxi. 2; a Guy-Faux likeness, 4; lucky to have had such parents as his, 11; nomadic tendencies, 23; a headlong Boy of twelve, 25; a voracious reader and observer, 27; gifts, generosities and pieties, 28; a young ardent soul, 32; a kingly kind of man, 33; nomadic desultory ways, 35; able to argue with four or five at once, 36; a brother to all worthy souls, 40; not given to lie down and indolently moan, 65; rich in the power to be miserable or otherwise, 78; the talent of waiting, of all others the one he wanted most, 84; generous ardour for whatever seemed noble and true, 87; bright ingenuity and audacity, 94; candour and transparency, 103; cheery swift decision, 104; not intrinsically a devotional mind, 109; too vehement, fatally incapable of sitting still, 136; a certain grimmer shade came gradually over him, 138; beautiful and pathetic adjustment to his hard conditions, 162; a strange effulgence through the ice of earnest pain and sorrow, 214, 222; a central inflexibility and noble silent resolution, 220; perfect courage, and valiant simplicity of heart, 226; serene, victorious, divinely sad, 217; spiritual portraiture, 232.

Sterling's personal aspect, xxi. 93, 111, 230; his Life an expressive emblem of his Time, 6, 91, 235.

Sterling's Wife, her beautiful character and early troubles, xxi. 66; a perilous situation, 70; her weakly constitution, 160, 177; illness, 216; sudden death, 217; an affectionate loyal-hearted Wife, 218.

Sterling's Father, early career of, xxi. 9; his restless striving, 20;

connection with the *Times* Newspaper, 20, 21; a private gentleman of some figure, 89; the Magus of the *Times*, 94; abundant jolly satire, 126; his house a sunny islet and ever-open port for Sterling, 206; the *Times* Newspaper his express emblem, 208; England listened to the voice, 209; Note of thanks from Sir Robert Peel, 210; loyal admiration for Peel and Wellington, and ditto contempt for O'Connell, 211; pleasant half-bantering dialect between Father and Son, 213; a fatal eclipse, 213; alone in the world, 217; closing days, 221.
Sterling's Mother, delicate pious character of, xxi. 11; affectionate care for him, 23; troubled days, 26; friendship for Madam Torrijos, 58; for Mrs. Carlyle, 94; a pleasant home, 213; fatal illness, 213; Sterling's reverent affection for her, 214, 217; news of her death, 217.
Sternberg, Count von, his mansion of Klein-Schnellendorf, xxvi. 60.
Sternberg, Graf von, xxviii. 43.
Sterne, vi. 15; his Father, xxiii. 79, 136.
Stettin, Duke Otto's burial in the High Church of, xxii. 151, 236, 246; Friedrich Wilhelm's possession of, 305, 318; xxiii. 2; xxiv. 47.
Steuer-Scheine, Saxon, xxvii. 124; Voltaire's attempts to traffic in, 202, 203, 218.
Steward, Sir Thomas, Kt., death of, xv. 80.
Stewart of Allertoun, xvii. 131.
Stewart of Blantyre, duel with Lord Wharton, xvi. 40.
Stewart, Dugald, vi. 67; his opinion of Burns, vii. 17; of Idealism, 202.
Stieler's Maps, xxv. 64 n.
Stille, Major von, xxiv. 204; xxv. 43, 44; xxvi. 90, 120; xxvii. 52, 60, 89: cited, 52 n.
Stilling's, Jung, experience of Goethe, ix. 163.
Stockholm *Blutbad*, xxii. 191.
Stockings, anecdotes of, xv. 35.
Stockstadt, French army at, xxvi. 268.
Stoffeln, General, with Fermor at Cüstrin, xxix. 41; in the Russian-Turk war, xxxi. 20.
Stofflet, of La Vendée, iv. 254.
Stolberg, Prince von, at Torgau, cannot out-general Wolfersdorf, xxix. 178-180; attacks Prince Henri, xxx. 225; defeated at Freyberg, 230; end of the war, 233: mentioned, 182.
Stollhofen, Lines of, xxiv. 154.
Stone, Mr., of the Newcastle Parliament, xxviii. 141.
Stonyhurst, Cromwell at, xvi. 17.
Storie, Mr., notice of, xv. 78; Cromwell's letter to, 77.
Stormont, Lord, xxviii. 44, 51.
Strachey, Mrs. Edward, xxi. 162, 165.
Strafford, Earl, passages in the impeachment and trial of, xi. 226; subscribes 20,000*l.* to the King, xv. 91; in the Tower, 95; trial, execution and character, 101, 102.
Strafford, Sterling's tragedy of, xxi. 179, 205, 220.
Strahan, Major, notice of, xvi. 54; in Scots Army, xvii. 14, 24, 77; at Glasgow, 73; Remonstrance by, 80, 85; Cromwell's letter to, 81; joins Cromwell, 89; is excommunicated, 128.
Stralsund, xxii. 235; Friedrich Wilhelm's siege of, 302, 308.
Strasburg, riot at, in 1789, ii. 201; St. Just, shoes and beds, iv. 199; how it became French, xii. 245; xxii. 241; Friedrich at, xxv. 46.
Strauss, xxi. 165, 184, 195.
Straw sentry, a Prussian, xxvii. 73.
Strehlen, camp of, xxvi. 8.
Streicher, Johann Andreas, friend and companion of Schiller's flight, v. 198-199, 201.

Strelitz, Karl Ludwig of, xxiv. 97, 237, 239.
Strength. See Silence, Wisdom.
Stricker, the, an early German writer, viii. 174.
Strickland, Walter, of Council of State, xviii. 6 n., 19, 25.
Striegau, xxvii. 57.
Strode, William, imprisoned, xv. 57.
Struensee, Danish Prime Minister, xxxi. 77.
Strützki, with Friedrich at his death, xxxi. 192.
Struve, xxx. 235 n.
St. Stephen's, the new, xx. 273.
Stuart, Mary, ix. 85.
Stump-orator, xx. 148-181; a mouthpiece of Chaos, 149, 169, 175; supreme in the lawyer department, 241.
Stump-oratory at *zero*, xxii. 288; hideous nightmare of, xxiii. 116.
Stupidity, blessings of, i. 112; our one enemy, xx. 83, 90, 96.
Stusche, Tobias, Abbot of Kamenz, xxv. 192, 194; xxvii. 38, 50.
Stutterheim, left in charge of Schmöttseifen, xxix. 199; in the Lausitz; seizing Austrian magazines, 202.
Stuttgardt, xxiii. 303.
Style, varieties of, i. 49; every man has his own, vi. 16; pictorial power, ix. 62; eccentricities of, 137.
Subscription, Irish act of, xvi. 222 n.
Suffolk, Cromwell's letters to Deputy Lieutenants of, xv. 115, 186.
Suffolk, Earl, sent to Charles I., xv. 225.
Suffrage, xi. 170; Universal, xx. 29, 205; recipe of popular election, 224; answer to Jefferson Brick, 228; universal-suffrage equivalent to flat despair, 234.
Suffren, Admiral, notice of, iv. 40.
Sugar, why scarce, iii. 186; the remedy, 187.
Suhm, Baron von, xxiii. 137, 145, 149; xxiv. 164, 233; dies on his way home, xxv. 15.
Suicide, i. 115.
Suir River, castles on, xvi. 233.
Sulkowski, General, prisoner at Zorndorf, xxix. 58; declares war against the King of Prussia, 104; extinguished by General Wobersnow, 105; in the Polish troubles, xxx. 309.
Sulleau, Royalist editor, iii. 196; massacred, 247.
Sulli, Duc de, xxiv. 215.
Sulzer, M., and Friedrich, xxvii. 253; in the König-Maupertuis controversy, 267; at Berlin on arrival of the news of Kunersdorf, xxix. 165; xxxi. 48; his death, 57.
Summons, Parliamentary, xvii. 198.
Sumptuary Laws, xiv. 187.
Sun, eclipse of, in 1652, xvii. 179.
Sunset, i. 63, 106.
Superville, Dr., xxvii. 247.
Supper, Fraternal, iv. 130.
Supply and demand, our grand maxim of, vii. 1; xiv. 160; brought to bear on the Black 'labour-market,' xx. 23.
Surnames, Hénault on, ii. 1.
Surrey petition and riot, xvi. 8.
Suspect, Law of the, iv. 163; Chaumette jeered on, 212.
Suspicion, in France, 1788, ii. 111; in Revolution, iv. 133.
Sutton's Hospital. See Charter House.
Swabian Era, the, viii. 164; birth of German Literature, 165, 226.
Swallows, migrations and coöperative instincts of, i. 66.
Swarmery, the gathering of men into swarms, xii. 202-207.
Swashbuckler age, xii. 119.
Sweden, King of, to assist Marie Antoinette, iii. 133; shot by Ankarström, 193; Whitlocke concludes treaty with, xviii. 9; with-

out a King, xxii. 311; xxv. 186; war with Russia, 187; xxvi. 45; joins the general combination against Friedrich, xxviii. 90, 176; Army put to flight by five postillions, xxix. 6; commanded by nobody in particular, 7, 8. See Charles XII., Gustaf Adolf, Karl Gustaf.
Swedenborgians in questionable company, x. 83.
Swedish Ambassador, audience of, xviii. 130, 131; takes leave, 176.
Swieten, Van, xxxi. 84, 87.
Swift, vi. 15.
Swindlership, xxv. 248.
Swineherd, the, i. 64.
Swinton, Laird, joins Cromwell, xvii. 90; in Little Parliament, 200; in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18.
Swiss (see Guards), at Brest, liberated, feasted, iii. 212, 213; prisoners at La Force, iv. 25.
Sword-Brothers, Livonian, xxii. 84.
Syberg, xxiv. 120.
Syburg, General, at Langensalza, xxx. 119; his recruiting commission, 120.
Sydenham, Col., in Council of State, xviii. 6 n., 116.
Sydow, Captain, at surrender of Dresden, xxix. 189.
Syler, Col., at Inverkeithing fight, xvii. 138.
Symbols, i. 150; wondrous agency of, 151; extrinsic and intrinsic 154; superannuated, 156, 161; of the Godlike worn out, ix. 27.
Symonds, Mr., engraver, xvii. 110-114.
Synott, Col. See Sinnott.

TAAFF, Father, killed, xvi. 154.
Taaff, Lucas, Governor of Ross, Cromwell's letters to, xvi. 172, 174-176.
Taaff, Lord, his intrigues, xviii. 199, and 199 n.
Tabor, xxvi. 287.
Tacitus, cited, xxii. 48 n.
Tailor-art, symbolism of the, xiv. 186.
Tailors, symbolic significance of, i. 200.
Tale, The, translated from Goethe, with elucidations, ix. 221-252.
Talk, Coleridge's, xxi. 48.
Tallard, xxvii. 14.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Bishop, notice of, ii. 129; at fatherland's altar, gives his blessing, iii. 54; excommunicated, 131; in London, 170; to America, iv. 96.
Talleyrand, Marquis de, xxvii. 39.
Tallien, notice of, iii. 16; editor of 'Ami des Citoyens,' 196; in Committee of Townhall (August 1792), iv. 6; in National Convention, 42; at Bourdeaux, 170; and Madame Cabarus, 183; recalled, suspect, 233; accuses Robespierre, 237; Thermidorian, 247.
Talma, actor, his soirée (Marat and Dumouriez), iv. 55.
Tamerlane, vii. 123.
Tangermünde, xxii. 97, 123, 142; famine, 241.
Tannenberg, battle of, xxii. 131, 148, 174, 175.
Tannery, of human skins, iv. 209; improvements in, 207.
Tardivet. See Repaire.
Target, Advocate, declines King's defence, iv. 81; his Memoir, xxxi. 184.
Tassin, M., and black cockade, ii. 215.
Taste, true poetic, not dependent on riches, vi. 34; German authors, 40; gift of Poetry presupposes taste, viii. 127; dilettante upholstery, ix. 167.
Tate, Zouch, M.P., introduces Self-denying Ordinance, xv. 177.
Tauenzein defends Neustadt, xxvii. 83; Army-Treasurer, xxix. 99; defends Breslau against Loudon's fiery bombardment and threats, xxx. 34, 35; a brave man,

true to the death, 36; at siege of Schweidnitz, 217, 223, 224; severe letter from the King on the Silesian Army, xxxi. 173: mentioned also, 4.
Tauler, Johann, viii. 94.
Tax, ascending, iv. 122.
Taxation, spigot of, vii. 260; ix. 83.
Taxes, where to lay the new, xiv. 211.
Taylor's Historic Survey of German Poetry, viii. 217-251.
Tears, beautifulest kind of, xiv. 47.
Tebay, John, his account of Keith's death, xxix. 74, 80; on sick-list, 82.
Teinitz, Elbe-, passage of, xxvi. 302, 304.
Telegraph invented, iv. 206.
Tell, xxii. 103.
Teme river, near Worcester, xvii. 153.
Tempelhof's criticisms and account of the battle of Prag, xxviii. 112, 120, 121; Kolin, 161; Leuthen, 272; Zorndorf, xxix. 51, 53; Hochkirch, 72, 80; Soubise, 88; Kunersdorf, 155, 159; Prince Henri's march of Fifty hours, 212; and manœuvring in Saxony, 215; on Friedrich's marches, xxx. 7, 32, 39, 56, 58; siege of Dresden, 11; seizure of Berlin, 71; Camp of Bunzelwitz, 136; Reichenbach, 220: cited, xxviii. 63 n.; 103 n.
Tempest, Sir Richard, Royalist, in Lancashire, xvi. 8.
Templars, Knights, end of the, xxii. 80.
Temple, Pitt's brother-in-law, xxx. 173.
Temple. See Prison.
Temptations in the wilderness, i. 126.
Tencin, Cardinal, xxvi. 253, 267; xxvii. 289; xxviii. 211; xxx. 266 n.
Tennis-Court, National Assembly in, ii. 141; Club of, and procession to, iii. 43; master of, rewarded, 168.
Tentzel, cited, xxii. 103 n.
Termagant of Spain, xxv. 252; xxvi. 161, 162; xxvii. 159 n.
Terray, Abbé, dissolute financier, ii. 3, 26; xxix. 248.
Terror, consummation of, iv. 172; reign of, designated, 174; number guillotined in, 264.
Teschen, Congress of, xxxi. 124, 176.
Teschen, Duke of, xxxi. 4.
Tessin, Count, xxxi. 56.
Tessin, Swedish Ambassador, xxvi. 248.
Testimonies of Authors to *Sartor Resartus*, i. 211.
Tetschen, xxvi. 280, 281.
Tetzel, xxii. 158.
Teufelsdröckh's Philosophy of Clothes, i. 4; he proposes a toast, 9; his personal aspect, and silent deep-seated Sansculottism, 10; thawed into speech, 12; memorable watch-tower utterances, 13; alone with the Stars, 15; extremely miscellaneous environment, 15; plainness of speech, 19; universal learning, and multiplex literary style, 20; ambiguous-looking morality, 21; one instance of laughter, 22; almost total want of arrangement, 23; feeling of the ludicrous, 32; speculative Radicalism, 43; a singular Character, 51; Genesis properly an Exodus, 55; unprecedented Name, 59; infantine experience, 60; Pedagogy, 69; an almost Hindoo passivity, 69; schoolboy jostling, 71; heterogeneous University-Life, 75; fever-paroxysms of Doubt, 79; first practical knowledge of the English, 80; getting under way, 82; ill success, 86; glimpse of high-life, 87; casts himself on the Universe, 92; reverent feeling towards women, 93; frantically in love, 94; first interview with Blumine, 97; inspired moments,

98; short of practical kitchen-stuff, 101; ideal bliss, and actual catastrophe, 102; sorrows, and peripatetic stoicism, 103; a parting glimpse of his Beloved, on her way to England, 106; how he overran the whole earth, 107; Doubt darkened into Unbelief, 111; love of Truth, 113; a feeble unit, amidst a threatening Infinitude, 114; Baphometic Fire-baptism, 117; placid indifference, 117; a Hyperborean intruder, 124; Nothingness of life, 126; Temptations in the wilderness, 126; dawning of a better day, 129; the Ideal in the Actual, 135; finds his true Calling, 137; his Biography a symbolic Adumbration, significant to those who can decipher it, 139; a wonder-lover, seeker and worker, 144; in Monmouth-Street, among the Hebrews, 167; concluding hints, 203; his public History not yet done, perhaps the better part only beginning, 206; on the Greatness of Great Men, ix. 134; on Democracy, xiv. 185.

Teutsch Ritters, the, xxii. 76; origin of the Order, 78; removal from Palestine to Venice, 78; conversion and settlement of Prussia, 80; for more than a century a bright beacon in those Northern Countries, 84; the stuff they were made of, 84; degenerating into idleness and riches, 112; a Grand Master assassinated, 112; pride tripped into the ditch at Tannenberg, 132; sinking steadily into final extinction, 148; new false hopes, 174; the end, 178. See Albert Hochmeister.

Teutschland not to be cut into four, xxx. 241.

Thackeray, cited, xxvii. 308 n.; xxviii. 136 n.; xxx. 146.

Thadden at Colberg, xxx. 153, 167.

Théatins Church granted to Dissidents, iii. 127.

Theatre, German estimation of the, v. 41.

Theatrical Reports, a vapid nuisance, vii. 87.

Theauro John, a kind of Quaker, xviii. 71.

Thémicoud. See Demikof.

Theocracy, a, striven for by all true Reformers, xiii. 141, 208.

Theodore of Deux Ponts, xxvi. 95, 98.

Theological Metaphysics, Sterling's interest in, xxi. 111, 114; decidedly abating, 123.

Theory, the Man of, xiv. 137.

Théot, Prophetess, on Robespierre, iv. 228, 232.

Thermidor, Ninth and Tenth (July 27, 28), 1794, iv. 237-243.

Théroigne, Mdlle., notice of, ii. 118; in Insurrection of Women, 221; at Versailles (October Fifth), 230; in Austrian prison, iii. 157; in Jacobin tribune, 207; accoutred for Insurrection (August Tenth), 243, 247; keeps her carriage, iv. 113; fustigated, insane, 131.

Thersites, xiv. 245.

Thiébault, always incorrect, and the prey of stupidities, xxvi. 184, 251; xxvii. 195, 248; xxxi. 54.

Thielicke, Mrs., killed at Frankfurt, xxix. 143.

Thierry, M., xi. 158.

Thinkers, how few are, x. 132; intellectual thrift, xii. 100.

Thinking Man, a, the worst enemy of the Prince of Darkness, i. 83, 137; true Thought can never die, 170.

Thionville besieged, iv. 11; siege raised, 49.

Thirty-nine Articles, xiv. 194.

Thirty-Years War, xxii. 221, 227, 233; hunger the grand weapon, 240.

Thomond, Earl. See O'Brien.

Thomont, Milord, xxix. 246.

Thompson, Capt., Leveller, xvi. 123; shot, 125.

Thompson, Cornet, Leveller, xvi. 124; shot, 124.
Thompson, Captain, boards one of Friedrich's ships, xxvii. 224.
Thomson, xxvi. 264.
Thor, and his adventures, xiii. 16, 31-35; his last appearance, 36.
Thorn, town of, xxii. 112; hurls out the Teutsch Ritters, 149; Jesuit tragedy at, xxiii. 144.
Thornhaugh, Major, slain at Preston, xvi. 22, 29.
Thörring, Feldmarschall, xxvi. 156; xxvii. 11.
Thought, how, rules the world, vii. 120; ix. 44; x. 173, 184; miraculous influence of, xiii. 19, 26, 153; musical, 77.
Thouret, Law-reformer, iii. 5; dissolves Assembly, 168; guillotined, iv. 222.
Thouvenot and Dumouriez, iv. 18.
Thrift, value of, xi. 118; no great empire ever founded without, xxii. 300; incalculable value of, xxiv. 199, 200. See Economics.
Thugut at Congress of Braunau, xxxi. 118.
Thulmeyer, xxiv. 12; xxv. 23, 24.
Thunder. See Thor.
Thüringen, xxiv. 95.
Thuriot. See Rosière.
Thurloe, Secretary to Cromwell, xviii. 5; Cromwell's letter to, 127; and Cromwell on Kingship, 271.
Ticonderago, attacked by Abercromby, xxix. 87.
Tieck, Ludwig, his *Volksmährchen* and other writings, vi. 243; his character and poetic gifts, 248.
Tielcke, Captain, on the Schweidnitz Sieges, xxix. 17; escapes from Prussian bondage; with Fermor at Cüstrin, 38, 41; Zorndorf, 50, 52; on the Camp of Bunzelwitz, xxx. 136: cited, xxix. 17 n.; xxx. 136 n.
Tillinghurst, Rev. Mr., and Cromwell, xviii. 124, 125.
Tilson, George, xxiii. 223.
Time-Spirit, life-battle with the, i. 59, 89; Time, the universal wonder-hider, 182; and Space, quiddities not entities, vi. 143; vii. 205; the outer veil of Eternity, ix. 81, 198; the great mystery of, xiii. 8.
Times, signs of the, vii. 230-252.
Times Newspaper, xx. 188. See Sterling's Father.
Tindal, cited, xxiv. 100 n.; xxv. 269 n., 279 n.
Tinois, Voltaire's clerk, xxvii. 200 n., 219.
Tinville, Fouquier, revolutionist, iii. 16; Jacobin, 26; Attorney-General in Tribunal Révolutionnaire, iv. 121; at trial of Queen, 166; at trial of Girondins, 168; brutal, at trial of Mme. Roland, 179; at trial of Danton, 218, 219; and Salut Public, 220; his prison-plots, 220, 231; his batches, 228; the prisons under, mock doom of, 229-232; at trial of Robespierre, 242; accused, guillotined, 258.
Tipperary county fined, xvi. 230.
Tissot, Dr., xxxi. 50, 60.
Titchborne, Alderman, of Customs Committee, xvii. 235.
Tithes, titles, &c., abolished, ii. 191; iii. 44.
Titius, Professor, xxx. 307.
Titles of Honour, i. 171.
Titus, Capt., 50*l.* voted to, xv. 245; with Charles I., 283; 'Killing no Murder,' xviii. 238 n.
Tobacco, good and bad influences of, xxiii. 115.
Tobacco-Parliament, Friedrich Wilhelm's, xxiii. 23; description of, 113; a strange Session, xxiv. 120; the last, 288.
Tobago, Island of, xxviii. 23.
Today, vi. 292; the conflux of two Eternities, vii. 232.
Toland describes Sophie Charlotte, xxii. 35; his account of Prussia and Westphalia, 263: cited, 36 n.
Tolerance, vii. 127, 181; true and false, xiii. 128, 138.

Toleration, xxv. 11.
Tollendal, Lally, pleads for his father, ii. 75; in States-General, 127; popular, crowned, 175.
Tongue, watch well thy, ix. 87; xii. 17; miraculous gift of, ix. 214; xi. 74; human talent all gone to, xx. 146, 159, 163; how to cure the evil, 154, 178. See Eloquence.
Tongue-fence, Sterling's skill in, xxi. 36, 109.
Tonnage and Poundage disputed, xv. 54.
Tooke, cited, xxx. 187 n.
Tools, influence of, i. 27; the Pen, most miraculous of tools, 137; and the Man, xiv. 214, 215.
Toope and Sindercomb, xviii. 232.
Torgau, beautifully defended by Wolfersdorf, xxix. 178-180; town and its environs, xxx. 76-79; battle of, 79-95.
Torné, Bishop, and Costumes, iii. 202.
Torrijos, General, the main stay of his fellow Exiles, xxi. 58; they leave England, 64; difficulties at Gibraltar, 65; a catastrophe, 75; death, 77.
Torrington, Lord, xxviii. 27.
Torstenson's siege of Brieg, xxv. 264.
Torture, xxv. 8.
Toryism an overgrown Imposture, xxi. 44; the Pope a respectable old Tory, 148; English Toryism not so bad as Irish, 196; goes a long way in this world, xxvi. 24.
Tottleben, at Kunersdorf, xxix. 167; in Pommern, 274; marches with Czernichef, on Berlin, xxx. 63; tries bombardment, 63; is reinforced by Lacy, 64; grants favourable capitulation, 65; is himself under obligations to Friedrich and Berlin, 66; will not sanction Lacy's ferocity, 66; marches off at the approach of Friedrich, 69; in Eastern Pommern, 131; Colberg, 150; in the anti-Turk war, xxxi. 20.
Touche, Ritter de la, xxvii. 224.
Toul, xxvi. 199.
Toulon, Girondin, iv. 148; occupied by English, 159; besieged, 186; surrenders, 187.
Toulongeon, Marquis, notice of, iii. 5; on Barnave triumvirate, 160; describes Jacobins Hall, 205.
Toulouse, Comte de, xxvii. 144.
Tour and Taxis, Princess, xxv. 62.
Tournament, the, xxvii. 187.
Tournay, Louis, at siege of Bastille, ii. 166.
Tournay, siege of, xxvii. 39.
Tourzel, Dame de (see Korff, Baroness de), escapes, iv. 14.
Townshend, Lord, xxiii. 195, 205, 249, 254; quarrel with Walpole, 234.
Trade, Committee of, xviii. 153.
Trades Union, in quest of its 'Four eights,' xii. 226.
Tragedy, Sterling's high notions of, xxi. 185.
Trakehnen, the stud of, xxv. 32.
Traun, Marshal, xxvi. 268, 295, 297; Friedrich's Schoolmaster in the art of War, 298, 299, 309; encamps at Marschowitz, 299; gets Beneschau, 299; follows Friedrich to Silesia, xxvii. 2, 5, 6; retires to Moravia, 6; sent to the Frankfurt countries, 35; drives Prince Conti across the Rhine, 73, 74; death, 97 n.; Friedrich acknowledges his obligations to, xxxi. 12, 16.
Trautenau burnt down, xxvii. 87.
Trautschke saves General Fouquet at Landshut, xxx. 9.
Travenol Lawsuit, summary of the, xxvii. 141.
Treasury, Commissioners of, xviii. 116; state of the, in 1656, 213.
Treaties, Cromwell's, xviii. 9, 130, 140.
Treaty, Ripon, xv. 92; at Oxford, 120, 130; Uxbridge, 164; with

the King, 224, 231, 243, 263; xvi. 62.
Tredah, garrison of, xvi. 146; stormed, 147, 150, 156; list of officers slain at, 158.
Trefurt, Pastor, at Petersburg, xxx. 196.
Trenck, Baron, in Paris, iii. 18; loud-spoken braggart, xxiii. 64; at Berlin Carnival, xxvi. 184; arrested for breaking orders, xxvii. 72; extensively fabulous blockhead, 72; a convicted liar, 94; xxx. 24, 25: cited, xxvii. 94 n.
Trenck, Pandour, and his Tolpatches, xxvi. 169, 220; in Prince Karl's Rhine Campaign, 270, 294; gets his head broken at Kolin, 301; Sohr, xxvii. 89, 93.
Treskau, Captain, at siege of Schweidnitz, xxix. 17.
Treskow, General, defends Neisse against the Austrians, xxix. 83.
Trevor, Col., and Venables, xvi. 186 n.; xviii. 150.
Trevor, Excellency, xxvi. 14.
Tribunal Extraordinaire, iv. 121; Révolutionnaire, doings of, 164; extended, 228.
Tricolor cockade, ii. 157.
Trier, Kurfürst of, xxiii. 319.
Triers of preachers, xviii. 7, 118, 207.
Triglaph, god of the Wends, xxii. 60.
Triller, der, xii. 146, 147, 167.
Trimberg, Hugo von, viii. 175, 187; his *Renner* a singular clear-hearted old book, 178.
Trimmers and truckers, ix. 27; xi. 207.
Tronchet, Advocate, defends King, iv. 81, 89.
Troopers, three, present Army-letter, xv. 242, 243.
Troubadour Period of Literature, viii. 164, 171.
Truth, individual, the beginning of social good, xi. 126; and Falsehood, ii. 186.
Truthfulness, vii. 144; ix. 215; xii. 134. See Sincerity.
Tuileries, Louis XVI. lodged at iii. 2; a tile-field, 4; Twentieth June at, 219; tickets of entry, 'Coblentz,' 237; Marseillese chase Filles-Saint-Thomas to, 241; August Tenth, 242, 249; King quits forever, 251; attacked, 251; captured, 253; occupied by National Convention, iv. 129.
Tulchan Bishops, account of, xv. 36.
Tunis, Dey of, brought to reason, xviii. 120.
Turenne, his sayings full of sagacity and geniality, xiii. 74; killed by a cannon-shot, xxxi. 13, 16.
Turgot, Controller of France, ii. 26; on Corn-law, 30; dismissed, 37; death of, 77.
Turin, Lines of, xxii. 362.
Turks, the, xxiii. 315 n.; attacked by Russia and Austria, xxiv. 224, 260; ruin put off till a better time, 282; they begin to take interest in the Polish-Russian quarrel, xxx. 307, 313; declare war against Russia, 314; the Blind against the Purblind, 314, 315; getting scattered in panic rout, xxxi. 6; darkening the fairest part of God's creation, 7; some glances into the extremely brutish phenomenon, 19-22; they solicit Friedrich to mediate a peace for them, 24.
Turner, Rev. Mr., Cromwell's opinion of, xviii. 15.
Turner, Sir James, narrative by, xvi. 15; wounded by his own men, 23, 24; prisoner, 36.
Turpin, Hussar, xxviii. 198, 206.
Tweedale, Earl of, on Committee of Kingship, xviii. 250.
Tweeddale, Marquis of, Letter to, on Fontenoy, xxvii. 44 n.: cited, xxviii. 143 n.
Twistleton, Col., at Dunbar, xvii. 44.
Two Hundred and Fifty Years ago, a Fragment about Duels, xii. 111-122; Holles of Haughton, 112; Croydon Races, 115;

Sir Thomas Dutton and Sir Hatton Cheek, 118.
Tyll Eulenspiegel, adventures of, viii. 191.
Tyrants, French People risen against, iv. 162, 200; so-called, xxii. 294.
Tyrawley, Lord, at Portugal, xxx. 174.
Tyrconnell, Excellency, xxvii. 194; at Potsdam, 239, 241, 243, 248, 254.

UCKERMUNDE, xxii. 152.
Ulm, xxiv. 95.
Ulrich von Hutten, cited, xxii. 157 n.
Ulrique Eleonora, Queen of Sweden, xxii. 318.
Ulrique, Princess Louisa, xxii. 318; xxiii. 66; xxv. 188; Letter to Friedrich, xxvi. 183; Marriage, 248, 250; becomes Queen of Sweden, xxvii. 220; chagrins and contumacies; Senators demand sight and count of the Crown Jewels, xxxi. 27; she visits Berlin, 53; Büsching's account of her, 55-57; her death, 59.
Ulster pikes, xvi. 197.
Umminger, J. J., of Landshut, xxvi. 69, 72.
Unanimity in folly, xiv. 123.
Unbelief, era of, i. 78, 112; Doubt darkening into, 111; escape from, 127.
Unconscious, the, the alone complete, xiv. 101.
Unconsciousness, the first condition of health, ix. 1, 14; the fathomless domain of, x. 52.
Underwood, Captain, Cromwell's letter to, xix. 179.
Unertl, Baron von, passionately warns Karl Albert against the French alliance, xxv. 265; xxvi. 186.
Unhappy sugary brethren, xx. 56; happiness not come, 285.
Uniformity in religion, xv. 92, 234.
Union of Frankfurt, xxvi. 273.
United States assert liberty, ii. 6; embassy to Louis XVI., 39; aided by France, 39; of Congress in, 194.
Universe, general high court of the, xiv. 8, 22, 155; a great unintelligible Perhaps, 117; *become* the humbug it was thought to be, 131; a beggarly Universe, 161; is made by Law, 197; a monarchy and hierarchy, xx. 19; the vesture of an invisible Infinite, 235, 252; M'Croudy's notion of, 240; all things to all men, 283; 'open secret' of, 284. See Laws.
Universities, i. 76; value of, xii. 172-174; endowments, 184-187; of Prague and Vienna, viii. 200; disputed seniority of Oxford and Cambridge, xii. 75; necessity for, in earlier days, xiii. 149; the English, xxi, 30.
Unruh, Herr von, killed by the Poles, xxxi. 39.
Unruh, Major, at Glatz, xxx. 25.
Unseen, the, xiv. 176.
Untamability, x. 157, 186.
Unveracity, xii. 128, 134. See Sincerity.
Unwisdom, infallible fruits of, xiv. 27.
Urrey, Col. See Hurry.
Ursula, St., xxiii. 321.
Ushant, sea-fight, ii. 40.
Utilitarianism, i. 111, 161; vi. 48, 70, 187; vii. 176, 245; viii. 90, 241; ix. 36; Bentham's utilitarian funeral, 147.
Utrecht, Treaty of, xxii. 264, 304; xxiii. 68; xxvii. 300.
Uttoxeter, capture of Scots at, xvi. 24.

VACH, affair at, xxviii. 132.
Vacuum, and the serene blue, xiv. 161.
Valadi, Marquis, notice of, ii. 119; Gardes Françaises and, 150; guillotined, iv. 170.
Valazé, Girondin, iii. 173; on trial of Louis, iv. 73; plots at his

house, 134; trial of, 168; stabs himself, 169.
Valenciennes besieged, iv. 142; surrendered, 153.
Valet, the theory of heroes, viii. 67.
Valets and heroes, xiv. 22, 72, 127, 190, 251; London valets dismissed annually to the streets, 238. See Flunkies.
Valfons, Marquis de, cited, xxvii. 44 n.; xxviii. 200 n.
Valmy, action at, iv. 48.
Valori drops a diplomatic note, xxvi. 19; at Gross Neundorf, 42, 61, 62; at siege of Neisse, 64; goes to Belleisle, 77; at Dresden, 87; with the French Army at Trebitsch, 105; nettled with Comte Maurice, 106; with Friedrich in his Saxon troubles, 111; with Belleisle at Prag, 159; suspicions of Voltaire, 226; informs Friedrich of Belleisle's capture, xxvii. 14; his mission to Dresden, 24-25; with Friedrich in Silesia, 50; at Hohenfriedberg battle, 59, 61, 64, 65, 68; falls into disgrace with Friedrich, 75; saved from Pandours by D'Arget, 83; quits the army for Breslau, 88; tries to prevent the Peace of Dresden, 119; blames Friedrich in regard to Pompadour, xxviii. 13; conversation with the Prince of Prussia, 31; quits Berlin, 52; letter from Prince of Prussia, 66: mentioned also, xxv. 23, 68, 188, 261; xxvi. 16, 104, 137, 292; xxvii. 10, 11, 20, 27: cited, 10 n.
Valour, the basis of all virtue, xiii. 29, 32; Norse consecration of, 37; Christian valour, 111.
Vampire-bats, ecclesiastic, xii. 9.
Vandals. See Wends.
Van Druske, Gen., taken, xvi. 29.
Vane, Sir Henry, jun., of Committee of Both Kingdoms, xv. 180; of Council of State, xvi. 96; character of, xvii. 168; a juggler, 195; a rejected M.P. candidate, xviii. 172.
Vane, Sir Henry, sen., in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18.
Varenne, Maton de la, Advocate, his experiences in September, iv. 13.
Varennes described, Louis near, iii. 150-154 (see Sausse); Prussians occupy, iv. 16.
Varigny, Bodyguard, massacred (October Fifth), ii. 242.
Varlet, 'Apostle of Liberty,' iv. 84, 101, 116; arrested, 133.
Varney, Sir Edmund, in Tredah, xvi. 148,
Varney, Sir Ralph, his Notes, xv. 93.
Varnhagen's account of Voltaire's arrest, xxvii. 282: cited, xxii. 21 n.; xxvii. 155 n.; xxix. 32 n.; xxx. 174 n. See Ense.
Varnish, conservative, xii. 216.
Vates and Seer, the true Poet, a, ix. 44; xi. 49; xii. 124.
Vaticination, vii. 230.
Vattel, of *Droit des Gens*, at Berlin, xxvi. 109.
Vaudreuil, M. de, loses Montreal, xxix. 223.
Vaugrenand, M. de, xxvii. 120.
Vehse, cited, xxxi. 61 n.
Vellinghausen, battle of, xxx. 142-146.
Venables, Col., at Derry, xvi. 156, 184, 187; made General, sails with the fleet, xviii. 74; sent to the Tower, 132, 137-140.
Vendée, La, Commissioners to, iii. 185; state of, in 1792, 198; insurrection in, iv. 10; war, after King's death, 114, 159; on fire, 182; pacificated, 253.
Vendémiaire, Thirteenth (Oct. 4), 1795, iv. 269-271.
Vengeur, sinking of the, iv. 205; xi. 189-205.
Venner, Cooper, rising by, xviii. 259.
Veracity, the one sanctity of life, xxi. 92; small still voices, 123;

clear and perfect fidelity to truth, 232. See Unveracity.
Verbs, Irregular, National Assembly at, ii. 187.
Verdun, to be besieged, iv. 11, 16; surrendered, 17; xxvi. 199.
Vere family, Fairfax's wife of the, xvii. 5.
Vere, Sir Horace, xxii. 234.
Vergennes, M. de, Prime Minister, ii. 55; in Turkey, trying to kindle war with Russia, xxx. 313; xxxi. 43; death of, ii. 65.
Vergniaud, notice of, iii. 173; too languid, 203; during August Tenth, 221; orations of, iv. 4; President at King's condemnation, 87; in fall of Girondins, 135; trial of, 168; at last supper of Girondins, 169.
Vermond, Abbé de, Queen's reader, ii. 65.
Vermuyden, Colonel, notice of, xv. 185.
Vernon, Admiral, xxv. 84, 101; attacks Porto-Bello, 277; Carthagena, 278, 280; quarrel with Wentworth, 282; miserable consequences, 283.
Versailles, death of Louis XV. at, ii. 2, 22; Tennis-Court, 142; in Bastille time, National Assembly at, 161, 175; troops to, 212; march of women on, 221; of French Guards on, 225; halt of women near, 226; insurrection scene at, 228; the Château forced, 241; Orléans prisoners massacred at, iv. 39.
Vesuvius, eruptions of, xxx. 248.
Veto, question of the, ii. 210; iii. 200, 218; eluded, 226.
Vetus, Letters of, xxi. 20.
Viard, Spy, Madame Roland and, iv. 85.
Vicars's relation of Winceby fight, xv. 155.
Victor Amadeus, King of Sardinia, xxiv. 46.
Victor Leopold of Anhalt-Bernburg, xxvii. 31.
Vienna, Congress of, xxii. 230; Karl VI.'s Treaty of, xxiii. 83; xxiv. 118; what Friedrich thought of the Vienna Court, 114.
View-hunting and diseased self-consciousness, i. 107; ix. 21.
Vigo, descent on, xxiii. 79.
Vilate, juryman, guillotined, iv. 258; book by, 258.
Villa, Dr., xxiii. 231, 234.
Villaret-Joyeuse, Admiral, beaten by Howe, iv. 205.
Villars, Marshal, xxiv. 145.
Villars, Duchess de (Daughter-in-law of the above), immortalises Voltaire with a kiss, xxvi. 185.
Villaumes, milliners, their patriotic gift, iv. 10.
Villebois, General, xxx. 201.
Villemain, M., criticised, xv. 194.
Villequier, Duke de, emigrates, iii. 113.
Villiers, Mr., xxvi. 68; Sir Thomas, xxvii. 109, 119, 123, 171.
Vilshofen, xxvii. 27.
Vincennes Castle to be repaired, iii. 108; riot at, 109; saved by Lafayette, 111.
Vincent, of War-Office, iv. 195; arrested, 212; guillotined, 215.
Vincent, St., Island of, Sterling's residence in, xxi. 67.
Viner's, Mr., Speech in Parliament, xxv. 268.
Vioménil makes bad worse in Poland, xxx. 313.
Virgil's *Æneid*, ix. 57.
Virginia and Maryland, differences between, xviii. 74.
Virnsperg, xxii. 76.
Virtue, healthy and unhealthy, ix. 7; synonym of Pleasure, x. 55; raw materials of, xx. 55.
Vitus, St., prayers to, xxvi. 280; xxvii. 20.
Vladislaus, King of Hungary and Bohemia, xxii. 165, 167, 201.
Voghera, Marquis de, xxxi. 159.
Vohburg Family, the, xxii. 72.
Voigt, cited, xxii. 57 n., 88 n.
Voigtland, Duke of, xxii. 88, 111.
Volney, Jean Jacques and Company, xii. 22.

Voltaire, i. 133; the Parisian divinity, 174; at Paris, 237; last dictator among the French, vi. 174, 187; contrasted with Goethe, vi. 216, 218; the man of his century, vii. 124; adroitness and multifarious success, 129; rectitude, 132; essentially a mocker, 133; petty explosiveness, 136; vanity his ruling passion, 139; visit to the Café de Procope, 140; lax morality, 143; greatest of *persifleurs*, 145; visit to Frederick the Great, 147; his trouble with his women, 148; last triumphal visit to Paris, 154; ix. 137; his death, vii. 160; his intellectual gifts, 162; criticisms of Shakspeare, 168; opposition to Christianity, 171; of all Frenchmen the most French, x. 27; burial-place of, iii. 122.

Voltaire, and his scandalous Life of Friedrich, xxii. 11; xxiii. 330, 336; his Life of Charles XII., xxii. 311; xxiii. 143; xxiv. 219; his first renown, xxiii. 38; sees the Congress of Cambrai, 80; his *Henriade*, 138; xxiv. 219; his Name, xxiii. 143; xxiv. 217; Friedrich's admiration of, 102, 225, 226; their correspondence, 211, 225, 252; Sauerteig's estimate of, 211; no proper History of Voltaire, 212. His parentage and youth, 213; insulted by the Duc de Rohan, 216; challenges him, and flies to England, 216; English influences and associates, 217; his stereotype Englishman, 219; a shrewd financier, 220; returns triumphant to France, 220; lions and dogs in his path, 221; Madame du Châtelet, 223; life at Cirey, 223; his first letter to Friedrich, 229; his account of Luiscius; difference between a witty satire and a prose fact, 249; edits Friedrich's *Anti-Macchiavel*, 268; receives a keg of wine from Friedrich, xxv. 5; printing the *Anti-Macchiavel*, 39; Friedrich's pressing invitations, 40; account of the Strasburg adventure, 46, 54; Voltaire and Maupertuis, 55; first interview with Friedrich, 61; what he thought of the Herstal affair, 79; first visit to Berlin, 107; at Lille, 231; quizzes Maupertuis, 235; "Frédéric le Grand," xxvi. 141; visits Friedrich at Aachen, 151, 175; getting *Mahomet* on the boards, 173; home to Cirey again, 184; vacancy in the Academy, 185; made immortal by a kiss, 185; fourth visit to Friedrich, 223; differences with Madame du Châtelet, 224, 235; his secret Diplomatic Commission, 224; on slippery ground, 226; hands-in a "Memorial" to Friedrich, 227, 229; end of his diplomacy, 233; Three Madrigals, 234. Letters: to Maupertuis, xxv. 57, 67; xxvi. 243; to Cideville, xxv. 69; xxvi. 174; to D'Argenson, 175; Fleury, 175; Amelot, 231. First seen by Louis XV. at Freyburg, 291; celebrates the victory of Fontenoy, xxvii. 48; a gleam in him from the Eternities, 137; makes way at Court, 139; no favourite with Louis XV., 140, 143; gets into the Academy, 140; Travenol lawsuit, 141, 142; on a visit at Sceaux, 143-149; tremulous anxiety about his manuscripts, 148; his account of Madame du Châtelet's lying-in, 164; singular emotion at her death, 164; grand reception at Berlin, 183; seen by Collini at the Carrousel, 189; not yet sunset with him, 192; coolness towards him at the French Court, 192; every precaution that his Berlin visit should be no loss, 192; his own account of his Berlin festivities, 193; Friedrich's Supreme of Literature, 194; spiteful rumours, 195; really attached to Friedrich, 196; visited by König, 199; gets

D'Arnaud dismissed, 201; shameful Jew-lawsuit, 201-217; illegal stockjobbing, 202; clutches Jew Hirsch by the windpipe, 211; calls on Formey, 212; a fraudulent document, 214-215; left languishing in Berlin, 217, 219; cosy little dinners, 219; tries to keep up appearances, 220, 231; strives to forget there ever was a Hirsch, 229; sure enough a strange Trismegistus, 230; occasional flights to Paris, 230; ill-health, discontent, misery driven into meanness, 232; his *Louis Quatorze* goes steadily on, 232; honest literary help to Friedrich, 233; little bits of flatteries, 234; can keep patience with Maupertuis no longer, 235, 246, 247; a certain jealous respect for Rothenburg, 240; fractions of letters to Friedrich, 241; *Louis Quatorze* published, and pirated; 'all Prussia to the rescue,' 245; the 'orange-skin' and 'dirty-linen' rumours, 245, 246; La Mettrie's death, 248; enmity of La Beaumelle, 249; testifies to Friedrich's conversational powers, 253; obscene scandals about Friedrich, 258; takes part in the König-Maupertuis quarrel, 269; letter on the subject, quizzing Maupertuis, 270; Friedrich indignantly replies, 271; *Doctor Akakia*, 272, 273; published in spite of his promise to the King, 274; sick, and in disgrace, 274, 276; outward reconciliation, 275-278; last interview with Friedrich, 278; goes to Dresden, 279; receives a threatening letter from Maupertuis, and replies to it, 279; at the Court of Sachsen-Gotha, 280; is arrested at Frankfurt, 281-289; strikes Van Duren, 285; wanders about for several years, 289; Wilhelmina very kind to him, 290; writes to Friedrich, 313; at Colmar, visit from "the Angels," 290; his successive lodging-places, 289 n.; indifferent Epigram on Kings Friedrich and George, xxviii. 79; Wilhelmina urges him to help in her peace-project, &c., 211, 215, 217; renewed correspondence with Friedrich, 212, 216, 220; xxix. 206, 233; a good word for Soubise, 89; verses on Wilhelmina, 95 n.; peace-expectations, 204, 206, 253; last touch to Maupertuis's life-drama, 243, 259, 265; was not the publisher of *Œuvres du Philosophe de Sans-Souci*, 250; characteristic correspondence with and about Friedrich, 256, 268; 'Lion and Mouse,' 258, 260; 'Luc' his nickname for Friedrich, 260; case of Widow Calas, 265; hatred of a fanatic Popedom, xxx. 247; has no anticipation of the coming French Revolution, 247, 248; his interest in the expected liberation of Greece, xxxi. 20; writes to Friedrich of the visit of Wilhelmina's Daughter, 59-62; longs to do battle on L'Infâme, 63; Dr. Burney's account of him at Ferney, 68-70; Mr. Sherlock's, 70-74; his gay costume, 71; his high opinion of Newton, 74; apotheosis at Paris, and death, 109; Smelfungus on, 122: mentioned also, xxv. 3, 10, 15, 27, 94, 146, 198; xxvii. 124, 127, 261; xxx. 298; xxxi. 20, 95, 100, 110 n.: cited, xxii. 11 n.; xxiii. 143 n.; xxv. 42 n., 46 n.; xxvii. 43 n.; xxviii. 217 n.; xxx. 54 n.

Voltaire-worship, xiii. 13.

Volto Santo, chief of relics, xxi. 147.

Voluntary principle, xv. 234.

Von Loen, cited, xxiii. 39 n.; xxvi. 169 n.

Vota, the famous Jesuit, xxii. 34.

Votes did not carry Columbus to America, xxv. 3.

Voting, foolish unanimity of, xx. 14; large liberty of 'voting' in God's Universe, but under con-

ditions inexorable, 19, 173, 199, 202, 233; what to do with the 'fool's vote,' 202, 206, 268; the 'votes' of all men worth knowing, 204; the horse's 'vote,' 207; the slave's, 212; the man worth taking the vote of, 214.
Vowel's plot, xviii. 14, 16; xix. 223 (*App.*).
Vyner, Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London, Cromwell's letter to, xviii. 15.

WACKERBART, Fieldmarshal, xxiii. 149, 266.
Wade, General, xxvi. 208, 253, 255, 267, 271, 272; his helplessness, 275; xxvii. 39.
Wages, fair day's for fair day's work, xiv. 16, 174; no index of well-being, xi. 131.
Waghäusel, xxiv. 156.
Wagram, Napoleon at, xi. 90; not such a beating as Rossbach, xxii. 6, 95.
Wagstaff, Sir Joseph, in arms, xviii. 112, 192. See Penruddock.
Wahlstadt, xxx. 43.
Wakefield, Lord Fairfax at, xv. 131.
Wakenitz, Gen., at Zorndorf, xxix. 54.
Walch, xxvii. 180.
Waldau, Colonel, xxiii. 286; xxiv. 105.
Waldburg, Colonel Truchsess von, xxiii. 207; xxv. 4; xxvi. 114 n.; and the Pandours, 305; his death, xxvii. 63.
Waldeck, at Fontenoy, xxvii. 41, 46.
Waldenses, notice of the, xviii. 117.
Wales, tumults in, xvi. 1.
Wales, Prince of, Fleet revolts to, xvi. 14; at Yarmouth, 14; ostrich-plume, xxii. 120; ancestors, xxiii. 291.
Walker, Clement, M.P., described, xv. 274; purged by Pride, xvi. 90.
Wallace, Scotland's debt to, xiv. 11.
Wallace, Mr., his house in Edinburgh, xvii. 98.
Wallenstein, xxii. 232, 237, 240, 308; xxiv. 113.
Wallenstein, Schiller's, brief sketch of, v. 112; scene of Max Piccolomini and his Father, 119; of Max and the Princess Thekla, 124; of Thekla's last resolve, 126.
Waller, Poet, his plot, xv. 138; Cromwell's letter to, xix. 231 (*App.*).
Waller, Sir Hardress, at Bristol siege, xv. 202; wounded at Basing, 210.
Waller, Sir William, in high repute, xv. 130; beaten at Lansdown heath, 143; his army deserts, 172; is Presbyterian, 241; deputed to Army, 241; purged by Pride, xvi. 90.
Wallis, xxv. 100, 128; at Breslau, 129; strengthens Glogau, 131; will resist to the utmost, 139, 202; surrenders, 205; at Habelschwert, xxvii. 7.
Wallis, Colonel, conspires with traitor Warkotsch for the betrayal of Friedrich, xxx. 162-165.
Wallop, Robert, M.P., notice of, xvi. 159 n.; in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18.
Walpole, Horace, Memoirs of, xi. 153; is a collector of letters, xvi. 97; describes a royal mistress, xxiii. 57, 175; xxvii. 171; on the fight of Kloster Kampen, xxx. 100; on Dissenter Mauduit, and the German War, 102-103; 'Letter to Jean Jacques,' xxxi. 11; friendship for Conway, 75; his 'George the Second,' xxviii. 138: cited, xxiii. 56 n., 142 n.; xxvii. 192 n.; xxviii. 137 n.; xxx. 100 n.
Walpole, Robert, xxiii. 56, 136; xxiv. 244, 263, 284; xxv. 198; the phenomenon of, in England,

271, 274, 278, 284 ; xxvii. 171 ; his talking apparatus, xxviii. 136: cited, xxvii. 192 n.
Walpole, Home Secretary, bursts into tears, xii. 209.
Walpot von Bassenheim, xxii. 78.
Walrave, Engineer, xxv. 208, 263; xxvi. 66, 117; sulky at the Old Dessauer's bantering, 119 ; is a brutish polygamist, 119 ; prisoner for life, xxviii. 29.
Walter the penniless, xii. 210.
Walton, Col., Cromwell's letters to, xv. 166, 170; account of, 167; at trial of King, xvi. 92.
Walton, Dr., Cromwell's letter to, xix. 219.
Walwyn, William, Leveller, xvi. 113.
Wangenheim, Major von, and her Polish Majesty, xxviii. 43, 44.
Wangenheim, General, in battle of Minden, xxix. 135, 138.
War, i. 118 ; civil, manual and lingual, iii. 13; French, becomes general, 81 ; the Thirty-Years, xv. 61 ; with Scots, 90 ; the Bishops', 91 ; Civil, commenced, 98 ; exciting cause of, 100 ; in 1643, 120; Second Civil, xvi. 1; art of, xxii. 7 ; xxv. 88 ; Wars not memorable, 241 ; needless ditto, xxvi. 7 ; not a school of pity, 298 ; omnipotence of luck in matters of, xxvii. 121, 134 ; not an over-fond Mother to her sons, xxx. 14. See Army, Battle, Dutch, Girondins, Spain, Welsh.
Warkotsch, Baron von, entertaining Friedrich at Schönbrunn, xxx. 160 ; traitorously betrays him to the Austrians, but his plot discovered, 161-164 ; arrested and escapes, 165-166.
Warnery, xxviii. 118.
Warrington, Scots surrender at, xvi. 24, 30.
Warriston. See Johnston, Archibald.
Warsaw, battle of, xxii. 248; Kalkstein kidnapped at, 257; Election at, xxiv. 140; 'Union' and 'Treaty' of, xxvii. 21, 23; xxviii. 3, 6, 7.
Wartburg and its immortal remembrances and monitions, xii. 150 ; romantic old hill-castle, xxii. 84.
Wartensleben, Captain, xxiv. 256, 258 ; Adjutant-General, xxv. 124, 215.
Warwick, Earl, notice of, xviii. 166; at Installation, xix. 77; one of Cromwell's Lords, 91 ; letter to Cromwell, 146.
Warwick, Sir Philip, his opinion of Cromwell, xv. 85, 95.
Washing, symbolic influences of, xiv. 201.
Washington, George, key of Bastille sent to, ii. 182 ; formula for Lafayette, 127, iii. 259; is Colonel of a regiment in Ohio, xxvii. 302 ; early war-passages with the French, 305, 306: mentioned also, xxix. 88.
Wasner, Austrian Minister at Paris, xxvi. 68.
Watch and Canary Bird, Mrs. Carlyle's, xxi. 131.
Waterford besieged, xvi. 191 ; Cromwell's correspondence at, *App.* xix. 196-199.
Waterhouse, John, recommended by Cromwell, xvii. 117.
Watigny, battle of, iv. 203.
Watt, James, xi. 167 ; xxi. 173.
Watt, Mosstrooper, xvii. 83.
Waugh, Rev. John, at Dunbar battle, xvii. 38; description of, 107, 108.
Wealth, true, xiv. 241, 252.
Weber, Queen's foster-brother, in Insurrection of Women, ii. 240, 251; in National Guard, iii. 226; Queen leaving Vienna, iv. 167.
Weber, cited, xxii. 178 n.; xxv. 188 n.
Wedell, General, at Leuthen, xxviii. 277 ; Saxony, xxix. 85; is sent against Soltikof, 121; foiled in the battle of Züllichau, 123-126; marches towards Frankfurt, 132; at siege of Dresden,

xxx. 22; becomes War-Minister, 263.
Wedell, Leonidas, at Elbe-Teinitz, xxvi. 303, 304; xxix. 123.
Wegführer, cited, xxii. 39 n.
Wehla, General, enters Saxony, xxix. 182; at siege of Dresden 185; captured by Prince Henri at Hoyerswerda, 210.
Wehlau, xxiv. 19.
Weibertreue, xxiii. 311.
Weimar, Bernhard of, in Thirty-Years War, xii. 164; xv. 61.
Weimar, Duke of, assists Schiller, v. 133, 212; beneficent to men of letters, xii. 163; what he did for the culture of his nation, xiv. 243.
Weimar, Duke of, xxiv. 237; xxviii. 204.
Weimar and its intellectual wealth, ix. 170.
Weingarten, senior and junior, xxviii. 5.
Weinheim, xxiv. 171.
Weinsberg, siege of, xxii. 245 n.; xxiii. 311.
Weissenberg, battle of, xxii. 223, 342; xxiv. 113.
Weissenborn, xxvii. 180.
Weissenburg, lines of, iv. 204; xxvi. 270.
Weissenfels, xxviii. 231.
Weissenfels, Johann Adolf, Duke of, xxiii. 163, 169, 218, 226, 266; xxiv. 96, 142; xxvi. 276; interview with Friedrich, 281; marches to join the Austrians, 295, 298; sends Saxe to waylay Einsiedel, 307; help to Prince Karl in invasion of Silesia, xxvii. 34, 50; in junction with the Austrians, 53, 55, 56; Hohenfriedberg, 58, 61, 63, 67.
Weiss, Theresa. See Heyne.
Weldon, Col., at Bristol siege, xv. 200.
Welfs, the, xxiv. 65.
Welf Sovereigns, the, xxvi. 203.
Wells, Rev. Mr., notice of, xv. 79.
Welmina, near Lobositz, xxviii. 57.
Welser, Philippine, viii. 200.
Welsh war, xvi. 1; disturbances, xix. 186; villages, xxi. 15; ended, xvi. 14.
Wenck, cited, xxx. 240 n.
Wends, the, settling in Europe, xxii. 48, 54; converted to Christianity and civilisation, 59, 60, 66.
Wentworth, Sir John, fined 1000*l.*, xv. 119.
Wentworth, Sir Peter, in the Rump, xvii. 194.
Wentworth, General, at Carthagena, xxv. 280, 282, 284.
Wentzel (or Wenzel), the young Bohemian King, xxii. 103, 115; killed in Olmütz, xxix. 19.
Wenzel, Kaiser, xxii. 123, 125, 130, 132-137.
Werben, xxiv. 97.
Werner, Life and Writings of, vi. 74-125; drama of the *Söhne des Thals*, 80; glimpses of hidden meaning, 96; prophetic aspirations, 99; his mother's death, 102; intercourse with Hoffmann, 104; *Kreuz an der Ostsee*, 104; *Martin Luther, oder die Weihe der Kraft*, 107; his repeated divorces, 111; his dislike for modern Protestantism, 112; becomes a Catholic, 114; death, 116; questionable character, 117; melancholy posthumous fragment, 120.
Werner, General, xxviii. 133; at Landshut, xxix. 199, 215; rescues Colberg, xxx. 61; defends Belgard, 131; again at Colberg, 150; taken prisoner and carried to Petersburg, 152; liberated, returns home, 200.
Werthern, Herr Graf von, xxvii. 176.
West, Col., at Inverkeithing fight, xvii. 138.
West, Gilbert, xxvi. 264.
West-Indian Colonies sinking into ruin, xii. 80; whose the 'proprietorship' of them, 101, 104; Tornado, xxi. 68.
Westermann in August Tenth, iii.

249; purged out of the Jacobins, iv. 214; tried, guillotined, 218.
Westminster Hall, riots in, xv. 104; xvi. 8.
Weston, Henry, Cromwell's Letter to, xvii. 236.
Westphalen's, Herr, Leitmeritz Journal, xxviii. 166, 167 : cited, 165 n.
Westphalia, Treaty of, xxii. 246; xxiv. 89; savage condition of, xxii. 263; hams, 263.
Westrow, Tom, notice of, xvii. 150, 151.
Wettin line of Saxon Princes, xii. 139.
Wexford besieged, xvi. 160; propositions for surrender of, 166; stormed, 169.
Whalley, Capt., at Cambridge, xv. 114; Major, commended, 135, 136; meets the King, 245; guards him, 263; at his trial, xvi. 92; Commissary-General in Scots War, xvii. 8; skirmishes with the Scots, 12, 14; wounded at Dunbar, 45; his letter to Governor Dundas, 58; in Fife, 145; at Conference at Speaker's, 174, 176; removes the Mace, xviii. 43; Major-General, 135 n.; on Committee of Kingship, 230; in favour of Kingship, xix. 72; one of Cromwell's Lords, 91.
Wharton, Duke, character of, xvi. 43.
Wharton, Lord, a Puritan, xv. 180, 269; his character, xvi. 40, 199; Cromwell's letters to, 41, 200; xvii. 55, 151; xix. 218.
Wharton manor-house, xvi. 40.
Whelocke, Abraham, the Orientalist, xix. 163 (*App.*).
Whiggamore raid, xvi. 37, 45.
Whitaker, Historian, mistake by, xv. 31 n.
White, Major, at Dunbar, xvii. 44.
White of Selborne, ix. 64.
Whitehall, Cromwell removes to, xviii. 8.
Whitfield, Rev. Mr., xxix. 11.
Whitlocke, Bulstrode, of Council of State, xvi. 96; Cromwell's present to, xvii. 160; at Conference at Speaker's, 174-176; Cromwell consults with, 187; goes to Sweden, xviii. 9 (and *App.* xix. 221); in Cromwell's First Parliament, 18; his quarrel with Cromwell, 116; in Cromwell's Second Parliament, 223; on Committee of Kingship, 250, 258; and Cromwell on Kingship, 271; at Installation, xix. 76; one of Cromwell's Lords, 91; Cromwell's letter to, 222.
Whole, only in the, can the parts be truly seen, vii. 259.
Wholeness and healthy unconsciousness, ix. 2, 14, 50; x. 56, 69.
Widdrington, Sir Thomas, at Conference at Speaker's, xvii. 174-176; Keeper of Great Seal, xviii. 116; elected Speaker, 233; at Installation, xix. 76.
Wied, General, with Friedrich at Burkersdorf, xxx. 208, 215; sent with reinforcements into Saxony, 225, 231.
Wieland, vi. 40.
Wiesenthal, xxiv. 156.
Wieskau, Camp of, xxvii. 36.
Wigan Moor, Scots Army at, xvi. 21.
Wight, Charles I. at Isle of, xv. 266, 268.
Wigs, Friedrich Wilhelm's taxes on, xxii. 298.
Wilde, Chief-Baron, notice of, xix. 227; Cromwell's letter to, 227.
Wilderspin, xii. 235.
Wildman, Mr., in Cromwell's First Parliament, xviii. 18; opposed to Cromwell, 70; seized plotting, is put in Chepstow Castle, 111.
Wilhelm Bishop of Riga, xxii. 172.
Wilhelm of Hessen, xxii. 232, 240.
Wilhelm of Meissen, xii. 140.
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels, vi. 194-209, 223-228; Travels, extract from, xii. 190.
Wilhelm Tell, Schiller's, truthful-

ness of, v. 152; scene of Gessler's death, 155.
Wilhelm, Viceregent of Hessen, xxvi. 97, 190, 193, 211, 241; and his Hessians, 293; xxvii. 27; xxviii. 25; entertains Belleisle at Cassel, xxvii. 12; consents to be neutral, 26; in Pyrmont, 131; death of his Brother, 220; lodges Voltaire, 283.
Wilhelm the Rich, Markgraf of Meissen, xxii. 129.
Wilhelm, Prince Margraf, death of, xxvi. 283.
Wilhelmina, Frederika Sophie, xxii. 18, 27, 76, 162, 265; xxiii. 65; her Book, with its shrill exaggerations, yet earnest veracity, xxii. 271, 287; xxiii. 113; xxiv. 179; her Portrait as a child, xxii. 315; her account of Czar Peter's visit, xxiii. 4, 6; recollections of Wusterhausen, 22; love for her Brother, 25; proposed marriage with the Prince of Wales, 54, 89, 156, 239; interview with George I., 61; her notion of Grumkow and the Old Dessauer, 101; account of Franke the Pietist, 146; her Brother's visit to King August, 151; August's visit to Berlin, 157; Wilhelmina's several ineffectual Suitors, 161, 199, 218; illness, 172, 185, 211; her sister Louisa's marriage, 183; her Father's violent ill-usage, 185, 196, 215; anxiety about her Brother, 216; is to be married out of hand, 218; worn down by agitations, 226; Friedrich of Baireuth, 226; xxiv. 10; troubles with her Mother, xxiii. 229; xxiv. 127; Dr. Villa, xxiii. 231; her Brother talks of flight, 233; prematurely saluted as Princess of Wales, 238; Katte's unwise worship, 283; no marriage with England, 283; her Brother's attempted flight, and arrest, 323; his letters burnt, and fictitious substitutes written, 324; her Father's furious rage, 329; close prisoner in the Berlin Palace, 333; xxiv. 11; her pity for poor Katte, xxiii. 344; to marry the Prince of Baireuth, xxiv. 10; her distracted consent, 12; preparations for betrothal, 13; the Prince introduced, 15; a Bride these six months, 47; her magnificent wedding, 50; meeting with her Brother, 54; opens her heart to her Father, 56; a grand problem coming for her, 71, 116; letters from her Brother, 77, 130, 159, 160, 162; helps the Salzburg Protestants, 95; her Father's visit, 116; her inauspicious visit to Berlin, 127, 131; meetings with her Brother and his Bride, 128, 132; difficult meeting with him on his way to Philipsburg, 158; he visits her at Baireuth, strangely altered, 177; xxv. 43; disappointed with his manner, 44; return-visit to Berlin, 90; truest of magnetic needles, but so sensitive and liable to deflection, 90; Karl Albert's passage through Baireuth, xxvi. 95; account of his Coronation, 96-100; receives Madame de Belleisle, 98; meets the new Empress, 99; receives the Duchess of Würtemberg, 100; visits Friedrich, xxvii. 144; her daughter married, 165; at the Berlin Carrousel, queen of the scene, 183; returns home, 206; serious illness, 221; letters from Friedrich, 247, 248; kindness to Voltaire, 290; in the neighbourhood of war, xxviii. 132, 173; xxix. 109; confers Knighthood on Colonel Mayer, xxviii. 133; letters from Friedrich, 175, 176, 205, 217-219, 247; hopes for peace, 199; a noble sisterly affection in her, vehemently trying the impossible, 211; correspondence with Voltaire, 211, 215, 216; Friedrich's *Épître à ma Sœur*, 212-215; her answer, 219; frantic letter to her Brother, 224; visited by Prince

Henri, xxix. 24; Friedrich's esteem and love for her, 35; his grief at her death, 79, 95: cited, xxii. 19 n.
Wilhelmsthal, battle of, xxx. 216.
Wilke, xxiv. 22.
Wille's Engraving of Friedrich, xxv. 6 n.
Willelmus Conquæstor, xiv. 57, 166; a man of most flashing discernment and strong lion-heart, 184; not a vulturous fighter, but a valorous governor, 209.
Willelmus Sacrista, xiv. 51, 59, 63, 70, 80.
William Conqueror's Home Office, xx. 88; what England owes to him, xxii. 294.
William Count of Holland, 'Pope's Kaiser,' xxii. 91.
William, Dutch, xx. 124; xxii. 38, 42, 43, 255, 258; xxv. 71; xxxi. 90.
William Rufus, xiv. 209, 211; the quarrel of and Anselm a great one, 213; and his Parliaments, xx. 184.
Williams Archbishop of York, xv. 104; notice of, 255; in Wales, 255; Cromwell's letter to, 256.
Williams, Sir Trevor, to be taken, xvi. 6.
Williams, Sir Hanbury, his first audience with Friedrich, xxvii. 170; bits of acrid testimony, but with fatal proclivity to scandal, 171, 174; knows his Cicero by heart, 194; his opinion of Prussia, 227; wandering continental duties, 292, 293; negotiations and bribings at Petersburg, xxviii. 15, 16; all his intriguing come to nothing, 18, 19; his account of the Czarina, 19, 20: mentioned also, 170.
Willich, Pastor, killed by the Poles, xxxi. 40.
Willingham, Mr., letter to, xv. 92.
Willis, Sir Richard, notice of, xviii. 16; spy, xix. 116.
Willoughby of Parham, Lord, at Gainsborough, xv. 133; letter to Cromwell, 140; complained of, 159.
Wilmanstrand, siege of, xxv. 187.
Wilmington, Lord, xxviii. 141.
Wilmot, Earl Rochester, escapes, xviii. 113, 192.
Wilson's, Professor, generous encouragement of Sterling, xxi. 134.
Wimpfen, Girondin General, iv. 141, 149.
Winceby. See Battle.
Winchester, Cromwell's summons to, xix. 183; taken, xv. 207.
Winchester, Marquis of, taken at Basing, xv. 210, 214.
Windbag, Sir Jabesh, xiv. 115, 191.
Windebank, Col., shot, xv. 182.
Windebank, Secretary, flies, xv. 95.
Windsor Castle, Army-council at, xv. 286.
Windsor, Parliament Army at, xv. 120.
Winkelmann, Johann, vii. 82; xxiv. 97.
Winkler, Professor, xxx. 107.
Winram, Laird, and Charles II., xvi. 171, 198.
Winstanley, Leveller, xvi. 119.
Winter Campaigns, xxvi. 115.
Winterfeld goes to Russia, xxv. 109, 180; how he got his Wife, 184; at Mollwitz, 227; at Rothschloss, 287; on march through Saxony, xxvi. 276; in Silesia, xxvii. 33; skilfully defends Landshut, brilliant effectuality shining through all he does, 52; with Friedrich as vanguard, 53, 56; Hohenfriedberg, 60, 63; Hennersdorf, 103, 104; hastens after Prince Karl, 107; does not shine in learned circles, 239; discovers the Saxon intrigues, and gains access to their state-documents, xxviii. 4, 5; eager to attack, 28, 29; high hopes for Prussia, 29; in conference with Friedrich, 33; takes a tour in Bohemia, 34; interview with

Polish Majesty, 53; negotiates terms with the Saxon Army, 76, 77; with Schwerin at Prag, 108, 113-125; badly wounded, 116; account of the battle, 124-126; with the Prince of Prussia, 178-180; received with honour by the King, 186; attacks Nadasti at Hirschfeld, 189; with Bevern watching the Austrians, 189; posted at Jäkelsberg, 191; suddenly attacked by Nadasti, 192; vigorous defence and death, 193; except Friedrich, the most shining figure in the Prussian Army, 194; statue in Berlin, xxix. 81: mentioned also, xxvii. 154, 256.

Winwood, M. P. for Windsor, xvii. 160.

Wisdom, i. 45; one man with, stronger than all men without, vii. 246; viii. 250; ix. 42; how it has to struggle with Folly, xiv. 63, 67, 183; the higher, the closer its kindred with insanity, 177; a wisest path for every man, 188; the Wise and Brave properly but one class, 207, 209, 225; the life of the Gifted not a May-game, but a battle and stern pilgrimage, 249; can alone recognise wisdom, xx. 95, 100, 120; intrinsically of silent nature, 166.

Wise man, the, alone strong, xi. 135, 147.

Wisest man at the top of society, xii. 90; xx. 220; he and not a counterfeit, under penalties, 19, 168.

Wish, the Norse god, xiii. 17; enlarged into a heaven by Mahomet, 70.

Wither, Poet, notice of, xvii. 151.

Wit, modern, xxii. 143, 189; Hanbury's London, xxvii. 170.

Wits, fashionable, xiv. 130; Friedrich's Colony of French, xxvii. 252.

Wittelsbach, Graf von, xxvi. 93.

Wittenberg, siege of, xxii. 205; xxvi. 275, 280.

Wobersnow, General, seizes Sulkowski and his Polacks, xxix. 104, 105; with Dohna against the Russians, 119; his portable field-bakery, 122; urges an attack, 123; at battle of Züllichau, 124; his death, 125.

Wogan, Col., his maraudings, xvi. 197, 198; xix. 200.

Wolden, xxiv. 8, 30, 34, 38, 69, 203.

Wolf, irascible, great-hearted man, xi. 86; and the Halle University, xxiii. 125; what Friedrich thought of him, xxiv. 227, 233; quits Marburg for his old place at Halle, xxv. 9, 146; xxvii. 180.

Wolf, Pater, Kaiser's Confessor, xxii. 43.

Wolfe, General, worth of, discerned by Pitt, xxix. 15; at capture of Louisberg, 34; unsuccessful attempt on Quebec, 141; descends the St. Lawrence for one more attempt, 216; captures Quebec, and with it Canada, 217; the prettiest soldiering among the English for several generations, 218; excitement in England at the news of his victory and death, 221.

Wolfersdorf, Colonel von, beautifully defends himself in Torgau, and beautifully withdraws too, xxix. 178-180; on march for Dresden, 184, 190; captures a party of Austrian horse, 190; with Wunsch before Dresden, 191; they drive Kleefeld from Torgau, 191; made prisoner at Maxen, 232.

Wolfgang Wilhelm. See Pfalz-Neuburg.

Wolfstierna, Swedish Envoy at Dresden, xxvii. 99.

Wolseley, Sir Charles, in Council of State, xviii. 6 n.; on Committee of Kingship, 269, 271. See Worseley.

Wolzogen, Frau von, befriends Schiller, v. 202, 234; Schiller's

affection for her daughter, 205, 232.
Wolzogen, Wilhelm von, v. 202.
Woman's influence, i. 93.
Women, patriotic gifts by French, ii. 209; revolutionary speeches by, 216; insurrection of, 218; at Hôtel-de-Ville, 219; march to Versailles, 221 (see Maillard, Versailles); deputation of, to Assembly, 228; to King, 229; corrupt the Guards, 230; would hang their deputy, 231; in fight at Versailles, 241; selling sugar, cry of soap, iv. 100; 'Megæras,' 131; Hérault and Heroines, 155; are born worshippers, ix. 141; xiv. 48.
Wonder the basis of Worship, i. 46; region of, 187.
Worcester, picture of the battle of, xii. 134; Charles II. at, xvii. 150; state of, after battle, 159; xix. 212. See Battle.
Worcester, Marquis, his lands given to Cromwell, xv. 274; author of *Century of Inventions*, 274; xvii. 126.
Words, slavery to, i. 36; word-mongering and motive-grinding, 112.
Wordsworth, v. 153; xxi. 127.
Work, man's little, lies not isolated, stranded, x. 143; how it clutches hold of this solid-seeming world, 184; the mission of man, xi. 122; world-wide accumulated, xiv. 114; endless hope in, 126, 168; all work noble, 132; and eternal, 135; the work he has done, an epitome of the Man, 136, 170; work is worship, 172, 200; all work a making madness sane, 177; is for all men, xx. 37, 39; a human *doer* the most complex and inarticulate of Nature's facts, 166; desirability of work, 221; a captain of, xxiii. 95. See Labour.
Workhouses in which no work can be done, xiv. 2.
Working Aristocracy, xiv. 148, 153, 233, 235; getting strangled, 157; classes uneducated, and educated unworking, ix. 190; ominous condition of the, xi. 109, 136; perfect understanding equivalent to remedy, 113; statistics hitherto of little avail, 115; what constitutes the well-being of a man, 117, 123, 131; the poor man seeking work and unable to find it, 124; the best-paid workman the loudest in complaint, 131; need of government, 142; man, true education of the, xx. 150.
Workmen, English, unable to find work, xiv. 2, 15; intolerable lot, 181.
Workshop of Life, i. 137. See Labour.
World much of a bedlam, xxvii. 80.
Worms, the venerable city of, viii. 146; Luther at, xiii. 124; Treaty of, xxvi. 222, 236.
Woronzow, Countess of, Czar Peter's Mistress, xxx. 198, 199.
Woronzow, Grand-Chancellor of Russia, xxx. 290.
Worseley, Col., a Major-General, xviii. 135 n.
Worship, transcendent wonder, xiii. 8; forms of, xiv. 112; scenic theory of, 120; apelike, 131; the truest, 172, 200; practical, xx. 218; many phases of, 235, 254, 276. See Hero-worship, Religion.
Worth, human, and worthlessness, xiv. 72; practical reverence for, xx. 64; xxx. 251; the essence of all true 'religions,' xx. 90, 96. See Intellect, Pandarus.
Wotton, Sir Henry, xxii. 225 n., 228, 233.
Wrath, a background of, in every man and creature, xii. 111.
Wraxall, cited, xxiii. 140 n.; xxx. 273.
Wray, Sir John, notice of, xix. 168; Cromwell's letter to, 169.
Wreech, Colonel, xxiii. 207; xxiv.

33; his Wife and Friedrich at Cüstrin, 37, 41.
Wretchedness, vii. 45; ix. 25.
Writing Era, xxii. 9.
Wunch, of the Prussian Free-Corps, xxviii. 133; he distinguishes himself under Prince Henri, xxix. 109; Kunersdorf, 148, 162; marches into Saxony, 173, 181-184, 187; hastens to relief of Dresden, 190; hears that Schmettau has capitulated, 191; delivers Torgau, and is lord of the Northern regions, 191; seemingly a high career before him, 192; with Finck at Maxen, 226, 227, 228, 231; tries to get the Cavalry away, but is obliged to surrender, 232; defends Glatz, xxxi. 123.
Würbitz, fight of, xxvii. 33.
Würmser burns Habelschwert, xxxi. 123.
Würtemberg, Karl Eugen, Duke of, boyish gallantries, xxvi. 100; under the guardianship of Friedrich, 100, 232; Schiller's Duke, 103; parting letter from Friedrich, 256; marries Wilhelmina's Daughter, xxvii. 165; impossible to live with him, 166; xxxi. 62; at Kolin, xxviii. 163; his poor Wife, xxix. 109; his bitter enmity to Friedrich, 238; driven headlong out of Fulda, 240; frightened homeward and out of the wars altogether, xxx. 75; employs Schiller's Father, v. 3, 186, 189, 191; undertakes the education of Schiller, 8; not equal to the task, 22, 272; takes Schiller into his military school, 193-5; anger at the *Robbers*, 197; forbids any more poetry, 198; shows no hostility to the Schiller family, 200, 216; his death, 216.
Würtemberg, Duchess Dowager of, Wilhelmina's account of her at Frankfurt, xxvi. 96; and at Baireuth, 100; her reception bedroom at Berlin, 102; quarrels with D'Argens, 109; demands her son of King Friedrich, 233.
Würtemberg, Eberhard Ludwig, Duke of, xxiii. 302; xxiv. 150; matrimonial and amatory iniquity, xxiii. 302; is moved to repentance, 305; xxiv. 13.
Würtemberg, Karl Alexander, Duke of, xxiii. 306; xxiv. 111, 150, 186.
Würtemberg, Friedrich Eugen, xxvi. 103; xxvii. 166; he raises his arm against Excellency Broglio, xxviii. 52; is at Hochkirch, xxix. 77; watching Loudon and Haddick, 128; at Sagan, 130; battle of Kunersdorf, 153, 160; wounded, 160; ill at Berlin, 205; at the Castle of Schwedt, seized by the Cossacks, 274; hastens to the assistance of Berlin, xxx. 64; marches into Saxony, 72, 74; dispatches Colonel Kleist upon his brother, the reigning Duke, 75; at Rostock 127 n.; with Heyde defending Colberg, 150-153, 167; gives his poor Wife great trouble, xxxi. 8; becomes reigning Duke, 9, 86: mentioned also, xxix. 2; xxx. 127 n., 186 n.
Würzburg, Bishop of, xxvi. 232.
Wusterhausen, description of, xxiii. 21; Treaty of, 108, 132, 188; xxv. 252; Tabagie at, xxiii. 252.
Wyatt, Sir Dudley, notice of, xv. 266, 267.
Wylich, Capt., xxiv. 204; xxviii. 42, 43.
Wyndham, Henry, xxix. 11.
Wyndham, Miss Barbara, xxvii. 224; subsidy to Friedrich, xxix. 11-13.

XAVIER, Prince, his profane revelling during the siege of Prag, xxviii. 146; at the burning of Zittau, 182; with Broglio, xxx. 30; in Saxony, 180: mentioned also, 292.
Xenien, a German Dunciad by Goethe and Schiller, v. 106.

YANKEE Transcendentalists, xiv. 253; Nation, xxv. 277.
Yarmouth, Countess of, xxv. 38.
Year's-day, new, difference of style, xv. 31 n.
York city, relieved by Prince Rupert, xv. 165; captured by Parliament Army, 168.
York, Duke of, besieges Valenciennes, iv. 142; at Dunkirk, 203; xix. 86; escapes, xv. 233; at Breslau, xxxi. 181.
York House, meeting at, xix. 124.
Yorke, Hon. Mr., papers burned, xv. 269.
Yorkshire, the Civil War in, xv. 120.
Young Men and Maidens, i. 82, 92.
Young, Arthur, at French Revolution, ii. 196-202.
Youth, Gilt, iv. 250, 263.
Youth and Manhood, vii. 29; mud-bath of youthful dissipations, 32; xxiii. 153, 154. See Education.
Ysenburg, Prince von, beaten by Soubise, xxix. 89; near Frankfurt-on-Mayn, 102; battle of Bergen, 105; death, 106.

ZAMOISKI, xxx. 303.
Zanchy, Colonel, relieves Passage, xvi. 196; wounded, 234.
Zastrow, Commandant, makes poor defence of Schweidnitz, which is captured by Loudon, xxx. 155; letter from the King, who leaves him well alone for the future, 158; at Amöneburg, 227.
Zastrow, General, killed, xxviii. 101; xxx. 159.
Zedlitz, Minister of Public Justice, xxxi. 58; cannot pronounce sentence, as enjoined by the King, 142-144.
Zeiller, *Beschreibung des Boheim*, cited, xxv. 212 n.
Zeitz, xxiv. 95.
Zelle, xxiii. 34.
Zelter, cited, xxx. 106 n.
Zemzem, the sacred Well, xiii. 46.
Zentha, battle of, xxiii. 315.
Zero, the Right Honourable, xx. 85.
Ziethen, Captain, xxiv. 185; at Rothschloss, xxv. 287; rises rapidly in favour, 288; in Moravia, xxvi. 108; at Siege of Prag, 281; repulses Pandours at Tein-Bridge, 296; decidedly a rather likeable man, 296; at Elbe-Teinitz, 303, 304; is with the Old Dessauer in Silesia, xxvii. 6; takes message to Margraf Karl at Jägerndorf, 51; at Hohenfriedberg, 65; at Hennersdorf, 105; at Pirna, xxviii. 71; on march for Prag, 101; in battle, 118, 121; at Kolin, 153, 154, 161; with Prince of Prussia, 179; with Bevern at battle of Breslau, 260; takes command of the Bevern wreck, 263; joins the King at Parchwitz, 263; Leuthen, 273, 277, 278, 282; chases Prince Karl from Breslau, 287; Troppau, xxix. 18, 21; Olmütz, 25; meets Mosel's convoy, 25, 28; no efforts can save it, 29, 30; following Daun into Saxony, 59; at Hochkirch, 71, 73, 74, 76; nearly captured at Sorau, 200; reports the approach of Reichsfolk on Finck, 228; court-martial on Finck, 234; in battle of Liegnitz, xxx. 46, 50; has command of half the force at Torgau, 80, 81; takes a wrong road, 82; recovers it only not too late, 90, 91; with Friedrich in Silesia, 133; at Camp of Bunzelwitz, 137; winter in Breslau, 169; once took the King sharply at his word, xxxi. 82; in his old age the King tenderly compels him to sit down in his presence, 83; a kind of demigod among the Prussians, 199; lives at Wusterau; Friedrich's friendly interest for him, 203, 205: mentioned also, 151.
Ziethen, Rittmeister von, xxxi. 200.
Zilling, Schiller's theological teacher, v. 192.

Zimmermann, Dr., xxiv. 234; xxvi. 259 n.; xxvii. 259; at Sans-Souci, xxxi. 45; sketch of his life, 46-48; Dialogue with King Friedrich, 48-52; attends him in his last illness, 187; his unwise book, 188; can do no good, and takes himself away, 189: cited, 46 n.
Zimmermann, Herr, the poor kidnapped carpenter, xxiii. 98.
Zinnow, Finance Manager, xxix. 193.
Zinzendorf, Count, xxvii. 102.
Zips is pledged by Sigismund to the Polish Crown, xxxi. 25; taken back again by mere force, 26.
Zisca, risen out of the ashes of murdered Huss, xxii. 126, 136; xxiv. 113; xxvi. 89; birth and burial-place of, 133; Tabor built by, 288.
Ziskowitz with Daun near Olmütz, xxix. 24, 25; Mosel's convoy ruined, 26-29.
Zittau burnt by the Austrians, xxviii. 182.
Zöllner, xxiii. 21: cited, 23 n.; xxv. 158 n.; xxvii. 84 n.
Zorndorf, xxiv. 37, 40; environs, xxix. 44, 45; battle of, 46, 56.
Zuckmantel, a Moravian town, xxv. 212 n.
Zweibrück, Reichs General, xxix. 24; pushes across the Metal Mountains, 59; in Pirna country, 59, 62; chased by Prince Henri, 108; again enters Saxony, 177; besieges Dresden, 184, 185-188; hurries off for Töplitz, 189; broken faith, 193; with Daun at Bautzen, 203; quits Dresden on the approach of Friedrich, xxx. 18.

THE END.

ROBSON AND SONS, PRINTERS, PANCRAS ROAD, N.W.